



DESCENDANTS
OF
THOMAS
SON OF PHILIP TABER

Compiled by
GEORGE L. RANDALL

VINING PRESS, *Printers*

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

1924



COAT OF ARMS OF THE TABER FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS, SON OF PHILIP TABER

1 **Philip Taber** came from Essex, England, to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630; resided Watertown, Mass., 1634; Yarmouth, 1640; Martha's Vineyard, 1653; New London, 1654; Portsmouth, R. I., 1654; Providence, 1659; and in Tiverton (then a part of Dartmouth), 1667, where he d. 1672; mar. 21 Dec., 1639, Lydia Masters, dau. of John and Jane; mar. 2d Jane Latham (deed dated 1651 calls Carey Latham, a brother-in-law); in 1669 Philip Taber testifies in drowning accident, age 64; as also wife Jane, same age (Pope's Pioneers mentions John Taber, 1629; another record mentions Thomas Taber, wife Jane and several daughters; perhaps brother of Philip?) ch. bap. Yarmouth (or Barnstable).

2 John, 8 Nov. 1640; ^{Barnstable} mar. _____
(1684, sells land to Peter Place; in 1702 his house and goods were burned and was given life lease of 20 acres by the town of Providence); no ch.

3 Lydia; mar. 16 Feb. (or Apr.) 1664/5
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, who b. Seven Cliffs, Eng., 1622; d. Providence, 20 Jan. 1718; ch. Lydia, 18 Apr. 1666; mar. John Audrey; Pardon, Jr., 16 Feb. 1668; d. E. Greenwich, 1743; mar. Mary Keech; Philip, 1 Oct. 1669; mar. Mrs. Martha (Holmes) Tillinghast; Benjamin, Feb. 1672; mar. Sarah Rhodes; Abigail, 1674; mar. Nich-

olas Sheldon; Joseph, 1677; mar. Freelove Stafford and 2d Mary _____; Mercy, 1680; mar. Nicholas Power; Hannah, mar. John Hall; Elizabeth, mar. Philip Taber (perhaps son of Joseph).

4 Joseph, bap. 1646; mar. Hannah Gray and Mary Gladden ^{MAR 4}

5 Philip, bap. Feb., 1646; mar. Esther ^{MAR 4} Cooke.

*6 Thomas, bap. Feb., 1646.

7 Esther _____; mar. _____ Mayhew.

1646 6 **Thomas** (Philip), bap. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. ~~1636~~; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1720; mar. 1667, Esther Cooke; b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Aug. 1650; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1671/2, dau. John and Mary (Warren); mar. 2d Dartmouth, June 1672, Mary Thompson; b. abt. 1650; d. 1723; dau. John and Mary (Cooke). ~~Thomas~~ ¹⁶⁵⁰⁻⁵² was in Dartmouth, 1672; was Selectman, Surveyor, Town Clerk, Assessor, Captain of Militia; his house was burned in 1675, and he afterwards built a stone house near Oxford in Fairhaven, Mass., a part of the chimney of which is still standing; children b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven, Mass.

8 Thomas, 29 Oct. 1668; d. young.

*9 Esther, 17 Apr. 1671.

*10 Lydia, 8 Aug. 1673.

*11 Sarah, 28 Jan. 1674.

*12 Mary, 18 Mar. 1677.

*13 Joseph, 7 Mar. 1679.

*14 Thomas, 22 Feb. 1681.

*15 John, 22 Feb. 1681.

*16 Jacob, 26 July, 1683.

17 Jonathan, 22 Sept. 1685; said to have died in woods, his mind impaired.

- *18 Bethia, 2 Sept. 1687.
- *18 Philip, 7 Feb. 1689.
- 20 Abigail, 2 May 1693; mar. Ebenezer
Taber, son of Joseph.

9 **Esther** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1671; mar. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Oct. 1689,
Samuel Perry, who b. 2 Mar. 1665-8, son Edward and
Mary (Freeman); ch.

- 21 Elizabeth, 17 July 1690; mar. Peleg
Barlow.
- 22 Deborah, 6 June 1692.
- 23 Thomas, 4 Feb. 1694.
- 24 Sarah, 5 June 1696.
- 25 Nathan, 11 Jan. 1700.
- 26 Mary, 10 Feb. 1702.
- 27 Ebenezer, 5 Mar. 1706; mar. Abigail
Fessenden; 2d Abigail Hammond.
- 28 Seth, 4 Feb. 1708.
- 29 Mercy, 8 Dec. 1710.

10 **Lydia** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
8 Aug. 1673; mar. ———, John Kinney, who d. be-
fore 5 June 1738; ch.

- 30 Ruth, 3 Aug. 1696.
- 31 Thomas, 9 Sept. 1698.
- 32 Jonathan, 12 Mar. 1703.
- 33 Mary, 22 Nov. 1705.
- 34 Hannah, 27 May 1709.

11 **Sarah** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1674; d. after 1735; mar. Dartmouth, Mass.,
1701 Dec. 1712, William Hart, who b. Portsmouth, R. I.,
abt., 1677; d. abt. 1735, son of Richard and Hannah
(Keen); ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 35 Archippus, 24 Jan. 1702; mar. Sarah
Clifton, dau. Savory.
- 36 Richard.

- 37 Thomas, 18 Aug. 1706; d. 8 Nov. 1729.
- 38 Luke, 25 Sept. 1608; mar. Mary Huddleston, dau. Henry.
- 39 William, Jr., 1 Dec. 1710; mar. Mary
_____.
- 40 Hannah, 9 June 1713.
- 41 Mary, 7 Nov. 1715.

12 **Mary** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 18 Mar. 1677; mar. _____ Manasseh Morton, who b. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Feb. 1668; son of George and Joanna (Kempton); ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 42 Ruth, 8 Feb. 1713/4.
- 43 Seth, 20 Jan. 1721/2.
- 44 Elizabeth, 10 July 1704, in Plymouth.
- 45 Zephaniah, 6 Jan. 1707.
- 46 Taber, 3 Mar. 1709.

13 **Joseph** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Mar. 1679; d. there 1752; mar. there 12 Aug. 1701/2, Elizabeth Spooner, b. Dartmouth 19 June 1683; d. there 14 July 1743 (1734?); dau. of John; mar. 2d, Sandwich, Mass., 30 Nov. 1738, Lydia Gifford, wid. of Jonathan; ch. b. Dartmouth.

- *47 Amos, 29 Apr. 1703.
- *48 Sarah, 2 Mar. 1704/5.
- *49 Benjamin, 2 Dec. 1706.
- *50 Mary, 6 June 1708.
- *51 Joseph, 15 Feb. 1709/0.
- *52 Rebecca, 11 Oct. 1711.
- *53 Eleanor, 28 Mar. 1713.
- *54 John, 8 Aug. 1715.
- *55 Thomas, 20 Sept. 1717.
- *56 Elizabeth, 2 Nov. 1718.
- *57 Peter, 6 Apr. 1721.
- *58 William, 15 Mar. 1723.
- *59 Abigail, 16 Apr. 1725.

14 **Thomas** (Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1681; d. Dartmouth before 1724; mar. there, 4 July 1700, Rebecca Harlow, who b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Jan. (or Feb.) 1678; dau. Samuel and Priscilla; ch. b. Dartmouth.

60 Priscilla, 28 June 1701; mar. 7 Oct. 1724 Nathan Jenne.

*61 Jonathan, 24 Feb. 1702/3.

62 Amaziah, 9 July 1704.

63 Esther, 6 Mar. 1709/0; mar. 15 Feb. 1727 William Palmer.

64 Mary, 12 Nov. 1711; perhaps mar. Nicholas Crapo.

65 Samuel, 4 Oct. 1718; d. 9 Oct. 1718.

*66 Seth, 5 July 1719.

15 **John** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1681; d. after 1760; mar. Phebe Spooner, who b. Dartmouth, 11 May 1687; dau. John ———; owned a fulling mill; ch. b. Dartmouth.

*67 Thomas, 18 July 1712.

68 Deborah, 29 Apr. 1714; d. young.

*69 Rebecca, 24 Jan. 1715/6.

70 Mary, 25 May 1717; d. ———; unnm.

*71 Elnathan, 15 Sept. 1720.

*72 Phebe, 6 Mar. 1723.

*73 Amaziah, 23 Nov. 1724.

*74 Jabez, 22 June 1727.

*75 Deborah, 25 May 1731.

16 **Jacob** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 July 1683; d. there 4 Apr. 1773; mar. ——— Sarah West, who b. 1 Aug. 1686; d. Dartmouth, 5 Dec. 1775; dau. Stephen and Mary (Cooke); ch. prob. b. Dartmouth.

*76 Eunice, 10 July 1711.

*77 Stephen, 22 Feb. 1712/3.

- *78 Jerusha, 23 Aug. 1715.
- *79 Lois, 23 Aug. 1719.
- 80 Sarah, 23 July 1721; d. 16 Apr. 1745.
- *81 Jacob, 21 May 1723.
- *82 Bartholomew, 11 Sept. 1717.
- 83 John, 28 Nov. 1726; d. 27 Aug. 1761;
captured by French Privateer.

18 **Bethia** (Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Sept. 1687; d. Rochester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1758; mar. Caleb Blackwell, who d. Rochester, 23 Nov. 1762; age 77.; ch. perhaps b. Rochester.

- 84 John 21, Mar. 1717/8.
- 85 Mary, 20 June 1720.
- 86 Bethia, 31 Dec. 1722; mar. Ichabod Nye.
- 87 Alice, 18 May 1725; mar. 14 Sept. 1749, Nicholas Crapo.
- 88 Seth, 1 Nov. 1729.

19 **Philip** (Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1689; mar. Susannah Tucker (or Wilcox?) and removed to New Jersey after 1730. He was called Philip, 2d, and in 1751 he, then of Middletown, N. J., personally appeared in regard to land "laid out to my father, Thomas, late of Dartmouth." Ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 89 Richard, 25 Nov. 1711.
- *90 Thomas, 18 Nov. 1713.
- *91 Zephaniah, 1 Oct. 1715.
- 92 Tucker, 10 Oct. 1717; d. 25 June 1749; was pub. to his cousin, Lois Taber, but prob. did not marry; was a mariner and owned part of sloop Rainbow.
- *93 Jesse, 21 Nov. 1719.
- 94 Peace, 22 Feb. 1722; mar. 22 Jan. 1748, Wm. Chadwick.
- *95 Huldah, 3 Mar. 1724.

*96 Noah, 7 July 1727.

97 Philip, 31 Oct. 1730.

47 **Amos** (Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 29 Apr. 1702; d. there before 1753; perhaps a mariner, as he owned several shares in whaling vessels; mar. Dartmouth, 13 June 1724, Elizabeth Lapham, who d. there, 22 Sept. 1727; dau. John and Mary (Russell); mar. 2d, 21 Apr. 1730, Elizabeth Eastland; ch. b. Dartmouth.

98 Hannah, 25 May 1725; mar. William Bennett, son William and Desire (Manchester), 27 Oct. 1748.

99 Jethro?, 18 May 1727.

100 Rebecca, perhaps mar. 18 Apr. 1754, John Bennett.

*101 Antipas.

48 **Sarah** (Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Mar. 1704/5; mar. there 2 Apr. 1727, Peregrine or Preserved Merithew, who b. Dartmouth, Mass., 30 Mar. 1704, son of Josiah and Hope ———; ch. b. Dartmouth.

102 Elizabeth, 30 July 1728.

103 Rebecca, 5 July 1730.

104 Ruth, 3 July 1732.

105 Mary, 21 Apr. 1734.

106 Abner, 2 Sept. 1738.

107 Amos, 13 Mar. 1742.

49 **Benjamin** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Dec. 1706; d. abt. 1782; mar. there, 5 Dec. 1729, Susanna Lewis, dau. of John ———; ch. b. Dartmouth.

108 Elizabeth, 17 Sept. 1730.

*109 Joseph A., 8 Feb. 1731/2.

*110 Benjamin, 10 Oct. 1733.

*111 John, 9 Oct. 1735.

112 Archelaus, 26 July 1736.

- 113 Joshua, 28 Jan. 1740; d. 23 Feb. 1753.
- *114 Mary, 14 June 1741.
- *115 Jeduthan, 15 Mar. 1742/3.
- 116 Rebecca, 28 Mar. 1743?; mar. 15 Nov. 1772, Thomas Severance.
- 117 Jeremiah, 3 Apr. 1749; d. young.
- *118 Lewis, 7 Oct. 1751.
- 119 Joshua, 25 Feb. 1753.
- *120 Seth.
- *121 Thomas, 28 Mar. 1747.

50 **Mary** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 6 June 1708; d. Nantucket, Mass., before 1735; mar. Dartmouth, 30 Apr. 1730, David Joy, who b. Dartmouth 1707/8; d. Nantucket, 1 Sept. 1787; son of Samuel; ch.

- 122 Mary, ————— 1731; mar. Reuben Coffin.

51 **Joseph** (Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1710; d. 1772; mar. Dartmouth, 15 Nov. 1739, Mary Tinkham, dau. of John (Mr. W. H. Taber of N. Collins, N. Y., has the original Friends Certificate of Marriage); ch. b. Dartmouth.

- *124 William, 24 Dec. 1741.
- 125 Elizabeth, 5 Feb. 1743; mar. there, 25 Apr. 1784, Luke Hart, Jr., who b. there, 6 Apr. 1744, son Luke and Mary.
- *126 Ruby, 22 Mar. 1746.
- 127 Hannah, 30 Aug. 1750; mar. 10 Dec. 1768, Edward Eldredge; removed to Hoosick, N. Y.
- 128 Jemima, 17 Dec. 1753.

52 **Rebecca** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Oct. 1711; perhaps mar. 10 Apr. 1754, John Bennett, Jr.; son, William.

53 **Eleanor** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 25 Mar. 1713; d. before 1738; mar. Dartmouth, 24 May 1734, Peter Crapo, who b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Nov. 1709, son of Peter and Penelope (White); ch.

129 Amos, ———; mar. Mary Andrews.

Also perhaps

130 Alice ———; mar. Esquire Badger.

54 **John** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Aug. 1715; d. 1787; mar. Little Compton, R. I., int. 10 Oct. 1741, Mary Taber, b. Tiverton, 24 Aug. 1719, d. about 1751, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (see No. 20); mar. 2d, Dartmouth, Mass., 16 July 1753, Sarah Walker, who b. there and d. there before 24 Apr. 1819.

131 Mary, 26 Apr. 1742; mar. Pardon Taber; son, Philip.

*132 James, 13 Feb. 1745.

133 Priscilla, 28 July 1746 (another record reverses births of last two ch.); mar. Capt. Stephen Cunningham, who perhaps d. 3 Aug. 1810.

134 Ruth, 8 June 1749.

*135 Jeremiah, 7 July 1751.

136 Phebe, 3 Feb. 1754.

*137 Earle, 12 Feb. 1756.

138 Sarah, 18 Feb. 1759.

139 Elizabeth, 27 Mar. 1762; d. 5 Nov. 1854.

140 John, 4 Aug. 1764.

141 Tilly, 23 Nov. 1768.

55 **Thomas** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 Sept. 1717; d. there, 14 July 1748; nar. there, 23 Jan. 1732, Ruth Bennett, b. 6 Sept. 1725, l. 5 Apr. 1812, dau. of William and Desire (Manchester); she mar. 2d, Thomas Taber; see No. 175a; ch.

- 142 Peace, 5 Nov. 1745; d. 12 July 1800;
mar. Abraham Sherman, who b. 11
Feb. 1744; d. 9 Sept. 1826.
- 143 Ruth, 7 May 1748; mar. int. 29 Sept.
1770, Robert Bennett, who b. 22
Dec. 1731, son of Jeremiah and
Lydia.

56 **Elizabeth** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Nov. 1718; mar. there, 5 Aug. 1744, Jonathan Brownell, son George and Elizabeth (Devoll); ch.

- 144 Ruth, 23 Nov. 1753; d. 23 Nov. 1793;
mar. ——— Wilbur.
- 145 Lydia, 8 Nov. 1755; d. 7 Nov. 1793;
mar. ——— Taylor.
- 146 Phebe, ———.
- 147 Sylvester, 20 Nov. 1757; d. 21 Mar.
1840.

57 **Peter** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 6 Apr. 1721; d. before 1 Oct. 1793; mar. Sarah Jernegan or Jenkins; ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 148 Abigail, 2 Nov. 1730; mar. Tiverton,
8 Jan. 1767, David Hammond.
- 149 Eleanor, 16 May 1732.
- *150 Amos, 19 Apr. 1744.
- *151 Jethro, 26 Jan. 1746.
- 152 David, 14 Nov. 1747.
- 154 Lydia, 20 July 1739; mar. Thomas
Taber.
- *155 Keturah, 1 Nov. 1751.
- 156 Daniel, 31 Jan. 1754; unnm.
- *157 Jedidah, ——— 1756.
- *158 Joshua, ———.
- 159 Judah; mar. 22 Dec. 1776, Robert
Brownell.
- 160 Sarah ———; mar. Jno. Blackman

58 **William** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 15 Mar. 1723; d. there, 22 Oct. 1799; mar. there, 11 Apr. 1751, Mary Wing, who b. there, 22-27 Feb. 1724 or 34, dau. of Stephen and Margaret; ch. b. Dartmouth.

161 Elinor, 24 Jan. 1752.

*162 Amaziah, 14 Aug. 1753.

*163 Edward, 18 Oct. 1754.

*164 Nicholas, Aug. 1761.

*165 William ———.

*166 Deborah ———.

167 Elizabeth, ———; d. Covington, N. Y.; unm.

59 **Abigail** (Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 16 Apr. 1725; mar. there, 1 Dec. 1747, William (Jeremiah?) Bennett, Jr., who perhaps d. 31 Mar. 1806.

61 **Jonathan** (Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Feb. 1702/3; d. before 31 Dec. 1770; mar. Lois West, who b. Dartmouth, 12 Apr. 1701, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Cook); ch. b. Dartmouth.

168 Mary, 11 Sept. 1731; mar. 12 Dec. 1751, Capt. Natha'l Delano, Jr.

*169 Mercy, 31 July 1733.

170 Rebecca, 18 Dec. 1735; d. Aug. 1737.

171 Lois ———; d. 12 Aug. 1744.

*172 Thomas, 1 Feb. 1739.

*173 Jonathan, 8 Jan. 1742.

*174 Stephen, 13 Mar. 1745.

66 **Seth** (Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 July 1719; mar. there, 17 June 1741, Keziah Wilcox; removed to Canaan, Conn.

67 **Thomas** (John - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 18 July 1712; mar. there, 27 Dec. 1733, Elizabeth Lewis; ch.

175 Richard, 29 June 1734.

And perhaps.

*175a Thomas ———.

175b Philip; mar. Dartmouth, 9 Oct. 1774,
Lydia Allen.

69 **Rebecca** (John - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Jan. 1716; mar. Stephen Taber; see No. 77.

71 **Elnathan** (John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1720; d. before 29 Mar. 1771; mar. Rochester, Mass., 24 Dec. 1741, Dorothy Ellis, who b. there, 2 Sept. 1722, dau. of Noel and Mary; ch. b. Dartmouth.

*176 Thankful, 22 Oct. 1742.

177 Freeman, 13 Dec. 1745; mar. there, 12 Apr. 1770, Sarah Wilcox; removed to Vermont.

72 **Phebe** (John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 6 Mar. 1723; said to marry a Stephen or Joseph Taber.

73 **Amaziah** (John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1724; mar. there, 16 Nov. 1749, Sarah Wing, b. 7 June 1731, dau. of Edward and Patience (Ellis); was a Clothier; ch.

*178 Phebe, 7 Oct. 1751.

*179 Thankful, 2 May 1768.

74 **Jabez** (John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 22 June 1727; d. 1794; mar. there, 21 Nov. 1756, Abigail Tobey, who b. 7 Nov. 1736; perhaps d. Fairhaven, Mass., 30 Aug. 1843; dau. of Zacheus and Sarah (Pope); ch. b. Dartmouth.

180 Eunice, 5 Apr. 1758; d. 1832; mar. int. 11 Nov. 1773, Jethro Allen.

181 John, 23 June 1761; d. 22 July 1785; mar. int. 17 Dec. 1782, Eunice Ben-

- nett, b. 4 Oct. 1762, dau. Edward.
 182 Phebe, 23 June 1761; d. 1835; mar.
 30 Nov. 1783, Gideon Worth, b. 9
 Jan. 1757; d. 15 Oct. 18831; son,
 Sylvanus, and Rachel (Allen).
 183 James, b. 23 Nov. 1763; d. Boston, 30
 Jan. 1829; mar. Sarah G. Harris;
 mar. 2d, 2 May 1819, Mrs. Lucinda
 Savery.
 *184 Jabez, 17 June 1774.

75 **Deborah** (John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dart-
 mouth, Mass., 25 May 1731; mar. there, 3 Sept. 1749,
 Elnathan Tobey, son of Zacheus and Sarah (Pope);
 ch.

185 Sarah, 21 Jan. 1754.

76 **Eunice** (Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dart-
 mouth, Mass., 10 July 1711; d. there, 4 Dec. 1862; mar.
 there, 13 Sept. 1739, Benjamin Akin, who b. there, 18
 May 1715; d. there 10 Apr. 1802; son John and Han-
 nah (Sherman); ch.

- 186 Benjamin, 2 Aug. 1739; mar. Mary
 Allen, dau. Jedediah.
 187 Jacob, 1 Oct. 1740.
 188 Sarah, 21 Mar. 1742.
 189 Elizabeth, 11 Oct. 1743; d. 30 Nov.
 1792; mar. Samuel Pope.
 190 Jerusha, 7 Feb. 1744; mar. Lemuel
 Tripp.
 191 Lois, 23 Dec. 1746; mar. Clark Hath-
 away.
 192 Bartholomew, 13 Apr. 1750; mar.
 Mercy Delano.
 193 Stephen, 15 Mar. 1748.
 194 Eunice, 28 Mar. 1752; mar. 16 Feb.
 1794, John Crowell.
 195 Lydia, 28 May 1754.

77 **Stephen** (Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1712/3; d. before 3 May 1791; mar. there, 9 Dec. 1734, Rebecca Taber, b. 24 Jan. 1716; d. 21 Apr. 1801; see No. 69; ch. b. Dartmouth.

196 Elnathan, 4 July 1736; d. 4 Oct. 1750.

*197 Thomas, 3 Oct. 1740.

198 Stephen, 1 June 1742; d. 30 Sept. 1750.

*199 Phebe, 7 July 1748.

200 Sarah, 24 Sept. 1745; d. 30 Sept. 1751.
Perhaps another ch. of No. 77.

200a Sarah, d. before 1798; mar. John McPherson; ch. b. Dartmouth; John, 3 July 1773; Sarah, 5 Apr. 1775 (another record says d. 23 Mar. 1832-88, and a deed dated 1806 releases her rights to father Stephen's estate).

*201 Jacob, 30 Jan. 1754.

*202 Stephen, 10 Aug. 1752.

203 Rebecca; mar. 18 Nov. 1774, John Summerton, b. 26 Nov. 1745, son Daniel & Katurah (Ripley).

78 **Jerusha** (Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Aug. 1715; mar. there, 16 Nov. 1752, John Wood, who b. Little Compton, R. I., 16 Apr. 1707, son Thomas and Content.

79 **Lois** (Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Aug. 1719; d. New Bedford, Mass., 2 Aug. 1811; mar. Dartmouth, 25 Jan. 1750, Thomas Hathaway, who b. Dartmouth, 25 Dec. 1711; d. New Bedford, 7 Nov. 1785; son Thomas and Hephsebeth (Starbuck); ch.

204 Stephen _____.

205 Clark _____.

206 Hephsebah _____.

81 **Jacob** (Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 21 May 1723; d. Vassalboro, Me., 16 Oct. 1806, where he removed about 1779; mar. Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1754, Lydia Howland, who b. 9 July 1735, d. Vassalboro, 21 Feb. 1776, dau. Barnabas and Rebecca (Lapham); mar. 2d, Dover, N. H., 5 May 1786, Mrs. Bethiah (Varney) Hussey, who b. Somersworth, N. H., d. Vassalboro, Me., 20 Feb. 1795, dau. Nathaniel and Content (Gaskell); ch. recorded Friends records at Vassalboro; prob. b. Dartmouth.

- *207 John, 23 Mar. 1755.
- 208 Sarah, 12 Dec. 1761; d. 16 Apr. 1862.
- *209 Jacob, 18 Sept. 1757.
- *210 Bartholomew, 10 Oct. 1759.
- 211 Sarah, 11 Feb. 1863; d. 15 Dec. 1797; mar. 24 Sept. 1788, Joseph Howland, son William and Dorothy.
- 212 Rebecca, 31 Jan. 1765; d. 13 June 1799.
- *213 Barnabas, 4 Mar. 1768.
- *214 Silas, 10-6-1772.
- *215 Paul, 22 Jan. 1776.
- *216 Lydia, 15 Apr. 1770; d. 10-5-1795.

82 **Bartholomew** (Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Sept. 1717; d. there, 16 Nov. 1813; Cooper; mar. there, 15 Mar. 1769, Mercy Bowditch, who b. there, 2 Apr. 1737, d. 1803, dau. of William and Mary; ch. b. New Bedford.

- 217 Sarah, 13 May 1771; d. 6 Mar. 1777.
- *218 John, 23 May 1773.
- *219 Jacob, 12 Oct. 1775.
- *220 Bartholomew, 2 Aug. 1779.

89 **Richard** (Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 25 Nov. 1711 (Note.—A great amount of research as been made to try to find proof of parent-

age of Prince Taber, but there seems to be none to be found; so perhaps son of No. 89).

*221 Prince.

90 **Thomas** (Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 18 Nov. 1713; perhaps is the Thomas who petitions as father and only next of kin for appointment of Executor for estate of Amos Taber, mariner, dated 1767; mar. ———; ch.

222 Amos.

91 **Zephaniah** (Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 1 Oct. 1715; mar. N. Kingstown, R. I., 22 Sept. 1737, Hannah Records; mar. 2d, 15 Mar. 1740, Meribah Chase; ch.

*223 Record, 21 Aug. 1738.

93 **Jesse** (Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 21 Nov. 1719; mar. Monmouth, N. J., 16 Dec. 1749, Margaret West; res. Freehold, N. J.; ch.

224 Jesse, ——— 1754.

95 **Huldah** (Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 Mar. 1724; d. Shrewsbury, N. J.; mar. Monmouth Co., N. J., 22 Jan. 1748, Peter White, son of Stanley; ch. b. Shrewsbury.

225 Benjamin, 20 Dec. 1749; mar. 16 Mar. 1770, Anna Ball.

226 Philip, abt. 1752; killed, 30 Mar. 1782.

227 William, 28 Oct. 1759; d. near St. John, N. B., 6 Dec. 1857; mar. 7 June 1779, Deborah Tilton.

228 John, ———; mar. Margaret Cook.

229 Susan, ———; mar. Slocum Van Dyke.

230 Vincent, ———; mar. Susan Carle.

96 **Noah** (Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 7 July 1727; d. New Jersey; mar. 12 Apr. 1748, —

Meribah Willcott, who b. 10 Dec. 1728; d. 29 Sept. 1793; ch.

- *231 Tucker, ——— 1749.
- 232 Benjamin, 12 Dec. 1752; mar. Elizabeth ———.
- 233 Sarah, 1 Oct. 1754; d. 20 Mar. 1810; mar. Anthony Holder and 2d, Daniel Lewis.
- *234 Jesse, — Dec. 1756.
- *235 Richard, 23 July 1762.
- 236 Deborah, 9 Aug. 1765; d. unm.

101 **Antipas** (Amos - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), mar. Little Compton, R. I., 28 May 1752, Hannah Tolman, dau. of Cyrus and Deborah (Brownell); ch.

- 237 Jeremiah.
- 238 Deborah ——— 1770; d. Acushnet, 28 Dec. 1858; mar. Amos Taber; see No. 150.
- *239 George, 9 Jan. 1764.
- *240 Humphrey.
- *241 Samuel, ——— 1762.
- 242 Jethro.
- *243 Freeman.
- 244 Cyrus; mar. Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Katurah (Taber) Jacobs; see No. 155; no ch.
- *245 Benjamin, 25 May 1771.
- *246 Antipas.
- 247 Elizabeth, ———; mar. William Smith.
- 248 Sally, ———; mar. Jonathan Jenney.

109 **Joseph** (Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1731; d. before 12 May 1796; mar. Elizabeth Delano, who b. 18 Sept. 1738; d. Fair-

haven, Mass., 8 Oct. 1823; dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Durfee); ch. b. Dartmouth.

- *249 Archelaus, ——— 1759.
- *250 Elnathan, ——— 1762.
- *251 Richard, 29 Aug. 1764.
- *252 Lewis, 10 May 1767.
- *253 Sanford, ——— 1769.
- *254 Peleg, ——— 1771.
- *255 Nathaniel, ——— 1776. See also 255a.

110 **Benjamin** (Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 10 Oct. 1733; d. New Bedford, Mass., 5 Feb. 1820; Blacksmith; mar. 1757, Hannah Gardner, who b. Nantucket 1737; d. 16 Feb. 1766; dau. Barnabas and Mary; mar. 2d, 28 July 1867, Eunice (Worth) Gardner, who b. 1731; d. Dartmouth 31 Jan. 1814; dau. Richard and Lydia; ch b. Dartmouth.

- 256 Barnabas, 17 June 1761; d. 28 Mar. 1767.
- *257 Daniel, 23 June 1764.
- *258 Benjamin, 2 Feb. 1766.
- *259 Barnabas, 24 Apr. 1768.
- *260 Susanna, 7 Apr. 1770.
- *261 Francis, 16 Sept. 1772.

111 **John** (Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 9 Oct. 1735; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 18 Feb. 1818; Blacksmith; mar. int. 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett; mar. 2d, int. 30 Aug. 1764, Almy Cook; mar. 3d, Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1776, Hannah or Elizabeth Tripp, who d. Fairhaven, 17 Sept. 1862; age 73; ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 262 Bennett, 23 July 1762; mar. there, 4 Aug. 1782, Mary Crossman.
- *263 Robert, 18 Aug. 1768.
- *264 Jeremiah, 2 Dec. 1771.

- *265 Pardon, 7 Apr. 1772.
- *266 Rhoda, 5 Apr. 1774.
- *267 Almy, 31 Jan. 1776.
- *268 Joseph, 7 Aug. 1777.
- *269 John, 9 Oct. 1778.
- *270 Elizabeth, 5 Feb. 1782.
- *271 Tripp, 15 Oct. 1783.
- 272 Hannah, _____ 1793; d. Fairhaven, 10 Sept. 1853; unm.

114 **Mary** (Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 14 June 1741; mar. there, 6 Apr. 1760, Thomas Hammond, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1736, son Thomas and Sarah (Spooners); ch.

- 273 Salathiel, 30 June 1761; mar. Eunice Young.
- 274 Thankful, 19 Oct. 1765; mar. John Sanford.
- 275 Prince, 5 May 1769.

115 **Jeduthan** (Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 15 Mar. 1743; d. Fairhaven, 1799; mar. 8 Dec. 1765, Patience Jenney, who b. Dartmouth, 3-28-1744; d. Fairhaven, 18 May 1827; dau. Caleb and Patience (Standish); ch.

- 276 Susannah, 16 Nov. 1766; d. 13 Aug. 1828; mar. _____ Pope.
- 277 Jeduthan, 6 Sept. 1768; d. 24 Sept. 1768.
- 278 Patience, 28 Oct. 1769; d. 20 Jan. 1825.
- *279 Jeduthan, 25 Oct. 1771.
- *280 Reuben, 7 Feb. 1775.
- 281 Elizabeth, 13 May 1777; d. Sept. 1851; mar. New Bedford, 20 Dec. 1796, Caleb Jenne, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1771; d. 3 May 1861.
- *282 Asa French, 19 Apr. 1781.

- *283 Desire, 9 May 1779.
- 284 Benjamin, 9 June 1783; d. 19 Apr. 1806.
- 285 Caleb, 4 Sept. 1785; d. 19 Aug. 1851.
- 286 Polly, 7 July 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1798.

118 **Lewis** (Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 7 Oct. 1751; d. Fairhaven, 22 Nov. 1815; Captain; mar. int. 25 Apr. 1761(?), Susannah Peckham, who b. 1743, dau. James and Deborah (Hammond); ch.

- 287 Lewis, Jr., ———; d. Jamaica.
- 288 Elizabeth, ———; d. Fairhaven, Nov. 1854-92; unm.
- 289 Susanna; ———; d. Fairhaven 15 Nov. 1857-96; unm.

120 **Seth** (Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth; perhaps mar. Mary Andrews, who b. 18 Aug. 1790, dau. Elder Ludin and Lois (Davis); he d. New York Mills, N. Y.; Shoemaker; ch.

- 290 Mary, 1 Jan. 1813; d. 23 Aug. 1897.
- 291 Minerva, ———; unm.
- 292 Caroline, ———; mar. Joseph Hutchenson, ———; no ch.
- 293 Ludin.
- *294 Thomas Ashley, 3 Nov. 1823 or 28 Nov. 1825.

121 **Thomas** (Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth 26-28 Mar. 1747; d. Lincoln or Starksboro, Vt., 15 Oct. 1820; Blacksmith; mar. 17 Apr. (or Sept.?) 1766, Mary Bennett, who b. 14 May 1749; d. Mar. 1776; mar. 2d, Fairhaven, 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis; b. 24 Apr. 1754; d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Jan. 1832; dau. Nathan and Anna; ch. b. Dartmouth.

- *295 Admiral, 12 Apr. 1767.
- *296 Elihu, 16 May 1769.

- 297 Lydia, 14 Aug. 1772; d. 22 Mar. 1848, near Binghampton, N. Y.; mar. Philip Tripp.
- 298 Job Aug. 1774; d. Nov. 1774.
- 299 Mary, 28 Sept. 1779; d. 7 Dec. 1857; mar. 11 Jan. 1796, Samuel Robinson; mar 2d, 31 Mar. 1803, John Phelps.
- *300 Nathan, 6 Jan. 1781.
- *301 Charles, 27 Mar. 1783.
- *302 Joseph, 30 June 1785.
- *303 Benjamin, 30 June 1785.
- *304 Anna, 9 Oct. 1787.
- *305 Isaac, 11 Nov. 1789.
- *306 James, 17 Mar. 1792.
- *307 Hannah, 30 Sept. 1794.
- *308 Thomas, 17 Oct. 1796.

123 **William** (Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 24 Dec. 1741 (on Taber farm said to be at Taber Hill, Acushnet); d. Hoosick or Rensselaer, N. Y., 1 July 1810; Farmer; mar. Dartmouth, 7 Dec. 1769, Martha Hart, who b. Dartmouth, 5 May 1746; d. Hoosic or Rensselaer, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1810; dau. of Luke and Mary (Huttlestone); ch. b. Dartmouth, now Acushnet.

- 309 Ruth, 19 July 1770; mar. _____ Doty.
- 310 Phebe, 19 July 1770.
- *311 Luke, 12 Jan. 1773.
- *312 Joseph, 12 Jan. 1773.
- *313 Sylvanus, 24 Feb. 1775.
- 314 Mary, 10 May 1777.
- *315 Jonathan, 17 Nov. 1779.
- 316 Esther, 5 July 1782; mar. Allen Davis.
- *317 William, 19 Sept. 1788.

126 **Ruby** (Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 22 Mar. 1746; mar. there, 23 Apr. 1769, Davenport Brightman; ch. b. Dartmouth.

318 Amos, 11 Apr. 1770.

319 Sybil, 28 Aug. 1772.

320 Joseph, 29 Aug. 1775.

132 **James** (John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 13 Feb. 1745; mar. Tiverton, R. I., 15 Jan. 1767, Judah or Judith Macomber, who b. 5 Nov. 1742, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Tripp); ch.

*321 Joseph.

*322 Philip, 15 Jan. 1781.

323 Prudence.

324 Ruth.

325 Nancy.

135 **Jeremiah** (John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 7 July 1751; d. after 1816; mar. Tiverton, R. I., 7 Nov. 1773, Ruth Danforth; ch. b. Tiverton.

326 Phebe, 28 Mar. 1774.

327 Restcome, 6 Feb. 1776.

328 Sarah, 18 Aug. 1777; d. Dartmouth, 24 Jan. 1798.

329 Peleg, 8 Aug. 1780.

*330 Restcome, 7 May 1782.

*331 Gideon, ——— 1784.

*332 John, 23 Jan. 1785.

333 Elizabeth, 6 Aug. 1788.

*334 Ellery, 13 Dec. 1791.

335 Elsie, 22 June 1794.

*336 James Harvey, 8 June 1797.

137 **Earle** (John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 12 Feb. 1756; d. E. Aurora, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1835; mar. Tiverton, 25 Jan. 1781, Susanna Brightman, who d. E. Aurora, 8 Oct. 1843-85, dau. George and Hannah; ch. b. Tiverton.

- 337 Bradford, 4 Nov. 1781; d. 8 Dec. 1782.
- 338 James, 6 Aug. 1783.
- 339 Bradford, 26 Sept. 1785.
- 340 Phebe, 7 June 1787.
- *341 Jesse, 1 July 1789.
- 342 Susanna, 21 July 1791.
- *343 Helim, 25 July 1795.
- 344 Catherine Frances, 22 Feb. 1796.
- 345 Hannah, _____; mar. _____
Paine.
- 346 Caroline, _____; d. Honeoye, N.
Y., inf.
- 347 Fanny, _____; mar. Nathaniel
Winslow.

150 **Amos** (Peter - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 19 Apr. 1744; d. there, 28 Aug. 1803; mar. Deborah Taber, who d. abt. 1835, dau. Antipas; see No. 238; ch. b. Dartmouth, now prob. New Bedford.

- 348 Margaret, _____; mar. Peleg
Taber; see No. 254.
- *349 Mary, 4 June 1771.
- 350 Hannah, _____; mar. _____
Davis.
- *351 Amos, _____ 1783.
- *352 Samuel, _____ 1787.
- *353 Tallman, 12 June 1798.
- 354 Eleanor, _____; mar. _____
Tompkins.
- 355 Deborah, _____; mar. _____
Owens.
- 356 Katurah, _____; mar. _____
Spencer.
- 357 Elizabeth.
- 358 Meribah.
- 359 Joanna.

151 **Jethro** (Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 26 Jan. 1746 (Note.—Census of 1790 gives a Jethro at Pawling, N. Y., but gives him no family); mar. int. 28 Jan. 1769, Anna Bennett; mar 2d, Dartmouth, 29 June 1777, Phebe Bennett (Note.—Peter Taber mentions following children for Jethro); ch.

360 Jeremiah.

361 Jethro.

362 Sylvia, perhaps mar. 18 Dec. 1821, William Michaels.

155 **Keturah** (Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 1 Nov. 1751; mar. 21 Oct. 1768, Dusty or Duftney Jacobs; mar. 2d, 21 June 1778, Cyrus Taber; see No. 244; ch. by Jacobs.

363 David, 22 Mar. 1769.

364 William, 25 Oct. 1771.

157 **Jedidah** (Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth 1756; mar. Dartmouth, 26 Oct. 1777 Lewis Gifford, who d. there, 14 Dec. 1843-86; ch. b. Dartmouth.

365 Diana, d. 21 Jan. 1868-90-0-11; mar. Ezra Bolles.

366 Peter, 21 Jan. 1782; mar. Desire Holmes.

367 William.

368 David, ———; mar. Betsey Briggs.

369 Jonah.

370 Rebecca, ———; mar. Elijah Allen.

371 Katherine, ———; mar. John Spooner.

158 **Joshua** (Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth; d. Fairhaven, Mass., abt. 1829; mar. Dartmouth, 20 Nov. 1782, Sarah (Crapo) Strain (she had mar. Joseph Strain and Caleb Spooner), who b. Rochester, Mass., 1 Feb. 1740, dau. John Crapo and Sarah (Clark); mar. 2d, Sandwich, Mass., 13 June

1790, Mary Tobey, who b. Falmouth, 30 Mar. 1769, d. Fairhaven, 28 June 1818, dau. Silas and Bethiah; mar. 3d, New Bedford, 4 Jan. 1819, Abigail Tobey, who d. Fairhaven, 30 Aug. 1843-93; ch. b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven.

372 Roby, 29 Mar. 1784; mar. Humphrey Taber; see No. 569.

373 Daniel, 31 Mar. 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1801.

*374 Sarah, 13 Mar. 1789.

*375 Emma, 24 June 1790.

*376 Jethro, ——— 1796.

*377 Nancy.

*378 Joshua, ——— 1801.

379 Abigail, d. Middleboro 12 Feb. 1829; mar. Daniel Vaughan.

*380 Sylvia P., 1 Mar. 1812.

162 **Amaziah** (William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 14 Aug. 1758; d. Scipio, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1843 (removed to Easton, N. Y., before 1790, then to Scipio 1807); mar. Dartmouth, 21 Oct. 1781, Silence Babcock, who b. Dartmouth, 1 June 1760; d. Scipio, 27 Feb. 1839; ch. b. Dartmouth and Easton.

*381 Wing, 13 Feb. 1782.

382 Clarissa, 22 June 1783; d. Scipio, 16 Sept. 1858; mar. Nathan Rumsey, b. 1774; d. Scipio 1849.

383 George, 23 June 1783; d. 28 Mar. 1848; unm.; deaf mute.

384 Susannah, 21 June 1787; d. 12 Feb. 1788.

*385 Return, 4 Dec. 1788.

*386 William, 8 Sept. 1792.

*387 Elizabeth, 10 Oct. 1790.

388 Mary, 8 June 1794; d. 1888; unm.; deaf mute.

- 389 Deborah, 22 July 1796; d. 13 Mar. 1798.
 390 Dennis, 1 June 1798; d. Saratoga Co., 16 May 1803.
 391 Patience, 22 May 1800; d. ——— 1801.
 392 Silence, 21 Apr. 1802; d. Scipio, 8 Sept. 1831; deaf mute.

163 **Edward** (William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 18 Oct. 1754; removed to Galway, N. Y.; mar. Dartmouth, 26 May 1776, Rhoda Cook, ———; ch. b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven.

- *393 Job, ——— 1790.
 *395 Elisha, 15 June 1785.
 *396 Timothy.
 *397 Mary Cook.
 *398 Edward, ——— 1794/5.

164 **Nicholas** (William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven or Acushnet, Aug. 1761; d. Fairhaven, 12 Jan. 1839; mar. Dartmouth, 26 Feb. 1784, Desire Vincent, who d. 30 Oct. 1792-29; mar. 2d, Rochester, 23 Nov. 1794, Rebecca Marshall, b. Rochester 1762, d. Fairhaven, 18 Nov. 1844-82, dau. John and Hannah (Hinckley); ch. b. Fairhaven (he was a Planemaker).

- *399 John M.
 *400 Vincent.
 401 Malora, ———; d. 8 Feb. 1868-82-5; unm.
 *402 Allen.
 403 Desire, ———; d. 31 Mar. 1883-85-3; unm.

165 **William** (William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth; d. before 1817; mar. Sally McPherson.

- *404 Stephen McPherson, 4 Apr. 1801.

- 405 Eliza M., ——— 1803; d. 30 Oct.
1896; unm.
406 Sally M., ——— 1806; d. 24 Jan.
1855; unm.
407 Mary.
*408 Jane M., 1815.

166 **Deborah** (William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip),
b. Dartmouth; d 23 Dec. 1819; mar. New Bedford, 18
Jan. 1795, Jonathan Mendall, who b. New Bedford
1764; d. Covington, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1859; ch.

- 409 William Taber, d. 1874; mar. Hen-
rietta Daniels; ch. Hiram-John-Wil-
liam Taber, Jr.-Harvey-Frances.
410 Harriet; mar. ——— Weed; ch.
Jonathan-Deborah-Gilbert.
411 Roxie; mar. Nathaniel Robinson; ch.
Peleg-Peter-Hannah-Mendall - Par-
don-Lorenzo - Randolph - Elizabeth-
Jonathan.
412 Hannah, mar. Harvey Daniels; ch.
William-Lyman-Rhoda-Horace.
413 Mary, mar. Elisha Robinson; ch. San-
ford-Mary-Jane.

169 **Mercy** (Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip),
b. Dartmouth, 31 July 1733; d. Fairhaven, 19 Nov.
1822; mar. Dartmouth, 28 Nov. 1765, Richard Delano,
who d. Fairhaven, 21 June 1797, son of Nathaniel and
Elizabeth; ch. b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven.

- 414 Richard, 28 Jan. 1767.
415 Seth, 25 Dec. 1769.
416 Amaziah, 15 Feb. 1771.

172 **Thomas** (Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip),
b. Dartmouth, 1 Feb. 1739, living 1801; mar. Eliza-
beth Eldredge, who perhaps b. 20 Jan. 1748, dau.
Seth and Patience (Howes); ch. b. Dartmouth.

- *417 Elnathan, 31 Dec. 1776.

- 418 Mercy, d. Acushnet, 22 May 1860-79-1-9; mar. Abner Pease, who d. Fairhaven, 22 Dec. 1852-83, son Jeremiah and Nancy (another record says son Theophilus, Jr.).
- 419 Rebecca, d. Fairhaven, 7 Sept. 1844-57; mar. Savory Wing, who d. there, 19 Mar. 1838-66.
- 420 Mary.
- 421 Delia.

173 **Jonathan** (Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 19 Dec. 1742; d. Plattskill, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1815; mar. New Bedford, 9 Feb. 1791, Desire Hoxie, who b. Sandwich, Mass., 17 Feb. 1763, dau. of Peleg and Mary; ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 422 Lois, 4 May 1792; mar. Joel Battey, son of Nicholas and Thankful; rem. to Monckton.
- 423 Mary, 5 Oct. 1793; d. unm.
- *424 Jonathan, 28 Feb. 1795.
- *425 Stephen, 8 Dec. 1896.
- 426 Dorcas, 7-13 1803; mar. 26 Oct. 1825, Joseph D. Hoag, son of Joseph and Huldah.

174 **Stephen** (Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 13 Mar. 1745; d. before 1772; mar. Freetown, Mass., 19 July 1767, Hopestill Winslow, who b. there, 14 Feb. 1743, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Kirby); ch.

- 427 Lois, 25 Oct. 1768; mar. 1798, Charles Sherman.
- 428 Eunice, 3 Apr. 1770; mar. Dartmouth, 3 Apr. 1788, Job Devoll, son of John and Mary (Brownell).
- *429 Jonathan.

175a **Thomas** (Thomas - John - Thomas - Philip), who perhaps mar. Mrs. Ruth (Bennett) Taber (widow of Thomas); see No. 55; perhaps mar. 2d, int. Dartmouth, 25 July 1867, Lydia Taber, who b. Dartmouth, 20 July 1749, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Jenkins); ch.

*429a Mary, ————— 1762.

176 **Thankful** (Elnathan-John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 22 Oct. 1742; d. before 1766; mar. there, 25 Oct. 1762, Constant Wood, who b. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Oct. 1737, son of John and Mary (Burgess).

178 **Phebe** (Amaziah-John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 7 Oct. 1751 or 2; mar. Joseph Howland of Vassalboro, Me., who b. Marshfield, 9-5-1765, son of William and Dorothy (Wing); ch.

430 Phebe; mar. Daniel Smiley.

431 Rebecca; unm.

432 Marcy; mar. Henry Getchell.

179 **Thankful** (Amaziah-John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 2 May 1768; mar. New Bedford, 23 Sept. 1787, Gideon Wood, son of John and Sarah (Russell); ch.

433 Thomas.

434 Amaziah Taber.

184 **Jabez** (Jabez-John-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 17 June 1774; d. Acushnet, 1 Oct. 1870; mar. 8 June 1797, Anna Perkins, who d. New Bedford, 21 July 1797-22-1; mar. 2d, Hannah West, who b. 12 Sept. 1772, d. 5 Apr. 1845, dau. Benjamin and Mary; no ch.

197 **Thomas** (Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1 Feb. 1746; d. there, 1 Nov. 1802; Tanner; mar. Dartmouth, 1 Aug. 1751, Ruth Taber, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Jernagan); see No. 160a; mar. 2d,

Dartmouth, 31 July 1766, Elizabeth (Bourne) Swift, who b. Falmouth, Mass., and d. 15 Apr. 1818-84; ch.

- *435 Elnathan.
- *436 Marcy, 15 Jan. 1761.
- *437 Wealthy.
- *438 Stephen, 23 Oct. 1777.
- *438a Abraham, 2 July 1762.
- 438b Joanna, 17 Aug. 1764.

199 **Phebe** (Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven, 7 July 1748; d. Freetown, abt. 1781; mar. 11 Apr. 1767, Abraham Ashley, who b. Freetown, 8 Aug. 1743, d. there 20 Dec. 1824, son of William and Elizabeth; ch. b. Freetown.

- 439 Susannah, 5 June 1768.
- 440 Mercy, 9 Jan. 1770.
- 441 Polly, 31 Dec. 1771.
- 442 William, 5 Oct. 1773.
- 443 Tabor, 14 Oct. 1775.
- 444 Rebecca, 6 Jan. 1778.
- 445 Jephtha, 16 Apr. 1780.

201 **Jacob** (Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 30 Jan. 1754; d. Fairhaven, 17 June 1844; mar. 14 Oct. 1775 Anne White, perhaps dau. William and Mercy or Mary (Sears), b. 28 Dec. 1752; ch. b. New Bedford.

- *446 Nancy, ———— 1775.
- *447 Charity, ———— 1778.
- *448 Joseph, ———— 1783/4.
- *449 William W., June 1787.
- 450 Rebecca, ————; unkm in 1819.

202 **Stephen** (Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 10 Aug. 1752; d. Bradford, Vt., 10 Aug. 1832 (another record, 22 Mar. 1833); mar. Freetown, Mass., 7 July 1776, Comford Parker, who b. there, 11 Nov. 1755, d. Bradford, 23 Aug. 1837, dau.

of Elisha and Anna (Hix); ch. b. New Bedford last 3 in Bradford.

- 451 Mary, 21 Mar. 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1848;
mar. 9 Jan. 1831, Joshua Gary.
- *452 Ruby, 7 Sept. 1778.
- 453 Rebecca, 2 Aug. 1780; d. 22 July
1852; mar. Bradford, 16 June
1801, Thomas Highlands.
- *454 Jeremiah, 22 Apr. 1782.
- 455 Phebe, 9 Aug. 1784; d. 17 Aug. 1823;
mar. Bradford, 10 June 1810,
Thomas Whipple.
- *456 Thomas, 13 May 1786.
- 457 Paul, 12 Aug. 1788.
- 458 Sarah, 12 Mar. 1791; mar. Corinth,
Vt., 20 Mar. 1814, David or Daniel
Drew; res. Prairie du Sac, Wis.
- *459 Stephen, Jr., 11 Mar. 1793.
- 460 Anna, 11 Feb. 1795; d. 13 Sept. 1873;
mar. Lewis Maaquerier.
- *461 Mercy or Mary, 16 Dec. 1796.
- 462 Elisha P., 26 Feb. 1799.
- 463 Patience, ——— 1801; unm.
- 464 Isaac W., 11 Nov. 1804; d. Houlton,
Me., 23 Jan. 1859; unm.

207 **John** (Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 23 Mar. 1755; mar. Sandwich, 11 July 1776, Elizabeth Wing, who b. 22 Nov. 1755, d. Portland, Me., Sept. 1818-63, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth; he mar. 1st, Dartmouth, 14 Oct. 1772, Eunice Howland, dau. Samuel and Ruth; ch.

- *465 Reuben, 17 Sept. 1774.
- *466 Eunice, 6 July 1777.
- *467 Daniel, 15 Nov. 1778.
- 468 Lydia, 9 Sept. 1780.
- 469 Jacob, 11-2-1782.

- 470 Mary, 11-5-1783.
- 471 Lois, 2-3-1785; d. 7-6-1795.
- 472 Hannah, 8-10-1786.
- 473 Phebe, 12-8-1788; d. 30 Jan. 1795.
- 474 Anne, 3-11-1789; d. 7-6-1790.
- *475 Anne, 15 May 1791.
- 476 Rebecca, 26 Mar. 1793; mar. 1811,
Jacob Harvey.
- 477 Joshua, 18 Nov. 1794.
- 478 John, 18 Apr. 1796.

209 **Jacob** (Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 18 Sept. 1757; d. Vassalboro, Me., 15 Dec. 1846; mar. Sarah Rogers, who b. 6 Sept. 1762, dau. Isaac and Lydia (Varney); mar. 2d, Vassalboro, 24 July 1811, Betsey Jackson, dau. Robert and Olive; ch. b. Vassalboro.

- *479 Lydia, 10 Nov. 1795.
- 480 Hannah, 5-6-1787; d. 7-8-1790 or
1796.
- *481 Hannah, 25 Aug. 1791.
- 482 John, 27 July 1794; d. 3-4-1796.
- *483 Moses, 25 Dec. 1798.
- 484 Sarah, 23 May 1819; mar. Oliver Robinson.

210 **Bartholomew** (Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 10 Oct. 1759; d. 8 Aug. 1839; mar. Sandwich, Mass., 1 Nov. 1782, Olive Jones, who b. 13 July 1754, or 8; d. 25 Dec. 1791, dau. Shubael and Mary; mar. 2d, Vassalboro, Me., 27 Mar. 1793, Elizabeth Chase, who b. 25 Mile Pond, Me., 29 Aug. 1762, d. 23 May 1838, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bliffin); ch. prob. b. Vassalboro.

- *485 Elizabeth, 2 Aug. 1783.
- 486 Allen, 15 Aug. 1784; d. 6-9-1787.
- *487 Stephen, 8 Jan. 1786.

488 Thomas, 15 Feb. 1787; d. 17 Feb. 1787.

*489 Thomas, 15 Feb. 1792.

490 Olive, 5 Apr. 1795; d. 15 Feb. 1837.

*491 John Chase, 30 Dec. 1796.

*492 Allen, 23 Nov. 1797.

*493 Job C., 23 Jan. 1801.

494 Hannah, 21 Apr. 1803.

495 Lydia Howland, 17 June 1806; d. 15 Mar. 1850.

213 **Barnabas** (Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Mar. 1768; d. Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 1839; mar. there, 2 Feb. 1791, Lydia Hussey, who b. Somersworth, N. H., d. Vassalboro, 26 May 1849, dau. Daniel and Bethiah; ch. b. Vassalboro.

*496 Sarah, 17 Feb. 1795.

*497 Daniel, 20 Jan. 1797.

*498 Joseph, 25 Dec. 1798.

*499 Phebe, 15 Jan. 1801.

*500 Bethiah 1-3-1803.

*501 William, 19 Feb. 1805.

*502 Jacob, 6-10-1807.

*503 Silas, 13-6-1809; d. 7-2-1814.

*504 Lydia, 1-11-1814.

214 **Silas** (Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 10-6-1722; mar. Vassalboro, Me., 21 Oct. 1795, Patience Hussey, who b. Somersworth, N. H., 4-6-1774, dau. Daniel and Bethiah; ch. b. Vassalboro.

505 Lois, 1-12-1796.

506 Rebecca, 17 Mar. 1798.

507 Huldah, 21 Oct. 1799.

508 Eunice, 6-1-1802.

*509 Paul, 2d, 15 July 1803.

510 Simpson, 26 Feb. 1805 (China, Me., records give James S., b. 15 Jan. 1805; d. 15 Apr. 1825).

- 511 Franklin, 16 Aug. 1806.
- 512 Amos, 21 Mar. 1808.
- 513 Lydia, 25 Mar. 1810.
- *514 John, 14 Mar. 1811.
- 515 Fanny, 28 Apr. 1813.
- 516 Silas, 12-1-1815; d. 10-2-1816.

215 **Paul** (Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 22 Jan. 1776; d. Vassalboro, Me., 29 Jan. 1850; mar. there, 23 May 1798, Phebe Howland, who b. Pembroke, Mass, dau. of William and Dorothy; mar. 2d, Vassalboro, 24 Sept. 1817, Elizabeth Souther, who b. Rockingham and d. 3 Apr. 1855-62; ch.

517 Esther, 14 Oct. 1821; d. 22 Oct. 1821.

*518 Eliza, 25 May 1824.

216 **Lydia** (Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 Apr. 1770; d. 10-5-1795; mar. Vassalboro, 29 Sept. 1788, Pelatiah Hussey, son of Ebenezer and Miriam.

218 **John** (Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 23 May 1772; d. Fairhaven, 19 Oct. 1847; Farmer; mar. New Bedford, 26 Nov. 1800, Mary Hathaway, who b. Fairhaven, 20 Dec. 1767, d. there, 27 Aug. 1856, dau. Stephen and Abigail (Smith); ch. b. Fairhaven.

519 Thomas Nye, 11 Sept. 1801; d. 8 Aug. 1802.

520 Silas, ——— 1802; d. 6 Jan. 1816-13.

*521 Sarah Russell, 27 Sept. 1806?

*522 George Hathaway, 29 Oct. 1808.

219 **Jacob** (Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Oct. 1775; d. Fairhaven, 16 Dec. 1815; mar. 1805, Dorothy or Dolly Spooner, who b. 12 Aug. 1783; d. there, 31 July 1866; dau. Seth and Patience (Hannah?) (Pierce) Spooner; ch. b. Fairhaven.

*523 Charles, 5 Dec. 1809.

*524 Mary H.

- 525 Sally; mar. Fairhaven, 6 Sept. 1853,
Nathaniel Nye; b. there, 1803; d.
New Bedford, 4 Dec. 1859; son
Thomas and Mary (Hathaway).
- 526 Margaret S., 1811; d. New Bedford, 8
Feb. 1879; mar. 16 Apr. 1848,
Jonathan Nye, who b. 1804; d. 27
Sept. 1853; son Jonathan and Han-
nah (Mendall); no ch.

220 **Bartholomew** (Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., 2 Aug. 1779; d. there, 17 Dec. 1860; Merchant; mar. there, 17 Nov. 1805, Rebecca Lambert Howland, who b. there, 18 Apr. 1782; d. there, 28 July 1858; dau. of Wing and Elizabeth (Huttlestone); ch. b. Fairhaven.

- *527 Mercy Bowditch, 22 Jan. 1807.
- *528 Joseph Bartlett, 17 Jan. 1808.
- *529 Wing Howland, 20 Aug. 1809.
- *530 John Smith, 20 Jan. 1811.
- *531 Bartholomew, 16 Dec. 1812.
- 532 Rebecca Howland, 12 Aug. 1812; d.
22 Sept. 1824.
- 533 James Howland, 26 Mar. 1821; d. 27
Aug. 1882; unm.
- 534 Rebecca Howland, 1 Sept. 1827; d. 4
Feb. 1834.

221 **Prince** (perhaps Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), d. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, Mass., 1 Dec. 1802; mar. 19 Aug. 1758, Lydia Bennet, who b. 11 May 1742; d. Dartmouth, Mass. (or Easton, N. Y.), 30 Nov. 1797, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia; ch. b. New Bedford, now Acushnet.

- *535 Amos, ———— 1772.
- *536 William.
- 537 Tucker, who perhaps mar. Dartmouth,
1 Jan. 1786, Submit Booth.

538 Richard, who perhaps mar. Sandwich,
2 Jan. 1815, Rachel Rogers.

539 Ebenezer.

223 **Record** (Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip),
b. 21 Aug. 1738; d. Apr. 1813; mar. in R. I., then re-
moved to Stephentown and finally to Cayuga Co., N.
Y., abt. 1800; mar. Lydia ———, 2 Aug. 1765, who
b. 31 Aug. 1747; d. 3 Aug. 1826 (all dates are from
family bible); ch.

540 Hannah, 4 Dec. 1765.

*541 Lodowick, 17 June 1769.

542 Lucy, 14 June 1773.

*543 Augustus, 26 Apr. 1776.

544 George W., 7 July 1779.

545 Martha, 25 Oct. 1780.

546 Asa, 11 Aug. 1783.

547 Jesse, 23 Dec. 1783.

548 Diadama, 5 June 1786.

549 Alanson, 5 June 1786.

550 John H, 19 July 1788.

*551 Philip, 28 Apr. 1790.

231 **Tucker** (Noah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b.
1749; d. 4 Aug. 1824; mar. Elizabeth Remington and
perhaps mar. also 27 Aug. 1778, Jane Love; no ch.

234 **Jesse** (Noah - Philip - Thomas - Philip), b.
Staten Island, N. Y., or Monmouth Co., N. J., 2 Dec.
1754 (or 1756); mar. Staten Island, 16 May 1780,
Elizabeth Wood, who b. Schuylers Mountain, N. J., 4
July 1763; d. Upham, N. B., 6 Nov. 1857, dau. of
George and ——— (Hilliard). He was a soldier and
farmer; removed to Tabor's Bridge at Taborsville and
d. Upham, N. B., 15 Jan. 1844; (Note.—It is un-
certain whether above is 234 or if it should be 224?).
He served as one of N. J. Volunteers in the British
army; ch.

- *552 Jesse, 24 Feb. 1784.
- 553 Noah, —————; mar. Betsey Rupert
- *554 James Nayland, 15 Feb. 1798.
- 555 Deborah, —————; mar. William
Rupert; had son David.
- *556 Meribah.
- 557 Susan, —————; mar. Samuel
Vaughan.

235 **Richard** (Noah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 23 July 1762; d. 3 Aug. 1827; mar. Elizabeth Cook; res. Shrewsbury, N. J.; ch.

- 558 Elisha Perkins (res. Ocean and had sons, William Russell, and Asbury).
- 559 Jesse (perhaps res. Ocean and had ch. Henry, James and Susan; mar. George Slocum).
- 560 Mary; mar. ————— Crum.
- 561 Bulah; mar. ————— Cook.
- 562 Charlotte; mar. ————— Corliss.
- 563 Elizabeth; mar. ————— Lafetra?

239 **George** (Antipas - Amos - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. 9 Jan. 1764; d. before 1802; mar. int. New Bedford, 29 May 1791, Charity Nye, who b. 12 Nov. 1772, dau. Nathan and Lucy (Bennett); ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 564 Lucy, 12 May 1792; d. 5 Dec. 1792.
- *565 Marcy, 24 Apr. 1794.
- 566 Antipas, 12 Mar. 1796; d. W. Indies; mar. Sally Bowen.
- 567 Nathan Nye, 3 Apr. 1798; d. at Sea.
- *568 Lucy, 28 Feb. 1800.

240 **Humphrey** (Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), d. Fairhaven, Mass., 15 Apr. 1838-83; mar. Dartmouth, 5 Apr. 1781, Abigail Perry, who d. Fairhaven, 21 Aug. 1828-73; ch.

- *569 Humphrey Smith, ——— abt. 1796.
- *570 George.
- *571 John.
- *572 Pardon, 11 Nov. 1790.

243 **Freeman** (Antipas-Amos-Joseph - Thomas - Philip), perhaps d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799; mar. Rochester, Mass., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens; perhaps had ch.

573 Nancy; mar. Charles Church.

241 **Samuel** (Antipas - Amos - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. 1762, d. Fairhaven, 10 Feb. 1816-54; mar. int. New Bedford, 28 Apr. 1792, Elizabeth Hathaway; mar. 2d, Deborah Weston, b. Fairhaven; d. there, 28 Dec. 1858-80-11; dau. John and Jennie; ch.

574 Samuel, ——— 1811; d. 6 July 1853.

*575 Abigail, ——— 1801.

576 Deborah, ——— 1809; d. Fairhaven, 10 May 1847-38; mar. New Bedford, 21 July 1829; Isaiah West.

*577 Freeman, 10 Nov. 1799.

245 **Benjamin** (Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 25 May 1771; d. 20 Aug. 1817; mar. New Bedford or Sandwich, 27 Nov. 1796, Desire Tobey, who b. Sandwich, 7 Aug. 1778; d. New Bedford, 27 Dec. 1848; ch. b. New Bedford.

578 Silas, 17 Dec. 1798; d. ——— 1799-0-10.

*579 Sarah, 13 Jan. 1800.

*580 George, 3 Nov. 1801.

*581 Sophia, 12 Apr. 1804.

*582 Charles Harrison, 4 Apr. 1807.

246 **Antipas** (Antipas - Amos - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), mar. Nantucket, Mass., 2 Apr. 1795, Alice

Coffin; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 5 Aug. 1820, Lydia Kempton, who d. Fairhaven, 11 Apr. 1828; ch.

583 George, ———; d. New Bedford, Apr. 22 -0-10.

249 **Archelaus** (Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Oct. 1759; d. Western, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1839; mar. 17 Mar. 1782, Mary Maxon, who b. Newport, R. I., 3 Feb. 1761; d. New Bedford, 30 Jan. 1795; mar. 2d, Anna Maxon (sister to Mary), who b. 21 May 1762; d. 22 Dec. 1839; ch. b. New Bedford (too late to number).

a Cynthia, 30 Jan. 1784; d. Saratoga, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1809.

b Nancy, 7 May 1784; d. 29 Aug. 1853; mar; Saratoga, 15 Nov. 1807, Samuel Samson; d. 2 Feb. 1871-86; ch. 1, Sanford, 18 Jan. 1809; d. Western, 17 Apr. 1880; mar. Taberg, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1840, Rubyann Savery; 2, Jonathan M., 29 Sept. 1810, d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 3 Jan. 1893; mar. Lowville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth Draper; ch. Hudson, 29 Apr. 1840; d. 13 July 1903; mar. Susan Gilmore, who b. 26 June 1837; d. 11 June 1914; ch. (Jennie, 1865; d. 1866; Samuel C., 1867; d. 1868; Harry Gilmore, 11 July 1870; mar. 18 Oct. 1893, Elizabeth Saeger; ch. Howard Saeger, 6 June 1895; served in France, 1st Sergeant Co. A, 304 Batt., 79 Div.; Hudson Gilmore, 9 Aug. 1896; enlist in U. S. N., 1917-8; R. Herbert, d. ———); Roscoe, 1872; d. 1873; Edna, 1875; d. 1876; Cora, 1877; d. Ashville, N. C., 1898; Dex-

ter; d. Los Angeles; Jennie, d. Pulaski, N. Y.;? 3, Samuel, Jr., 22 Apr. 1827; d. Somerville, Mass., 30 Sept. 1884; mar. Wareham, Mass., 13 Sept. 1857, Elizabeth J. Carr; ch. Ella, 15 Dec. 1861; Edwin Percy, 3 Oct. 1866; mar. Edith Rose Fisher, who b. Cotuit, Mass., 4 Apr. 1867 (ch. Muriel R., 4 June, 1895; mar. Brady R. Jordan; Dorothy, 8 June 1900; mar. Goodsell R. Eldredge; Edwin S., 1 Nov. 1907); 4, Ichabod, 26 Oct. 1814; d. Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1884; mar. Westernville, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1849, Sarah Hutcherson; 5, Eliza M., 3 July 1817; mar. John W. Dopp, 16 Apr. 1849; mar. 2d, ——— Aysworth; mar. 3d, Clesson Ballard; Cynthia T., 10 Nov. 1822; mar. Isaac Chapman, both drowned, 27 Apr. 1864.

- c Mary, 24 May 1785; mar. Warren Mosier, New Bedford, 31 Mar. 1808; 2 ch.; 1 son d. young man.
- d Sarah, 8 Feb. 1798; d. Western, 28 Dec. 1857; mar. 1837, Darlin Felton.
- e Susan L., 6 Jan. 1801; d. New Bedford, 9 May 1851; mar. Joshua Bunker; mariner.
- f Maria, 7 May 1802; mar. Hiram Crago in Western, 1825; had a dau. and a son, who went to the Mexican War and d. on his return; mar 2d, Sims Edgerton; removed to Wisconsin; d. there, 1877.

g Emily, 10 Nov. 1803; d. Western, 1817.

250 **Elnathan** (Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 1762; d. New Bedford, 29 Oct. 1803; Carpenter; mar. Dartmouth, 10 Oct. 1784, Bathsheba Skiff, who d. Fairhaven, 1838; dau. John; ch.

*584a Eliza M., 5 Aug. 1796.

*584 Melintha, Aug. 1790.

*585 Bathsheba, Jan. 1804.

586 Amy, ———; mar. Benjamin Buck; no ch.

587 Harriet; mar. Reuben Ellis; ch. Bathsheba, b. 1825; d. 7 Aug. 1865; mar. Wilbur Sturtevant.

588 Lucinda, ———; mar 17 Dec. 1807, Salathiel or Thomas Taber Eldredge.

251 **Richard** (Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 29 Aug. 1764; d. perhaps Fairhaven, 25 May 1816; mar. Rochester, 26 Apr. 1786, Lydia Foster, who b. there, 21 Feb. 1762; d. 18 May 1840; dau. James and Mary (Lewis); ch.

*589 David Corey, 15 Oct. 1786.

*590 Mary, 10 Aug. 1789.

252 **Lewis** (Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 10 May 1767; d. Easton, N. Y., after 1838; Rev. Soldier; mar. Amy Davis, who b. 9 Apr. 1773; d. Easton, N. Y., ———; dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth; ch. b. Easton, N. Y.

*591 Elizabeth, 16 Apr. 1794.

*592 Joseph, 23 Jan. 1796.

593 Cynthia, 4 Apr. 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1839; mar. 3 Sept. 1819, Jonathan Gifford; res. Greenfield, N. Y.

*594 John, 24 Mar. 1800.

- 595 Amy, 9 Nov. 1801; d. Greenfield, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1847; mar. John Barker; ch. John, Fred.
- *596 Lewis D., 6 June 1804.
- 597 Mary, 27 Nov. 1806; d. Battle Creek, Mich.; mar. Jonathan Hart; no ch.
- *598 Anna, 25 Feb. 1809.
- 599 Charles D., 2 Apr. 1813; d. Easton, 1 Jan. 1858; mar. 23 May 1838, Sara Coggeshall; no ch.
- 600 Emily, 9 Mar. 1816; d. Battle Creek, Mich.; mar. William Graham; no ch.

253 **Sanford** (Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 1769; d. New Bedford, now Fairhaven after 1806; Mariner; mar. 1795, Susanna Adams, who perhaps d. Fairhaven, 15 Nov. 1859-94; ch.

- *601 Jabez.
- *602 Susan A.

254 **Peleg** (Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 1771; d. Providence, N. Y.? 9 June 1851-79-5-26; mar. 12 Apr. 1795, Peggy or Margaret Taber, dau. Amos and Deborah; see No. 348; mar. 2d, Hannah Tripp, who b. 13 June 1778; d. 5-6-1843; mar. 3d, Rebecca (Palmer) Hicks; ch.

- *603 Durfee, 14 Oct. 1796.
- *604 Joseph, 19 Mar. 1803.
- 605 Margaret, 11 Apr. 1805; d. 17 Mar. 1818.
- *606 Simeon, 19 Jan. 1812.
- 607 Barbara, 23 Feb. 1809; mar. Philip O. Taber.
- *608 Pardon, 20 May 1807.
- 619 Hannah, Dec. 1814; d. Mich; mar. William Skinner; no ch.

255 **Nathaniel** (Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1776(?); d. there, 27 Nov. 1843-67 (another record says d. 1 Nov. 1844-57); mar. 29 Oct. 1801, Ruth Davis, who b. 5 Apr. 1779; d. Rochester, 27 Nov. 1864; dau. Timothy and Hepsibah (Hathaway); ch.

*620 Sarah Wetherell, 29 July 1802.

*621 Archaleus, 14 Oct. 1805.

622 Daniel B., 2 May 1806; d. 17 May 1810.

*623 Walter, 2 Nov. 1809.

*624 Mary B., 18 Apr. 1811.

*625 Amy Davis, 30 Nov. 1814.

*626 Nancy E., 16 Mar. 1817.

627 James D., 16 Oct. 1820; d. 24 Sept. 1821.

(Note.—A large amount of research has failed to disclose the parentage of the following John Taber; but as he lived in Easton, N. Y., and also because of the similarity of names, I am suggesting that he might be another son of No. 109, b. perhaps before No. 249, and therefore place him as follows:)

255a **John** (perhaps Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip); res. Easton, N. Y.; d. Buffalo, N. Y., about 1838; mar. Penelope ———; mar. 2d, Mary Murphy, who d. abt. 1835; ch.

628 William, ———; went Ill.

629 John, ———; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

*630 Nancy.

*631 Henry, b. abt. 1798.

257 **Daniel** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. 23 June 1764; d. 19 July 1839 (another record says d. 21 July 1838-74; 1st male b. New Bedford); mar. Dartmouth, 9 Mar. 1786, Catherine

Coggeshall, who d. New Bedford, 12 July 1822; ch. b. Dartmouth.

*632 Gardner, 14 Nov. 1788.

*633 John, 7 Aug. 1797.

634 Eliza, 24 July 1800.

635 James, 17 June 1803.

258 **Benjamin** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 20 Feb. 1766; d. Victoria, Ill., 20 Apr. 1846; mar. Dartmouth, 7 Sept. 1787, Roby Akin, who b. Dartmouth, 30 Jan. 1768; d. 11 May 1801; dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Russell); mar. 2d, 29 Sept. 1812, Meribah Coffin, who b. 20 Aug. 1783; d. Henry, Ill., 18 Nov. 1857; dau. Bartlett and Sophia; ch. b. New Bedford, now Acushnet.

*636 Hannah, 8-2-1788.

637 Philip Allen, 10-30-1789; d. 8-17-1802.

*638 James, 25 Mar. 1793.

*639 Henry, 3-29-1795.

640 Thomas, 5-13-1798; d. 5-13-1798.

641 Shubael, 2-29-1799; d. Newport, R. I., 31 Jan. 1838.

642 Roby, 4-22-1801; d. ———— 1801.

643 James, 8-12-1791; d. 9-5-1792.

*644 Benjamin Coffin, 13 Sept. 1813.

*645 Roby Akin, 13-30 July 1818.

*646 Sarah Coffin, 30 Jan. 1816.

*647 John Wood, 12-12-1821.

*648 Avis Folger, 22 May 1825.

259 **Barnabas** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 24 Apr. 1768; d. there, 10 May 1853; mar. there, 6 or 26 May 1796, Mary Congdon, who b. there, 20 Sept. 1777; d. there, 26 July 1852; dau. Joseph and Susannah; ch. b. New Bedford.

- *649 William Congdon, 24 Feb. 1797.
- 650 Charles, 6 Oct. or 10 June 1799; d. off
Coast of Peru, 3 Aug. 1819.
- 651 Benjamin, 25 Nov. 1801; d. 19 June
1821.
- 652 Edmund, 16 July 1804; d. 16 July
1816.
- 653 Susannah, 14 Apr. 1807; d. 13 May
1845.
- *654 Mary Congdon, 10 Mar. 1810.
- *655 Isaac C., 18 Feb. 1815.
- 656 Edmund, 18 Nov. 1819; d. 17 Sept.
1911; unm. (He and No. 649 col-
lected considerable of the data in
this book.)

260 **Susanna** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Apr. 1770; d. 15 June 1839 (another record, 9 Oct. 1839); mar. Dartmouth, 26 July 1789, Caleb Congdon, who b. Providence, R. I., son of Joseph and Susannah; ch.

657 Mary Taber, 7 July 1809.

658 Anna Shaw, 28 July 1812.

261 **Francis** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 16 Sept. 1772/3; d. New Bedford, 31 Aug. 1853; Pump and Block-maker for Whaleships; mar. New Bedford, 31 Mar. 1796, Lydia Russell, who b. 11 June 1775; d. New Bedford, 2 June 1865, dau. of William and Wealthian (Spencer); ch. b. New Bedford.

- *659 Joseph, 31 Dec. 1796.
- *660 Ann, 12 Dec. 1799.
- *661 Roby, 4 Dec. 1801.
- *662 Francis, 9 Oct. 1803.
- *663 William R., 7 Apr. 1805.
- *664 Lydia, 19 Dec. 1807.

- *665 Abby, 15 Dec. 1809.
- *666 Thomas Russell, 8 Jan. 1813.
- *667 Wealthian, 6 June 1817.
- 668 Abraham, 14 Feb. 1819; d. 16 Dec. 1819.
- *669 George Russell, 12 Feb. 1821.
- *670 Abraham S., 6 June 1824.

263 **Capt. Robert** (John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 18 Aug. 1768; d. Fairhaven, 16 July 1820; mar. int. New Bedford, 9 Dec. 1791, Betsey Allen, who d. Fairhaven, 15 Mar. 1847, 73 or 74, dau. of Jethro; ch. b. Fairhaven.

- *671 Robert, Jr., 24 Dec. 1797.
- *672 Sylvia, ———— 1802.
- 672a Jeremiah, ————; d. Fairhaven, 9 Oct. 1834-23.
- 672b Lydia, ————; d. Fairhaven, 23 Jan. 1826.

264 **Jeremiah** (John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 2 Dec. 1771; d. Fairhaven, 25 May 1796; mar. New Bedford, 24 Jan. 1796, Polly Sampson; ch.

- 673 Sally, ————; d. 27 Jan. 1798-1-3.

265 **Pardon** (John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 7 Apr. 1772; d. Fairhaven, 4 June 1779; mar. New Bedford, 24 Sept. 1796, Ruth (gravestone gives name Mercy) Taber of Tiverton, who d. Fairhaven, 5 Jan. 1816-39-8; ch.

- 674 Joseph, ————; d. New Bedford, 23 Sept. 1799.

266 **Rhoda** (John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 5 Apr. 1774; d. 1 Dec. 1814; mar. New Bedford, 21 Sept. 1794, Elnathan Hathaway, Jr., who b. New Bedford, 3 Feb. 1770, son Silas and Mary (Griffeths); ch.

- 675 Ruby, 14 Jan. 1797; d. Apr. 1808.
- 676 Alma, 26 Feb. 1799.
- 677 Pardon, 16 Sept. 1801; d. Mar. 1808.
- 678 Esther, ———; d. 4 July 1816.

267 **Amy** (John - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 31 Jan. 1776; mar. 8 Jan. 1795, Benjamin Skiff, son of John; ch. b. Dartmouth.

- 679 Sylvia Taber, 2 Oct. 1795; d. Acushnet, 17 July 1869.
- 680 Benjamin Claghorn, 26 Apr. 1797, in Boston.
- 681 Rebecca, 17 July 1799.
- 682 Rhoda, 20 Feb. 1801.
- 683 Thomas, 11 Feb. 1803; mar. Rebecca DeMaranville.

268 **Joseph** (Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 7 Aug. 1777; d. Fairhaven, 8 Dec. 1843; mar. New Bedford, 1 Apr. 1798, Sarah Jenney, who b. Fairhaven, Apr. 1777; d. there, 10 Aug. 1867; dau. Jethro and Sarah (Crossman); ch.

- *684 Joseph B.
- *685 Jethro J.

269 **John** (John - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 9 Oct. 1778; d. Fairhaven, 1 Dec. 1816; Captain; mar. 25 May 1805, Rachel Delano, who b. 14 Nov. 1780; d. Fairhaven, 19 Nov. 1812; dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Taber); ch.

- *686 Henry H.
- Also 2 daughters.

270 **Elizabeth** (John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 5 Apr. 1782; d. New Bedford, 10 Dec. 1854; mar. there, 7 Apr. 1824, Capt. Jonathan Howland, who b. Dartmouth, 16 Apr. 1765; d. New Bedford, 7 Sept. 1846; son of James and Meribah (Cook); no ch.

271 **Tripp** (John - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 15 Oct. 1783; d. Fairhaven, 26 Aug. 1827; mar. 1805, Susan H. Hammond, who d. there, 11 July 1850-64, dau. of Barna and Hulda; ch. b. Fairhaven.

*687 Emily.

*688 Daniel H., ———— 1809.

689 Franklin T., ————; d. Fairhaven,
1 Feb. 1853-46; unm.

*690 Enoch T., 25 Dec. 1815.

*691 Granville Weston, 21 Nov. 1817.

279 **Jeduthan** (Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. 25 Oct. 1771; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1855; was in war of 1812, called Capt.; mar. 19 Nov. 1795, Mary Pope, who b. 11 Mar. 1777; d. Ithaca, 29 Aug. 1864; ch. b. Fairhaven.

*692 Jeduthan Pope, 10 Jan. 1798.

*693 Barnard, 7 Nov. 1799.

*694 Lloyd, 22 Apr. 1802.

695 Clymenia, 7 Apr. 1804; mar. Ithaca,
N. Y., William Lamberson.

*696 Benjamin, 5 Nov. 1807.

280 **Reuben** (Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 7 Feb. 1771; d. there, 6 Nov. 1863; Ship-Carpenter; mar. 12 Oct. 1800, Thankful Price, who b. 11 Mar. 1778; d. Fairhaven, 14 Sept. 1820; dau. John; mar. 2d, 23 Jan. 1825, Hannah (Hathaway) Kendrick, who d. there, 6 Apr. 1847-66, dau. Michael; mar. 3d, 28 Nov. 1847, Mrs. Joanna Stetson, who d. there, 22 Sept. 1851-88 or 13 Sept. 1870-83-0-22, dau. Elnathan and Phebe (Pope); ch. b. Fairhaven.

*697 Susan, 10 July 1801.

*698 Asaph Price, 21 July 1803.

*699 William Chadwick, 25 Sept. 1805.

*700 Sarah D., 9 July 1807.

- *701 Emmarantha, 11 Sept. 1809.
- *702 Araminta Dormer, 25 May 1811.
- *703 Reuben, 3 Sept. 1813.
- *704 Thankful, 22 Aug. 1815.
- 705 Polly, 14 June 1820; d. Ithaca, N. Y.,
16 June 1848; unm.

282 **Asa French** (Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., 19 Apr. 1781; d. there, 16 Dec. 1864; mar. 7 July 1804, Rebecca Hammond, who b. 7 June 1784; d. 25 Sept. 1822, dau. Richard and Rebecca (Stetson); mar. 2d, New Bedford, 8 Oct. 1826, Sophia (Ross) Spooner, who b. Nantucket, Apr. 1792; d. New Bedford, 17 Feb. 1881; dau. Isaac and Margaret; ch. b. Fairhaven.

- *706 Eliza H., 5 May 1806.
- *707 Fanny 13, June 1808.
- *708 Caroline, 1 Nov. 1809.
- 709 Josiah H., 14 Feb. 1811; d. 4 June
1853; unm.
- *710 Rebecca, 22 Oct. 1812.
- *711 Mary Ann, 6 Sept. 1815.
- *712 Asa, 1 Apr. 1819.
- *713 Maria Wilcox, 5 July 1827.
- 714 Jane, 16 June 1821; d. 16 Oct. 1822.
- 715 Sarah Helen, ———; d. Oct.
1833-1-3.
- 716 Sophia, ———; d. Apr. 1834-4-4.

283 **Desire** (Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 9 May 1778; d. 5 Sept. 1822; mar. 2 Nov. 1800, Capt. Jonathan Howland, who b. Dartmouth, 16 Apr. 1765, son James and Elizabeth (Wing); ch.

- 717 Rebecca, 23 Jan. 1802; mar. Charles
Gifford.
- 718 Hannah, 10 May 1803; d. 20 Sept.
1804.

- 719 William, 20 Oct. 1804; d. 15 July 1883.
- 720 Charles F., 14 Sept. 1806; d. 20 Sept. 1807.
- 721 Charles F., 19 Oct. 1808.
- 722 Benjamin F., 17 Apr. 1811; mar. Mary Himes.
- 723 Ezra T., 23 Jan. 1814; d. Jan. 1883; mar. Prudence Allen.
- 724 Hannah, 29 June 1815; d. June or July 1843; mar. Wm. Tobey.
- 725 Elizabeth, 22 Mar. 1817; d. 30 Oct. 1818.
- 726 David, 24 Apr. 1822.
- 293 **Ludin** (Seth - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Phillip), _____; mar. _____; ch.
- 727 Frank.
- 294 **Thomas Ashley** (Seth - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Middlefield or Middleville, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1823 (another record, 28 Nov. 1825); d. New York Mills, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1881; mar. there, Emily H. Watson, who b. Patterson, N. J., 10 Aug. 1823-5; d. Ballston, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1898; ch.
- *728 William Edward, 30 Nov. 1845.
- *729 Helen E., 27 June 1847.
- *730 Harriet E., 27 Jan. 1849.
- *731 Seth, 28 Nov. 1850.
- *732 Rebecca H., 21 July 1852.
- 733 Frank H., 10 Feb. 1855.
- 734 Charles, b. Syracuse, 2 Mar. 1857; d. 30 Aug. 1858.
- *735 Mary E., 31 Mar. 1859.
- 736 Theodore E., 31 July 1861; d. 18 Aug. 1885; unm.
- *737 Emily, 28 Nov. 1863.
- *738 Seward Lincoln, 17 Apr. 1865.

739 Herbert W., 4 Sept. 1868; d. 10 Jan. 1869.

295 **Admiral** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth or Rochester, 12 Apr. 1767; d. Wareham, Mass., 21 Apr. 1815; mar. Rochester, 24 July 1788, Phebe Clark; perhaps had:

740 Hannah, d. before 1838; mar. 1826, Luther Crapo.

741 Lydia B., d. 4 Feb. 1866; mar. June 1819, John A. Crapo.

742 Nancy; mar. Wareham, 28 May 1812, Wanton Westgate, Jr.

296 **Elihu** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth 16-17; May 1767/9; d. Montpelier, Vt., 8 Mar. 1828; mar. Rochester, 23 Aug. 1789, Anna or Annis Snow, who b. 27 Mar. 1769, dau. Freeman and Sarah (Fuller); ch.

*743 Isaac Snow, 17 Feb. 1792.

744 Freeman, 28 Sept. 1793; d. 3 Nov. 1793.

*745 Freeman Snow, 13 Nov. 1795.

*746 Elihu, Jr., 13 May 1797.

*747 Sophia, 27 May 1799.

*748 Almira, 27 July 1801.

*749 Samuel Robinson, 29 Dec. 1803.

*750 Lucy, 8 Dec. 1805.

300 **Nathan** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 6 Jan. 1781; d. New Bedford, 11 Apr. 1826; mar. 7 Mar. 1802, Mary Andrews, who d. New Bedford, 27 June 1852-75 or 76; ch. b. New Bedford.

751 Silvia (Lydia?), 29 Nov. 1802; d. 25 May 1829.

*752 Frederick, 17 May 1804; d. 10 Aug. 1833.

*753 Jane F., 28 June 1807.

- 754 Rowland, 24 Mar. 1809; d. 2 June 1844; mar. int., 3 Sept. 1831, Matilda Westgate.
- *755 Henry B., 26 Mar. 1811.
- *756 Mary Andrews, 18 Sept. 1816.
- *757 Delia C., ———, 1822.

301 **Charles** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Mar. 1783; d. Farnham, Canada, 17 Dec. 1853; perhaps a Friend Minister; mar. New Bedford, 18 Aug. 1805, Eliza Brownell, who b. Ferrisburg, 29 Nov. 1784; d. 8 June 1826; mar 2d, 1 Sept. 1827, Sally Worth, who b. 10 Jan. 1792; d. 1 Nov. 1863; ch.

- *758 Joseph, 27 Aug. 1806.
- *759 Benjamin, 17 Nov. 1808.
- *760 Allen, 4 Aug. 1811.
- *761 Hervey, 16 Aug. 1813.
- 762 Mary, 3 Nov. 1815; d. 25 Aug. 1841; mar. Ferrisburg, 11 Oct. 1838, Joseph Knowles.
- *763 Eliza Ann, 27 Sept. 1822.
- *764 Charles D., 28 Mar. 1825.
- 765 William, 27 July 1828; mar. Ferrisburg, 8-10 Sept. 1853; Achsa M. Huntington.

302 **Joseph** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. near New Bedford, 30 June 1785; d. Oneonta, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1855; mar. Laurens, N. Y., 15 June 1816, Guli Elma Niles, who b. Nine Partners, N. Y., 25-28 Jan. 1794; d. W. Oneonta, 10 Apr. 1832; dau. Nathaniel and Martha (Buxton); mar. 2d, Plattskill, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1834, Rachel Heaton, dau. Adna and Clementine; ch. b. Oneonta.

- 766 Eunice, 12 July 1817; d. 15 June 1891.

- *767 Hannah, 6 July 1821.
- *768 Elizabeth H., 11 May 1823.
- 769 Mary, 15 Mar. 1825; d. Butternuts, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1849; mar. Laurens, 6 Oct. 1847, Charles Furman, 1 son.
- *770 Martha, 18 May 1830.
- *771 Joseph Niles, 9 Apr. 1832.
- 772 Gulielma, 6 Sept. 1827; d. 30 Aug. 1856; unm.

303 **Benjamin** (Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 June 1785; d. Lincoln, Vt., 3 June 1860; Physician; mar. Ferrisburg, 8 Dec. 1808, Phebe Carpenter, who b. 4 Jan. 1789; d. Lincoln, 21 Sept. 1851; mar. 2d, Lincoln, 9 Mar. 1858, Martha (Worth) Gove, who d. Lincoln, 22 May 1868-78; ch. b. Ferrisburg and Lincoln.

- *773 Russell, 8 Nov. 1809.
- *774 Louis, 2 Sept. 1811.
- *775 Silas, 24 Apr. 1813.
- *776 Sarah, 11 Mar. 1815.
- 777 James, 21 Dec. 1817; d. 28 Apr. 1832.
- *778 Phebe Lydia, 23 Nov. 1819.
- *779 David Carpenter, 15 Mar. 1822.
- *780 Benjamin Joseph, 8 Apr. 1825.
- *781 Seman, 14 Mar. 1827.

204 **Anna** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 9 Oct. 1787; d. 13 Jan. 1862; mar. Ferrisburg, Vt., 10 Oct. 1811, Elijah Purrington, who b. 16 Jan. (July?) 1781; d. 18 Jan. 1864; ch.

- 782 Nathan Taber, 31 July 1812; d. 2-4 Aug. 1874; mar. 23 Apr. 1851, Rosanna Alvord.
- 783 Chase Taber, 29 Sept. 1814; d. 19 Mar. 1899.

784 Mary Ann, 2 Oct. 1816; d. 26 Oct. 1860; mar. 28 Aug. 1846, Noah Young.

785 Louisa, 27 Sept. 1820; mar. 31 Mar. 1842, Gideon Meader.

786 Thomas Taber, 31 Oct. 1823; d. 8 Apr. 1889; mar. 20 Apr. 1848, Naoma Vantine?

305 **Isaac** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 11 (19?) Nov. 1789; d. ———, 27 May (21 June) 1884; mar. Ferrisburg, Vt., 9 Apr. 1812, Sarah Carpenter, who b. ———, 9 Sept. 1792; d. ———, 16 Feb. 1884, dau. Stephen and Hannah (Hoag); ch.

*787 Zeno Carpenter, 10 Mar. 1814.

*788 Phebe, 25 Oct. 1815.

789 Cynthia, 14 Jan. 1818; d. 13 Oct. 1909; mar. 21 Sept. 1841, Jesse Harkness, b. 27 July 1813; d. 29 Sept. 1909.

*790 Gulielma Maria, 27 Jan. 1820.

791 Stephen C., 26 Sept. 1822; d. 10 June 1846.

792 Elihu 21, May 1826; d. 20 Feb. 1846.

*793 Teresa Hannah, 19 Apr. 1830.

*794 George Major, 17 Nov. 1832.

306 **James** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 17 Mar. 1792; d. 23 May 1817; mar. 12 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth Hoag, who b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 31 Mar. 1793, dau. Joseph and Huldah (she mar. 2d, 4 Sept. 1819, John Meader); ch.

795 Hannah, b. Ferrisburg, 1 June 1813.

307 **Hannah** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 3 Apr. (30 Sept.?) 1794; d. 27 Apr. 1881; mar. Danby, Vt., 8 Apr. 1810, Zebina Moulton, b. Canada, 11 Mar. 1788; d. 1837; ch.

- 796 Samuel Robinson, 23 Aug. 1811; d. 26 Jan. 1882; mar. June 1849, Celinda Judkins, who d. Aug. 1887.
- 797 Lovisa, 24 May 1813; mar. Sanford Kinney.
- 798 Nathaniel, 16 Oct. 1815; d. 16 Sept. 1892; mar. Emeline Hoyt.
- 799 Catharine Amanda, 26 Aug. 1817; mar. 29 June 1846, George W. Yearley.
- 800 Arthur D., 19 Sept. 1820; mar. Mary Warren and Elizabeth Ramsey.
- 801 Stillman, 2 Apr. 1823; mar. 23 Apr. 1846, Mary Ann Jones.
- 802 William Wallace, 14 Feb. 1825; d. 7 Mar. 1882; mar. Marilla E. Storrs.
- 803 Charles, 14 Mar. 1827; d. 13 Sept. 1828.
- 804 Julia, 2 Apr. 1829; mar. Jan. 1849, John Warren.
- 805 Freeman Taber, 3 May 1831; mar. 15 Dec. 1851, Olive Barnes.
- 806 Emily P., 4 Aug. 1833; mar. 9 Oct. 1851, Nath'l Winship.
- 807 Henry, 31 Mar. 1836; mar. Mary Ann Merrills.

309 **Thomas** (Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 17 Oct. 1796; d. Edeson, O., 12 May 1843; mar. Starksboro, Vt., 8 Oct. 1818, Miriam Worth, who b. 2 July 1799; d. Berlin Heights, O., Dec. 1860; dau. of William ———; ch.

- *808 William, 12 July 1819.
- *809 Martha, 14 Apr. 1821.
- *810 Nathan, 19 Oct. 1822.
- *811 Freeman, 15 Sept. 1824.
- *812 Horace, 7 Apr. 1827.

- 813 Mary 8, Oct. 1829; d. ——— 1829.
 814 Thomas Elwood, 7 Feb. 1832.
 *815 James, 8 May 1836.
 *816 Lewis, 7 Dec. 1838.

311 **Luke** (William - Joseph - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 12 Jan. 1773; d. Fairhaven, 4 June 1834; mar. Dartmouth, 21 Sept. 1797, Sylvia Phillips; mar. 2d, before 1818, Nancy White, who b. Freetown, Mass., 25 Nov. 1787; d. Fairhaven, 12 May (Aug.?) 1854; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Annis); ch.

- 817 Mary, ———; d. Fairhaven 13 Sept. 1824.
 818 Charles W.

312 **Joseph** (William - Joseph - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Jan. 1773; d. Fairhaven, 9 Feb. 1847; mar. int. Dartmouth, 2-22 Feb. 1797, Rebecca Mason, who b. Freetown, 1 Apr. 1775; d. Fairhaven, 29 Mar. 1855; dau. Hezekiah and Parnel (West); ch. b. Fairhaven; now Acushnet.

- *819 Mason, 3 Feb. 1798.
 *820 Asa, 16 Apr. 1800.
 821 Fanny, 29 Apr. 1802; mar. Jabez Taber; see No. 601.
 *822 Ruth, 7 Feb. 1807.
 *823 Louisa, 22 Aug. 1810.
 824 Parnel, 12 Nov. 1813.
 825 Joseph, Jr., 13 Jan. 1819; d. 14 Sept. 1829.

313 **Silvanus** (William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 24 Feb. 1775; d. near White Creek, N. Y., Aug. 1848; mar. Dartmouth, 30 Nov. 1797, Elizabeth Hart, perhaps dau. Joseph and Amy (Tubbs), b. Little Compton; ch.

- 826 William Hart, 8 Nov. 1798; d. unm.

*827 Stephen, 7 Dec. 1802.

828 Phebe, —————; mar. ————— Cof-
fin.

317 **William** (William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, now Acushnet, 19 Sept. 1788; d. N. Collins, N. Y., 14 May, 1864; Farmer and House-builder, b. on same farm as his father, was a man of remarkable character, 6 feet 2 weighed over 200, never had need of a physician until about one week before death, never having lost any teeth, controlled his children and help by soft words and by the wonderful power of his eyes; married Stoddard, N. H., 29 Aug. 1813, Mary Robb, who b. there, 25 Oct. 1790; d. N. Collins, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1873; dau. Mose and Mary (Evans); ch. b. Union Springs, N. Y.

829 Luke, 27 Apr. 1814; d. inf.

830 Mary Jane, 12 May 1814; mar. Isaac Russell.

*831 Martha Hart, 24 Sept. 1816.

832 Sarah Jane, 14 June 1820; d. 26 May 1838.

833 Eliza, 31 Aug. 1821; d. 26 Sept. 1840; unnm.

*834 William, Jr., 4 Nov. 1822.

321 **Joseph** (James - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), d. Washington, N. Y., abt. 1830; mar. Chloe Tenney, who b. 18 July 1776; d. 20 Aug. 1851; dau. Abel and Anna; ch. 3 b. Hubbardston.

835 Anne, 13 Dec. 1804.

*836 Philip, 18 Apr. 1802.

837 Prudence, 22 Feb. 1800.

*838 James, 20 July 1812.

*839 Maria.

840 Mary, —————; d. unnm.

322 **Philip** (James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 Jan. 1781; d. near Millbrook, N. Y., 5 June 1850;

mar. 7 Mar. 1805, Elizabeth Lawton, who b. Portsmouth, R. I., 8 Oct. 1780; d. 3 Jan. (Feb.?) 1853, dau. of David and Hannah; ch. b. Washington, N. Y.

841 Mary Ann, 16 Aug. 1806; d. 29 Oct. 1813.

*842 William L., 7 Jan. 1811.

*843 George Anthony, 23 Sept. 1814.

*844 Hannah Lawton, 13 Sept. 1817.

330 **Restcome** (Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., May 1782; d. Providence, R. I., 1836; mar. Nantucket, Nov. 1804, Mary Swain (Swan?); mar. 2d there, 30 Aug. 1821? Nancy A. Bromley; ch.

*845 Mary Ann, 14 Jan. 1815.

331 **Gideon** (Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Westport, Mass., ——— 1784; d. Woodstock, Conn., 26 May 1862; Farmer and called Capt.; mar. 28 Dec. 1800, Nancy Macomber, who d. Woodstock, 2 Apr. 1836-56, dau. Humphrey and Phebe (Brightman); mar. 2d, 1836, Nancy Richmond of Pomfret, Conn., who b. there, 22 Mar. 1793; d. Woodstock, 14 Sept. 1872; ch.

*846 Oliver Earle, 22 Sept. 1803.

847 Mary, ——— 1804; d. 1 Apr. 1867; unm.

848 Restcome, ——— 1809; d. 31 Jan. 1833.

*849 Hannah, 5 June 1810.

*850 Alfred M., ——— 1811.

*851 Edwin, ——— 1819.

*852 Christopher Columbus, ——— 1820.

853 Emily, ———; mar. Hartwell Lyon.

332 **John** (Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 23 Jan. 1785; d. Nantucket, Apr. 1839; mar. there, 19 Feb. 1809, Lucretia Swain or McCleave, who d. there, Feb. 1834-43; ch.

- 854 George Swain.
- 855 William.
- 856 Charles.
- *857 Benjamin.
- 858 Edward.
- 859 Emeline C., ———; mar. Cambridge, Mass., 14 Sept. 1852, Samuel M. Hartshorn, son of Jacob.

334 **Ellery** (Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1791; d. Little Compton, R. I., 22 Nov. 1839; mar. Abigail Carr, who b. Tiverton abt. 5 Jan. 1795; d. Little Compton, 30 Oct. 1876 (she mar. 2d, Ezra Brownell); ch.

- *860 Jeremiah, ——— 1818.
- *861 Leander.
- *862 Sarah, 12 Jan. 1820.
- *863 Clark, 25 Apr. 1824.
- *864 Mary.
- 865 Phebe, ———; mar. James Simons; no ch.
- *865 Judith, 7 Sept. 1830.
- *866 Lucy C., 18 June 1833.

336 **James Harvey** (Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 8 June 1797; d. Little Compton, R. I., 25 Mar. 1876; mar. there, 20 Oct. 1819, Nancy Palmer, who b. there, 28 Sept. 1797 (bible record, 28 Sept. 1798); d. there, 23 Feb. 1882; dau. of John and Margaret; ch. b. Little Compton.

- 867 John, 22 Jan. 1821.
- *868 Anna, 27 Jan. 1823.
- *869 Alexander, 28 Oct. 1824.
- *870 Sarah, 1 Apr. 1829.
- *871 Oliver Restcome, 1 Sept. 1831.
- 872 Horatio D., 6 Sept. 1833; d. New Bedford, 25 Feb. 1886; unm.
- *873 Nancy M., 29 Sept. 1835.

- 874 Harriet P., 13 Nov. 1835; mar. 30 Dec. 1860, Charles Briggs.
 *875 William H., 26 Jan. 1827; d. Westport, 21 Aug. 1895.

341 **Jesse** (Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 1 July 1789; d. Wales, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1847; mar. 11 July 1813, Sally Cole, who b. 21 Jan. 1796; d. Marilla, N. Y., 10 June 1868; dau. John and Sarah (Wells); ch. b. Wales, N. Y.

- *876 Susannah, 19 Feb. 1814.
- *877 Phebe, 26 Nov. 1815.
- *878 Almira, 28 Nov. 1817.
- *879 Niles Cole, 3 Dec. 1819.
- *880 Brightman, 30 May 1822.
- *881 Hiram, 14 Dec. 1826.
- *882 Wells, 17 July 1824.
- *883 Sarah, 3 Feb. 1829.
- *884 Bradford, 2 Oct. 1831.
- *885 Benjamin Franklin, 29 Mar. 1834.
- *886 Mary Clara, 9 Apr. 1837.
- *887 James P., 23 Aug. 1840.

343 **Helam** (Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ballston, N. Y., 25 July 1795; d. Wales, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1863; Farmer; mar. Wales, 28 Aug. 1816, Catherine Francis, who b. Wales, 22 Feb. 1796; d. Wales, 19 Aug. 1838; mar. 2d, Willink, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1838, Sallie (King) Sherwood, who b. Scipio, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1805; d. Wales, 27 Dec. 1888; dau. Stephen and Hannah; ch. b. Wales.

- *888 Mary Ann, 14 Sept. 1818.
- *889 Maria, 18 May 1820.
- *890 Seth Petit, 1 Apr. 1824.
- 891 Edwin, 2 Aug. 1826; d. 8 Apr. 1853.
- *892 Catherine, 12 Mar. 1829.
- 893 Andrew, 2 Apr. 1831.

- 894 John Orson, 6 Jan. 1838.
- *895 William King, 21 Sept. 1839.
- 896 George, 12 Jan. 1841; d. 20 Feb. 1910; unm.
- *897 Phebe, 1 June 1843.

349 **Mary** (Amos-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 June 1771; d. Townsend, Vt., 4 Sept. 1843; mar. New Bedford, int. 22 Aug. 1789, Ithamar Coombs, who b. Rochester, Mass., 16 Sept. 1767; d. Jamaica, Vt., July 1833; son Elnathan and Mary (Taylor); ch.

- 898 Jethro, b. Rochester, 14 Feb. 1790; d. Marlboro, N. H., 15 Nov. 1876; farmer and dealer in horses; mar. Jamaica, Betsey Gibbs; ch. Asa, 20 July 1812; d. 4 May 1875; mar. Mary Sprague (ch. Geo. Asa, 10 July 1850; unm.; the compiler of this record; Fred, 11 Feb. 1854); Asa, mar. 2d, Lura A. Abbott (ch. Mary Jane, 4 May 1861; Fannie Maria, 28 Feb. 1865; mar. Alfred R. Stebbins); Aurilla, b. 10 Sept. 1813; mar. Elijah Farr (ch. Gilbert E., 18 June 1847; mar. Emma Cobb); Gilbert D., 2 Dec. 1814; d. Georgia, 27 Oct. 1845; unm.; Mary, 18 June 1817; mar. Lorenzo White; Tolman, 4 Apr. 1820; mar. Aug. 1855, Harriet Wright; Abigail Cushman, 17 Feb. 1822; mar. Josiah L. Sargent; 2d, Amos Baker; Phebe P., 11 Nov. 1827; mar. Wm. F. Churchill; Hortenese Elizabeth, 27 Sept. 1827; mar. Nathan Weeks; Martha Ann, 8 Dec. 1829; d. 24 Apr. 1848; unm.; Marcus Jethro, 7

Mar. 1832; mar. Olive Caroline Woodford; Edmund Gibbs, 30 Oct. 1831; mar. Matilda Selig; Adelaide Alma, 24 Apr. 1839; d. 24 Mar. 1840.

899 Benjamin, b. Rochester, 24 Dec. 1791; d. Jamaica, 13 June 1841; mar. 4 July 1839, Phebe Underwood; ch. Isaac Newton, 23 Aug. 1840; d. 21 Jan. 1900; unm.; Almira C., 21 Dec. 1841; mar. 16 Jan. 1882; Silas Barnes; no ch.

900 Taber, b. Rochester, 18 Aug. 1794; d. Londonderry, Vt., 30 Sept. 1836; mar. Mary Jones; ch. Osmond; mar. Maria Martin; Benjamin; Mary; mar. Wm. Holland.

901 Margaret, b. Rochester, 25 May 1803; d. Canada, 7 Feb. 1859; mar. George Hoskins of Londonderry; had large family, most of whom d. young.

351 **Amos** (Amos-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1782; d. 24 Nov. 1816; mar. Wealthy Maxfield, who d. Fairhaven, 6 May 1859-77-4-5, dau. Timothy and Wealthy; ch.

*902 Susan, 20 Dec. 1806.

352 **Samuel** (Amos - Peter - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., June 1787; d. Acushnet, Mass., 29 Feb. or Mar. 1865; mar. New Bedford, 20 July 1808, Susan Washburn, who d. 27 Oct. 1852, age 62; mar. 2d, Fairhaven, 29 Oct. 1854, Mary F. (Cowen) Reed, who d. Fairhaven, 31 Dec. 1889-70-3-7, dau. Zenas and Mary; ch.

*903 Cyrus.

- *904 Hannah, 15 Apr. 1812; mar. Charles Mason.
- 905 Elizabeth; mar. James Walker; had ch. Elizabeth; d. Acushnet, 23 May 1870; unm.; Samuel-William-Hannah.
- *906 Samuel, 25 Mar. 1820.
- *907 James Townsend, 17 May 1825.
- 908 Reuben, 19 June 1835; d. 12 June 1851.
- 909 George A., 14 Mar. 1820?; d. Macao, China, 5 Sept. 1861; unm.; in shipping business in San Francisco abt. 1845; later went to Hong Kong and engaged in Hotel business and amassed a large fortune; visited home in 1860, but died a victim of the white plague, 1861.

353 **Tallman** (Amos - Peter - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, 12 June 1798; d. there, 10 Sept. 1859; mar. Roxalena Cole, who d. Fairhaven, 14-16 May 1851, age 52; dau. Archippus and Mercy; ch.

- 910 Deborah, 1826; mar. Fairhaven, 31 Mar. 1845, Jonathan Carpenter, son Richard and Grace.
- 911 Mary, 1832; d. New Bedford, 27 June 1875; mar. Joseph Clark; ch. Joseph, 11 Oct. 1870; son, 21 Dec. 1871.
- 912 Amos, ——— 1833; d. Fairhaven, 14 Sept. 1849.

374 **Sarah** (Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, now Fairhaven, 13 Mar. 1789; d. there, 8 Apr. 1861; mar. New Bedford, 9 Dec. 1810, Loring Pope, who d. Fairhaven, 14 July 1859, age 73-4; ch.

913 Sarah S., —————; d. Fairhaven, 27
Nov. 1875-61; mar. ———
Burns.

914 Sylvia D., —————; d. Fairhaven, 12
Feb. 1873-45-9; mar. ———
Stetson.

375 **Emma** (Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas -
Philip), b. 24 June 1790; d. Fairhaven, 27 July 1844;
mar. abt. 1 Jan. 1812, New Bedford, Capt. William
White, Jr., who b. 2 Oct. 1787; d. 30 Mar. 1875; ch.

915 Emeline, ——— 1812; d. ———
1842; mar. Capt. Ellery Taber; No.
974.

916 Maria, ——— 1814; d. ———
1898; mar. Capt. Ellery Taber.

376 **Jethro** (Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas -
Philip), b. New Bedford, now Acushnet, 1796; d. New
Bedford, 16 Dec. 1835; Farmer and Sailor; mar. Fair-
haven, 30 Jan. 1819, Sylvia Perkins, who b. New Bed-
ford, 19 July 1794; d. there 17 Apr. 1877; dau. of
Henry and Rebecca (Gray); ch. b. Fairhaven.

*917 Emeline, ——— 1820.

*918 John H., 17 Jan. 1823.

*919 Silas, 4 June 1826.

920 Sarah Ann, ———; d. 25 May
1840-11-2.

377 **Nancy** (Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas -
Philip), b. New Bedford; d. Alexandria abt. 1 Jan.
1822; mar. Capt. William Isaac Tobey, who b. Dart-
mouth, 6 July 1793; d. at sea, 1 Aug. 1825; son Jona-
than and Love (White); ch.

921 Eliza H., ———; mar. 3 June
1847, Harrison Loring.

378 **Joshua** (Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas -
Philip), b. New Bedford, 1801; d. Randolph, Mass., 15

Oct. 1836; mar. Eliza White, who b. Randolph, 1803; d. 11 Jan. 1879; dau. Micha and Sarah (Mann); she mar. 2d, 1853, Benjamin Mann; ch.

*922 Eliza Ann, 12 Mar. 1823.

*923 George Elmer, 1825.

*924 Albert Morton, 26 July 1827.

*925 Edwin A., 26 Apr. 1832.

380 **Silvia P.** (Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, now Acushnet, abt. 1 Mar. 1812; d. New Bedford, 12 Apr. 1883; mar. there, 15 Oct. 1832, Arvin Smith, who b. Dartmouth, Dec. 1806; d. New Bedford, 7 Nov. 1892; son of Prince and Rebecca; ch. b. New Bedford.

926 Ervin, 22 Apr. 1850; d. 22 Nov. 1884.

927 Emily W., 26 May 1845; d. 3 July 1853.

928 Joshua Taber, 8 Jan. 1843.

929 Mary E., ———; d. 18 Oct. 1906-70; mar. James H. Hathaway.

381 **Wing** (Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1782; d. Moravia, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1865; County Judge, served two terms in N. Y. Assembly; mar. Locke, N. Y., 1807, Mehitable Bowker, who b. Big Flats, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1787; d. Moravia, 27 Nov. 1864; dau. Silas Day (a Rev. Soldier) and Amy (Harding); ch. b. Scipio, N. Y.; 4 last b. Moravia.

930 Doris Doriah, 2 Jan. 1808; d. 5 Oct. 1891; mar. Jacob Sharp; ch. George, b. 1829; d. 1833.

*931 Silas Day, 15 June 1812.

932 Archibald, 18 Sept. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1814.

933 Areli (Aurelia), 19 Apr. 1815; d. Locke, 1 Feb. 1839; mar. 1838, Pliny Tucker; no ch.

- *934 Amy, 8 Feb. 1817.
- *935 Amaziah, 1 July 1818.
- *936 William, 2 July 1820.
- *937 Ann Louisa, 29 May 1822.
- 938 Samuel, 29 Nov. 1823; d. Stockton,
Cal., 9 Nov. 1859.
- *939 John Quincy, 2 Jan. 1826.
- *940 Mary, 8 Sept. 1827.

385 **Return** (Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 4 Dec. 1788; d. Stockton, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1840; Farmer; mar. Scipio, N. Y., Susan Hayward, who b. 5 Jan. 1790; d. Wellington, O., 16 May, 1854; ch.

- *941 George, 2 Apr. 1811.
- 942 Sally, 24 Sept. 1814; d. 26 July 1815.
- 943 Dennis, 7 Mar. 1814; d. 15 Sept. 1815.
- 944 Benjamin Howard, 10 Oct. 1815;
lived Mich.
- *945 William Nelson, 13 June 1813.
- *946 Jonathan Mendel, 23 Dec. 1819.
- *947 Luther B., 15 Aug. 1822.
- *948 Clarissa Matilda, 2 May 1824.
- 949 Wing, 21 May 1826; d. 4 Feb. 1843.
- *950 Andrew Jackson, 7 June 1830.
- 951 Susan B., 31 Dec. 1834; d. 9 Mar.
1841.
- *952 Mehitable, 30 June 1828.

386 **William** (Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1792; d. Scipio, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1878; Farmer; mar. Ellington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1818, Philura Collins, who b. there, 28 Sept. 1796; d. Scipio, 23 Sept. 1873; dau. of Rufus and Submit; ch.

- 953 Philura Rowan, 29 Sept. 1825; d. 3
July 1911; unm.
- *954 Charlotte, N., 11 Apr. 1819.

- *955 Samuel Allen, 27 Jan. 1829.
- *956 William Rufus.
- 957 Eli F.
- 958 Silence, —————; d. Auburn, N. Y.,
1912; mar. 1867, George T. Bur-
well; no ch.

387 **Elizabeth** (Amaziah - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1790 or 91; mar. Miller Harding and res. Martin Co., Ind., in 1843; 4 ch. one, Silence, mar. Sherwood Warren.

393 **Job** (Edward - William - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1790; d. there, 20 Oct. 1850; Block-maker; mar. Bethiah Wood, who d. Fairhaven, 13 Mar. 1859-68-4, dau. Elihu and Lydia; ch. b. Fairhaven.

- *959 Emeline, 27 June 1816.
- 960 Job, —————; d. 13 Sept. 1849-21-2;
unm.; prob. a son.
- *961 Lemuel W., ————— 1825.
- *962 Mercy Maria, 26 Nov. 1827.
- *963 Louisa, ————— 1829.
- *964 Rhoda W., ————— 1830.

395 **Elisha** (Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 15 June 1785; d. there, 8 May 1864; mar. 8 Nov. 1807, Hannah W. Wood, who b. Fairhaven, 7 Mar. 1788; d. there, 5 Nov. 1872; dau. Elihu and Lydia; ch. b. Fairhaven.

- *965 Frederick Plummer, 25 May 1809.
- 966 Mary C., —————; mar. New Bedford, 3 July 1828, Hiram Covell.
- 967 Timothy, 16 Dec. 1812; d. Toledo, O.,
15 Aug. 1837; unm.
- *968 Thomas W., 31 Aug. 1811.
- *969 Lydia Cushman, 8 Nov. 1814.
- *970 Elisha, Jr., 8 Apr. 1818.

*971 Ann Eliza, 18 June 1820?

*972 Sarah Howland, 5 May 1824.

*973 Hannah Wood, 21 Dec. 1825.

396 **Timothy** (Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth abt. Dec. 1809; mar. there, 29 June 1806, Peace Wood Kelley, who d. Acushnet, 23 June 1861-73-10-24, dau. Amos and Narcissus (she mar. 2d, Benjamin West); ch.

*974 Ellery, ————1808.

397 **Mary Cook** (Edward - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), d. New Bedford; mar. there, 6 July 1837, William C. Swain, who d. Pasadena, Cal., son Andrew and Anne; ch. b. New Bedford.

975 Andrew, 23 Feb. 1844.

976 Sarah Ann, 18 June 1847; d. 26 Mar. 1920; mar. Henry Mitchell.

398 **Edward** (Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 1794/5; d. Fairhaven, 18 Oct. 1826-31; mar. Sally Blossom, who d. there, 26 June 1879-79; dau. Samuel and Polly; ch. b. there.

977 Edward, Jr., ————; d. 20 Oct. 1827-1-4.

978 Mary B., ————; d. 8 Jan. 1829-3-8.

399 **John M.** (Nicholas-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, ————; d. New Bedford, 5 Mar. 1873-76-11-15; mar. int. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 June 1821, Lucy Keyes, who b. there and d. New Bedford, 24 Sept. 1849-54-11, dau. Walter and Lois; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 7 Nov. 1850, Cynthia (Kirby) Hammond, who b. Dartmouth; d. New Bedford, 12 Oct. 1895-85-2-18; dau. Weston and Joanna (Craw).

400 **Vincent** (Nicholas-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 1784; d. Chilmark, Mass., 20 May 1861; mar. Westport, 29 Jan. 1809, Mary Crowell, who d.

Dartmouth, 1 Sept. 1824-39, dau. John; mar. 2d, Chilmark, abt. May 1829, Lovey West; mar. 3d, int. Chilmark, 28 May 1833, Lydia Tilton.

402 **Allen** (Nicholas-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. Augusta, Me., 3 May 1882-82; mar. New York, N. Y., 15 June 1832, Delana Reynolds, who b. Rochester, Mass., 11 Sept. 1803; d. Augusta, Me., ———, dau. Isaac and Tamazin; ch.

*979 Charles, ——— 1834.

*980 Jane Elizabeth, 11 Oct. 1835.

*981 Henry A.

*982 Rebecca Hinckley, 30 Apr. 1837.

983 Deborah, ———; mar. Frank Spear.

404 **Stephen McPherson** (William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 4 Apr. 1801; d. Fall River, Mass., 1 Sept. 1880; Merchant; mar. int. Fall River, 14 Oct. 1827, Frances Perkins Church, who b. Tiverton, R. I., 21 May 1805; d. Fall River, 24 Oct. 1880; dau. Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Peckham); ch.

*984 Mary Ann, 27 Sept. 1828.

*985 Sarah Elizabeth, 12 Apr. 1830.

*986 William, 2 Dec. 1831.

987 Calista Church, 19 Nov. 1833; d. 9 May 1854; unm.

*988 Henry Davis, 31 Jan. 1836.

*989 Jane Marshall, 25 May 1838.

408 **Jane M.** (William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. New Bedford, 12 Apr. 1900-84-11; mar. there, 7 Nov. 1833, Henry Viall Davis, who b. Dartmouth; d. New Bedford, 27 Nov. 1879-68-3; son Nicholas and Roby (Wood); ch.

990 Henry V., ———; d. 28 Aug. 1845-3-4-14.

- 991 Sarah T., —————; mar. 11 Nov. 1858, Thomas M. James; ch. Alfred S., 21 June 1860; Emma, ————— 1863.
- 992 Mary J., —————; mar. 6 Oct. 1853, Benjamin S. Batchelor; ch. George H., 13 Aug. 1855; mar. Mary W. Gilbert and a dau. b. 6 Sept. 1864.
- 993 Lizzie B., mar. 17 Mar. 1864, Sergt. Ezra K. Bly.
- 994 Henry Viall, Jr., 26 Oct. 1852; mar. 20 May 1874, Eunice A. Eaton; ch. Elizabeth Bly, 21 May 1877; Nicholas, 12 Nov. 1879; Henry V., 22 July 1881.
- 995 Frances, 11 Sept. 1847.

417 **Elnathan** (Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 31 Dec. 1776; d. there, 27 June 1848; mar. New Bedford, 6 Oct. 1808, Mercy Washburn, who b. Fairhaven, 18 May 1789; d. there, 19 Aug. 1851/17 Aug. 1852; dau. Lettice and Sarah (Spooner); ch.

- 996 Elizabeth E., 27 Apr. 1809; d. 22 Feb. 1823.
- *997 Thomas, 4 Apr. 1811.
- *988 Mary, 27 Feb. 1813.
- *999 Sarah S., 14 Mar. 1815.
- *1000 Delia, 4 July 1817.
- *1001 Rhoda, 14 June 1819.
- *1002 Elizabeth Eldredge, 14 Apr. 1826.
- *1003 Jonathan, 25 Mar. 1824.
- *1004 Mercy Pease, 30 Oct. 1828.
- *1005 Rebecca, 25 May 1831.

422 **Lois** (Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 4 May 1792; d. Peru,

N. Y., abt. 1855/6; mar. Joel Battey, who b. Starksborough, Vt., and d. Peru, N. Y., about 1855/6; ch.

- a Jonathan, 1 May 1812; d. 21 Jan. 1875; mar. Jan. 1848, Anna G. Keese, who b. 20 Oct. 1821; d. 10 Feb. 1893; dau. of Wm. and Lydia (Hoag); ch. Mary K., 26 Mar. 1849; Elizabeth, 8 Nov. 1851; d. 25 Aug. 1866; Lydia, 12 Nov. 1853; mar. Dr. Charles H. Reynolds (ch. Anna Lois, 28 Apr. 1892); Anna K., 13 Dec. 1855; mar. Feb. 1887, Charles E. Newbury (ch. Wm. Douglas, 8 Dec. 1888; Nelson E., 25 Apr. 1891; d. 15 Oct. 1919); Lois Caroline, 20 Dec. 1857; mar. 1879, William C. Taber; see No. 2574; William J., 13 May 1860; mar. 19 June 1882, Florence V. Walbridge (ch. William Earle, 5 Aug. 1886; Donald E., 25 Feb. 1888; Gordon Walbridge, 28 Mar. 1905); Ruth Hannah, 31 Mar. 1862; d. 12 Jan. 192-; mar. June 1888, Dr. Charles L. Johnston (ch. Grace L.; mar. John F. Moulton; Charles L., Jr.; mar. Margaret ———; Ruth H.; mar. F. T. Phillips; Elmer).
- b Nicholas; mar. Martha Hoag; ch. Mary E., George G., Lydia, Lois T., Joel, Jr., Richard.
- c Mary, mar. George Harkness; 10 ch.
- d Dorcas T.
- e Dorcas.
- f James.

g Caroline, —————; mar. Benjamin F. Allen; 2 ch.

424 **Jonathan** (Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1795; d. Millville, N. Y., 2-3-1758; mar. prob. there, Elizabeth Chadbourne Ransom, who d. Millville, 15 Nov. 1875; age 76; dau. of John and Elizabeth; rem. to Barrie, N. Y.; ch.

1006 John R. T., 1826; d. 1853; mar. Jane A————, b. 1827; d. 1909.

1007 Ann Eliza, —————; d. abt. 1855; mar. ————— Weaver; ch. John.

1007a Edward R., 1846; d. 1900; mar. Eliza S. Weaver, who b. 1846; d. 1914; adopted ch. Ernest; mar. Gulie; ch. (Frances Lenora, 23 July 1898; d. 11 Aug. 1904; Morris, 18 Dec. 1899; d. 27 Nov. 1900; Albert, 28 Jan. 1901; d. 2 Aug. 1901).

425 **Stephen** (Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1795; d. Plattskill, N. Y., —————; Farmer; mar. Marlborough, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1815, Mary Birdsall, dau. Daniel and Anna (she mar. 2d, 1821, James R. Russell); ch.

*1008 Stephen, 13 June 1816.

1009 Son.

429 **Jonathan** (Stephen - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), (unable to trace unless the following may be a son):

*1010 Jonathan, ————— 1799.

429a **Mary** (Thomas - Thomas - John - Thomas - Philip), b. 1762; d. 1854; mar. int. New Bedford, 14 July 1792, William Allen, Jr., who b. 1765; d. 1841.

435 **Elnathan** (Thomas-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1767/8; d. Roxbury, Mass.,

27 Feb. 1854; mar. Catherine Partridge; was a Clock-maker; ch.

1011 Thomas; mar. Harriet Wyman; 3 ch.; son, Charles W., d. Roxbury, 17 Nov. 1855-25-5 unm.

1012 Elizabeth, —————; unm.; giver of "Tabor Academy."

1013 Katherine, —————; mar. Isaac Wyman; ch. Isaac; Sarah; Katherine; Elizabeth; mar. John J. Marshall; Abby; son.

1014 Abby, —————; mar. ———— Smith.

436 **Mercy** (Thomas - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 1766; d. there, 11 Mar. 1803; mar. there, 6 Sept. 1792, John Hawes, who b. 1767; d. New Bedford, 30 Dec. 1824; Ship Builder and Master; Member Mass. Legislature, 1806-1815; Collector Port of New Bedford, 1814-1824; son, Shubael and Elnathan (Wrightington); ch. b. Dartmouth, now New Bedford.

1015 John Alexander, 10 July 1795; d. 16 Nov. 1827; mar. Elizabeth Borden; ch. John A., Jr.; Samuel.

1016 Mary, 25 Jan. 1799; mar. 1 May 1823, William Wardwell; ch. Judge George of Buffalo; William; Allen; John.

1017 Thomas, 27 May 1802.

437 **Wealthy** (Thomas-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; d. there, 25 Dec. 1802; mar. there, 30 Sept. 1792, Capt. Amos Simmons, Jr.; no ch.

438 **Stephen** (Thomas-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 23 Oct. 1777; d. there, 10 Sept. 1862; Clock-maker; mar. Rochester, 29 Feb. 1824, Elizabeth Pitcher, who b. there, 22 Aug. 1791;

d. Marion, Mass., 3 Oct. 1888; dau. Theophilus and Sarah (Foster); ch.

1018 Stephen, 19 Jan. 1825; d. 21 Jan. 1825.

1019 Mary Sprague, 23 May 1826; d. Fairhaven, 15 June 1831.

1020 Elizabeth Bourne, 29 Dec. 1828; d. 22 Sept. 1830.

438a **Abraham** (Thomas-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 2 July 1762; mar. Rochester, 5 Sept. 1786, Sarah Sherman, dau. of William and Abigail; removed to Chestertown, N. Y.; ch.

*1020a William Sherman, 13 Sept. 1794.

446 **Nancy** (Jacob - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, Dec. 1775 (Bible record says 1 Dec. 1789; d. May 1866); d. Acushnet, 22 May 1867; mar. Fall River, Mass., 22 Dec. 1821, Job Earl, who d. 10 Apr. 1840; mar. 2d perhaps Joseph Harding who d. Acushnet, 1 May 1862-82; ch. b. Earl.

1021 Ann W., 1 Sept. 1822; mar. Oct. 1841, David Chase; ch. Job A. E., 1 Dec. 1843; Geo. A., 2 Sept. 1845; Edmund B., 3 Oct. 1847; Rufus B., 8 June 1851; Hattie A., 16 Apr. 1859; Benj. C., 19 June 1855- (Ann W.; d. 13 May 1872).

447 **Charity** (Jacob - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven 1778; d. Acushnet, 30 June 1861; mar. Dartmouth, 12 Mar. 1804, Stephen Davis, who d. Fairhaven, 16 Nov. 1812-31; ch.

1022 Stephen, ——— 1805; d. Acushnet, 2 July 1861; unm.

1023 Charity, 30 Aug. 1812; d. 21 Sept. 1848; mar. Frederick Plummer Taber, son Peter and Orinds.

448 **Joseph** (Jacob - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven ——— 1783/4; d. Acushnet, 12 Jan. 1864; mar. Freetown, 31 Oct. 1807, Phebe Ashley, who b. there, 7 Oct. 1786; d. Acushnet, 31 Jan. 1858; dau. Abraham and Hannah (Crapo); mar. 2d, Acushnet, 19 Feb. 1861, Hannah (Mendell) Dexter, who b. Fairhaven and d. Acushnet, 15 Dec. 1867-53; dau. Caleb and Hannah (Caswell); ch.

*1024 Stephen, 8 Oct. 1808.

*1025 Abraham, 27 Oct. 1810.

*1026 Jacob, 13 Aug. 1813.

1027 Phineas; Capt.; mar. Abby Gifford, who d. Roxbury, Me., 23 Apr. 1858-36.

*1028 Marcus W., 21 Feb. 1819.

1029 Betsey, 21 Jan. or Feb. 1821; mar. 24 June 1877, David Chase, son David and Hannah; no ch.

449 **William W.** (Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. June 1787; d. Acushnet, 3 Nov. 1860-75-5; mar. New Bedford, 18 Mar. 1810, Ruby Terry, who b. 9 Mar. 1787; d. Fairhaven, 23 June 1830; dau. Elias and Betsey (Stephens); perhaps mar 2d, Peace White, who d. 20 June 1861-74; ch. b. Fairhaven.

1030 William D., d. Fairhaven, 27 July 1901-71-1-17; unkm. (another record says mar. Emma Milliken).

*1031 Benjamin Terry, 20 Nov. 1817.

*1032 Nathaniel Sherman, 25 Dec. 1818.

1033 Rebecca, 6 Aug. 1820; mar. Capt. John R. Taber; see No. 1703.

1034 Betsey; mar. 1831, Dennis N. Savery, who b. 1 Aug. 1807, son Nathan and Elizabeth (Gammons); ch. Fernandes; Maria; George; Ruby; Juliet; William; Lucy; Flora.

- 1035 Lucy E., b. abt. 1826; mar. Fairhaven,
19 Apr. 1849, Joseph T. Hersey;
ch. Addie; mar. Seth T. Delano.
- *1036 James M., ——— 1827.
- 1037 Ann W., ———; mar. int. New
Bedford, 22 Nov. 1839, Quartus M.
Bellows.
- 1038 Mary, ———; perhaps mar. int.
Wareham, 3 June 1832, John
Bryant.

452 **Ruby** (Stephen - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Sept. 1778; d. 24 Mar. 1813; mar. Bradford, Vt., 18 Feb. 1801, Ezekiel Sawyer, who b. Bradford, Vt. (or Rowley, Mass.?), 13 Jan. 1768, son Ezekiel and Mary (Payson); ch.

- 1039 Ruby.
- 1040 Almira.
- 1041 Mary Ann; mar. Capt. B. Ceeley.
- 1042 Hannah, ———; mar. ———
Carr.
- 1043 Jane; mar. Capt. Benjamin Ceeley.
- 1044 Harriet.

454 **Jeremiah** (Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 22 Apr. 1782; d. Indian Stream or Pittsburg, N. H., 31 Mar. 1843; Farmer; removed to Pittsburg about 1820 as one of the Pioneers and located on land in Indian Stream Valley which was originally deeded by Chief Philip of the St. Francis tribe of Indians in 1796 which was deeded to Jeremiah Taber in 1819 and in 1824 with other land amounting to 700 acres was granted by New Hampshire legislature in consideration of labor performed and hardships endured; in 1832 because of the disputed boundary line and the attempt of both U. S. and Canada to collect taxes the inhabitants of Indian Stream formed the

smallest Republic in history until 1835 when again became a part of N. H. This land is still in the hands of the family. The house shown in the picture was built by Parker Taber in 1835, at which time the following toast was read:

Here is a fine frame. It stands high on dry land,
The owner is rich, and a very fine man.
At home he is honored, and abroad it's the same;
May he still keep increasing in honor and fame.
This house it stands square, and in a fair view
Of a nice, fine meadow and neighbors a few.
The timber is square and is well put together;
May God bless the owner for ever and ever.
This house shall be finished from bottom to top.
There's one thing I'll remember I like to've forgot:
He has a wife ready courted that is worthy of praise.
In this house both together fat babies they'll raise.

mar. Corinth, Vt., 30 Oct. 1808, Dorothy Drew, who d.
Prairie du Sac, Wis.; ch.

- *1045 Parker, 14 Aug. 1809.
- *1046 Thomas, 20 Jan. 1823.
- *1047 Edward P., 30 Dec. 1818.
- *1048 Phebe, 5 July 1824.

45⁶ **Thomas** (Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth or New Bedford, 13 May 1786; d. Hudson, Mich., 27 Feb. 1863; mar. Bradford, Vt., 13 May 1814, Abigail Drew, who b. 20 Apr. 1793; d. 24 Sept. 1861; ch. b. Bradford, Vt.

- 1449 Lorenzo, 23 Feb. 1815; d. 28 Apr. 1882; mar. May 1849, Maria Ormsby, dau. of Thomas; 3 sons, d. young.
- *1450 Philander, 18 Nov. 1816.
- 1451 Ruby, 1 July 1818; d. 16 Mar. 1888; mar. Henry Ames.
- *1452 Stephen, 22 Jan. 1820.
- 1453 Phebe Jane, 31 July 1824; d. 11 Feb. 1906.

1454 Lavalette, 24 Sept. 1826; d. 21 Oct. 1909.

1455 Mercy Helen, 22 Nov. 1826; d. 5 Mar. 1910; mar. S. S. Wilkinson.

1456 Thomas Byron, 29 Sept. 1830; d. 19 Feb. 1849.

1457 Walter Whipple, 11 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Feb. 1838.

457 **Paul** (Stephen - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth or New Bedford, 12 Aug. 1788; d. Adrian, Mich., 3 Sept. 1878; mar. Warren, N. H., 4 July 1813, Waity Whipple.

459 **Stephen, Jr.** (Stephen - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Dartmouth or New Bedford, Mass., 11 Mar. 1793; d. 27 Mar. 1823; served in War 1812; mar. Bradford, Vt., 4 Oct. 1814, Sarah Donalson Wilson, who b. 12 Apr. 1790; d. 10 Mar. 1826; dau. of James (first Globe Maker in U. S.); ch. 3 sons and 2 dau., all d. inf. except:

*1458 Stephen James Wilson; b. Ira, Vt., 5 Aug. 1815.

461 **Mercy or Mary** (Stephen - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 16 Dec. 1796; d. 25 Aug. 1883; mar. Bradford, Vt., 8 Apr. 1822, John W. Kimball, who b. there, 16 Aug. 1896 or 8; d. Adrian, Mich., 1873/4; son of Daniel and Huldah (Prescott); ch. b. Bradford.

1459 Charles.

1460 Caroline; mar. Stephen Tabor.

1461 Anne Eliza.

1462 Emily.

462 **Elisha P.** (Stephen - Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Bradford, Vt., 26 Feb. 1799; mar. Stewarts-town, N. H., 20 Nov. 1823, Hannah Kent; ch.

1463 Lynn.

465 **Reuben** (John-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip),
b. 17 Sept. 1774; mar. Berwick, Me., 26 June 1796,
Eunice Rogers, who b. 22 Sept. 1775; d. Berwick, 7
Oct. 1805; dau. of Paul and Deborah (Hussey); ch. b.
Vassalboro, Me.

1464 John, 16 Apr. 1796.

1465 Esther, 17 Nov. 1798; mar. 1820,
Jonathan Freeborn; ch. Esther
Tabor, d. 20 Nov. 1905-82; mar.
Rev. Obadiah Chace; ch. Charles
Anthony, 22 Dec. 1846; Emma Rog-
ers, 22 May 1852; d. 6 Jan. 1906;
Walter F., 28 Feb. 1858; George
Mahlon, 3 Apr. 1864.

1466 Sarah Ann, 20 Nov. 1800.

1467 Eliza, 17 Aug. 1802.

1468 Eunice, 21 July 1804.

466 **Eunice** (John-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip),
b. Portland, Me., 6 July 1777; d. 16 Apr. 1816; mar.
Vassalboro, 4 or 27 Apr. 1796, Moses Starkey, who b.
Attleboro, Mass., d. 9 Nov. 1842, son of Thomas and
Rebecca; ch.

1469 Daniel Tabor, 6 June 1797; mar.
Sarah Rogers.

1470 Eliza, 1 Jan. 1799; d. 9 Dec. 1837.

1471 Rebecca, 9 Jan. 1801; d. 24 Aug.
1878; mar. Stephen Wing.

1472 Mary R., 17 Dec. 1806; d. 24 Jan.
1853.

1473 William R. 4 Dec. 1808; d. ———
1870.

1474 Moses T., 22 Nov. 1811; d. Jan. 1891.

1475 Eunice T., 2 Aug. 1813.

1476 Susan, 11 Nov. 1815.

1477 Henry W., 6 Sept. 1819; d. 25 Sept.
1840.

1478 Charles W., 9 June 1821; d. 27 Oct. 1840.

1479 Thomas C., 6 June 1823; d. 18 Oct. 1840.

1480 John Warren, 4 Apr. 1825; d. 25 Oct. 1891.

467 **Daniel W.** (John - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Portland, Me.; d. New Bedford, 2 Feb. 1822-43; mar. there, 28 Feb. 1805, Mary D. Smith, who b. Dartmouth, 9 Aug. 1779; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 26 June, 1855; dau. of Abraham and Zerviah (Ricketson); ch.

1481 Phebe Davis, 22 Nov. 1805.

1482 Elizabeth Smith, 5 Dec. 1808; mar. int. New Bedford, 13 Dec. 1834, Charles Howland.

1483 Zerviah S., 8 Apr. 1815; d. 19 May 1815.

1483a William Daniel, ——— 1817; d. ——— 1894; unm.

475 **Anne** (John-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 May 1791; mar. Portland, Me., 29 Nov. 1810, John Bailey, who b. Hanover, Mass., 13 Mar. or Aug. 1787; d. Lynn, Mass., 2 Mar. 1883, son of John and Mary (Hill); ch.

1484 Catherine, 11 Sept. or 9 Nov. 1811; d. 3 Aug. 1817.

1485 Miriam H., 5 Dec. 1813; mar. William Gifford of Falmouth.

1486 John Taber, 17 Dec. 1815; d. 21 May 1832, at sea.

1487 Ann Maria, 24 Dec. 1817.

1488 Joseph, 23 Dec. 1819; mar. Abbie Ingraham, dau. of James.

1489 William, 2 Aug. 1823; d. 10 Nov. 1882; mar. Frances Kelty.

- 1490 William, 21 Aug. 1821; d. 2 Oct. 1822.
- 1491 Mary Newhall, 9 July 1825; mar. Charles C. Folger and, 2d, Edward Eaton.
- 1492 Catherine, 10 Aug. 1828.
- 1493 Elizabeth, 15 Aug. 1830; d. 9 Sept. 1830.
- 1494 George Herbert, 18 June 1842; d. 27 Jan. 1843.
- 1495 George, 21 Nov. 1833; d. 31 Aug. 1834.
- 489 **Lydia** (Jacob-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 10 Nov. 1875; mar. Falmouth, Me., 22 Nov. 1806, John or Joseph Pope, who b. Windham, 17 Oct. 1781; d. Apr. 1864; son of Elijah and Phebe (Winslow); ch.
- 1496 Alton, 14 July 1807; mar. 2 Jan. 1834, Theodate Stackpole.
- 1497 Jacob, 17 Dec. 1811; mar. 5 May 1836, Lavinia Stackpole.
- 481 **Hannah** (Jacob - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 25 Aug. 1792/3; d. 16 Mar. 1879; mar. 5 July 1810, Elijah Cole or Pope, who b. Falmouth, Me., 12 Oct. 1786; d. 21 Aug. 1868; ch.
- 1498 Sarah Taber, 31 Mar. 1812; d. Feb. 1871; mar. Alden Sampson.
- 1499 Esther, 4 Mar. 1814; mar. 21 Mar. 1832, Henry G. Cole.
- 483 **Moses** (Jacob-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 25 Dec. 1798; mar. Vassalboro, Me., 3-1-1827, Phebe P. Sweet; removed Salem O.; ch. b. Vassalboro.
- 1500 Charles Rogers, 18 Nov. 1827.
- 1501 Jacob Oscar, 6 July 1829.
- 1502 Lucy Ann, 17 June 1831.
- 1503 Sarah Purington, 19 June 1836.

485 Elizabeth (Bartholomew - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, 2 Aug. 1783; mar. there, 22 Jan. 1806, Timothy Robinson, son of William and Anna; ch. b. there.

- 1504 William, 24 Dec. 1806.
- 1505 Joel, 23 Dec. 1810.
- 1506 Anna, 29 Jan. 1813.
- 1507 Stephen, 29 June 1815.
- 1508 Mary, b. Dover, 13 May 1818.
- 1509 Lydia T., b. Dover, 30 Dec. 1819.
- 1510 Hannah, b. Dover, 29 Apr. 1825; mar. Joseph Briggs.

487 Stephen (Bartholomew - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. 8 Jan. 1786; d. Vassalboro, 7 Apr 1841; mar. there, 23 Mar. 1815, Mary Miller, who b. Lewiston, 28 Dec. 1791; d. 17 Mar. 1869; dau. of Thomas and Eliza; ch.

- 1511 Olive, 24 May 1818; d. 3-9-1835.
- 1512 Edward Fuller, 20 Nov. 1820; d. 11-4-1902; unnm.

489 Thomas (Bartholomew - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 15 Feb. 1792; d. Keokuk, Ia., 5 Feb. 1877; Manufacturer of Oilcloth; mar. Lynn, Mass., 24 Feb. 1825, Ann Phillips, who b. Lynn, 14 Mar. 1796; d. Keokuk, 22 Sept. 1888; ch. b. Vassalboro.

- 1513 Henry Allen, 6 July 1826; d. Cincinnati, 20 Feb. 1852; unnm.
- 1514 Ellen Elizabeth, 4 July 1828; mar. Cincinnati, May 1852, James Paull; ch. Elizabeth L; Henry Allen; Thomas Stephens; Allen Taber.
- 1515 George Derwin, 15 June 1830; d. Cincinnati, 30 Dec. 1852.
- *1516 Benjamin Phillips, 2 May 1836.

491 **John Chase** (Bartholomew - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. 30 Dec. 1797; d. 4 July 1859; mar. Vassalboro, 29 Nov. 1821, Florilla Winslow, who b. 15 Nov. 1800; d. 7 Mar. 1826; mar. 2d, there, 12 Sept. 1827, Nancy Fletcher, who b. 29 Oct. 1806; ch.

- 1517 Augustus, 4 Mar. 1823; mar. Harriet A. Sanford, who b. Nova Scotia; d. Boston, 29 Oct. 1852-28-10; dau. of David and Elizabeth.
- 1518 Emaline, 20 Aug. 1824.
- *1519 Edwin Ferdinand, 28 Feb. 1830.
- 1520 Caroline Jones, 2 Aug. 1831.
- 1521 William Fletcher, 24 Feb. 1837.
- 1522 Lena Fletcher, 10 Apr. 1843; mar. 16 Sept. 1861, Alden Fuller Lord; ch. Walter, 20 Dec. 1864; d. 1 July 1869, Margaret, 7 July 1869.
- 1523 Ada Byron, 22 Aug. 1845; mar. 7 May 1865, Ezra B. Lord; ch. Mabel, 19 July 1868.

492 **Allen** (Bartholomew-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 23 Nov. 1798; d. Lynn, Mass., 12 Oct. 1870; mar. there, 29 Nov. 1829, Hannah Mower Phillips, who b. 3 Feb. 1798; d. Lynn, Jan. 1877; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Mower); ch. b. Lynn.

- 1524 Mary Elizabeth, 18 Dec. 1830; d. Lynn, 4 Feb. 1885; unm.
- *1525 Albert Phillips, 25 June 1833.
- 1526 Charles Allen, 15 Sept. 1836; d. 21 June 1922; mar. Evelyn Atwell; no ch.
- 1527 Olive Ann, b. Augusta, Me., 3 Feb. 1839; d. 19 Jan. 1890, Lynn.

493 **Job C.** (Bartholomew-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, 23 Jan. 1801; mar. Sarah Ann Melville Bernard; ch.

- 1528 Augustus Bernard, d. 28 Feb. 1907;
mar. Elizabeth Wadleigh; ch.
Sarah Bernard; mar. Robert Wad-
dington Grange (ch. Augustus Ber-
nard Taber; Ethel; Robert Wad-
dington; Walter Taber).
- 1529 Sigourney LaPierre; mar. Josiah L.
Colgate; ch. Chester; Maud L.,
Mar. 1863; Frederick Sigourney.
- 1530 Job Chase, b. Boston, 23 Jan. 1829; d.
unm.

496 **Sarah** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 11-17 Feb. 1795; d. 28-30 Aug. 1826-28; mar. Vassalboro, 3 Feb 1817, Robert Winslow, who b. Falmouth, Me., 1 Aug. 1786; d. 27 June 1831; son of William and Phebe; ch.

- 1531 Rebecca Hussey, 8-24-1812; d. 4-30-1833.
- 1532 Phebe Pope, 9-28-1814; d. 4-10-1835.
- 1533 George, 6-14-1819.
- 1534 Daniel, 11-23-1823; d. 4-3-1871.
- 1535 Sarah T., 9-6-1825; d. 9 mo. 1846.
- 1536 William, 8-28-1826.

497 **Daniel** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 20 Jan. 1797; d. Vassalboro, 27 Mar. 1860; mar. there, 25 June 1818, Rebecca Nicholls, who d. there, 14 Nov. 1884-85; dau. of Stephen and Lydia; ch. b. Albion and Vassalboro.

- *1538 Henry, 8 June 1819.
- *1539 George, 23 Oct. 1820.
- *1540 Clarkson, 10 Oct. 1822.
- *1541 Stephen Nicholls, 13 May 1824.
- 1542 Eliza A., 28 Jan. 1830; d. Cliftondale, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1903; unm.
- *1543 Lydia Maria, 27 May 1832

498 **Joseph** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 25 Dec. 1798; mar. Vassalboro, 26 Oct. 1820, Eunice Nicholls, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (perhaps mar. 2d, Phebe); ch. of Joseph and Phebe.

1544 Isaac Buffum, 23 Sept. 1824; d. 28 Mar. 1825.

1545 Albert, 18 Mar. 1826.

1546 Isaac Buffum, 11-3-1828; d. 19 Sept. 1830.

1547 Sarah Buffum, b. China, Me., 10 July 1830; d. Newport, R. I., 29 Mar. 1866; mar. George Cozzems.

1548 Lydia, 9-10-1834.

1549 Lois B., 23 Sept. 1836.

499 **Phebe** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 10 Sept. 1833; mar. Vassalboro, 27 Aug. 1828, Robert Winslow, who b. Falmouth, Me., 1 Aug. 1786; d. 27 June 1831; son of Wiliam and Phebe; ch.

1550 Eunice, 14 Jan. or Aug. 1831; mar. ——— Sanderson.

500 **Bethiah** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b 1-3-1803; d. 20 Nov. 1833; mar. Vassalboro, 26 Oct. 1831, John B. Hawkes, who b. there, son of Nathaniel and Hannah.

501 **William** (Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, 19 Feb. 1805; d. Unity, Me., 25 May 1876; mar. Berwick, Me., 5 Mar. 1829, Mary Chase Buffum, who b. there, 20 June 1806; d. Vassalboro, 17 June 1834; dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Nichols); mar. 2d, Unity, Me., 27 Mar. 1837, Hannah Rackliff, who b. there, 10 May 1810; d. there, 9 Mar. 1889; dau. of Clement and Hepsebeth (Chase); ch.

*1551 Charles Edwin, 12 Feb. 1830.

- *1552 James Rackliff, 29 May 1839.
- 1553 Clement R., 11 Aug. 1843; d. 17 Nov. 1868.

502 **Jacob** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 6-10 1807; d. N. Stoughton, Mass., 30 June ———; mar. Mary Rotch Starkey, who d. Vassalboro, 26 Jan. 1844; mar. 2d, Vassalboro, 23 Oct. 1834, Hepzibah Pope, who b. 26 Sept. 1813; d. 6 Apr. 1836; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Chase); mar. 3d Sarah P. Radcliff; mar. 4th Eliza Fletcher; 1 ch. b. 3d wife and 2 by 4th.

- 1554 Charles Barnabas, abt. 1841; mar. Sarah Carter; ch. Charles Jacob.
- *1555 John Quincy Adams, 14 Mar. 1848.
- 1556 Frank; drowned.

504 **Lydia** (Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Vassalboro, 1-11-1814; mar. George R. Buffum; ch b. there.

- 1557 Mary T., 7 July 1837.
- 1558 William T., 3 Nov. 1838.
- 1559 John, 28 Dec. 1840.

509 **Paul** (Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. China, Me., 15 July 1803; d. Washburn, Me.; mar. China, Me., Lydia W. Clark, who b. 30 Sept. 1804; d. Washburn, 3 Nov. 1874; ch.

- 1559 Louisa W., b. 10-4-1830; d. Canaan, Me., abt. Mar. 1890; mar. Samuel Bragg.
- *1560 Senaah Wentworth, 13 Jan. 1832.
- 1561 Patience P., 17 Jan. 1835; d. China, Me.
- 1562 Silas E., 30 May 1839; d. China.
- 1563 Charles C., 11 Apr. 1841; d. 17 May 1841.

514 John Hussey (Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Mar. 1811; d. Washburn, Me., abt. 12 Aug. 1888; mar. Lorinda Hopkins; mar. 2d, 19 Apr. 1846, Margaret Dilling, who b. Houlton, Me., 4 Nov. 1828; d. there, 3 July 1890; dau. of William and Ann M.; ch.

1564 Martha, b. Northport, Me., 26 Nov. 1837; mar. Albert Bates; ch. George W.

1565 Mary, b. Montville, Me., 3 Sept. 1839; mar. Camden, Me., 12 Nov. 1864, Joseph L. Fernald; ch. Flora; Ella; Fred.

*1566 John, b. Montville, 21 Apr. 1841.

*1567 Silas William, 9 Aug. 1847.

*1568 Anson Peasely Morrill, 19 Sept. 1854.

1569 Collins W., 20 Dec. 1849; d. Rico, Calif. abt. 1908; unnm.

1570 Cordelia A., 26 Feb. 1852; d. 4 Jan. 1878.

1571 James T., 15 Mar. 1857; d. 20 May 1888.

1572 Alice B., 12 Aug. 1859; d. 7 Jan. 1886; unnm.

*1573 George M., 30 Apr. 1862.

1574 Charles S., 30 Apr. 1862; d. inf.

518 Eliza (Paul-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 25 May 1824; d. 6 Apr. 1857; mar. Gilbert Aldrich, who d. 13 Dec. 1889; ch.

1575 Elizabeth T., 30 July 1855; d. 29 Sept. 1856.

1576 Eliza J., 15 Mar. 1857; mar. Charles Robbins Gardner.

521 Sarah Russell (John-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 27 Sept. 1806; d. New Bedford, 14 Aug. 1905; mar. Fairhaven, 12 July 1827,

Henry Huttleston, Jr., who b. there, 17 Sept. 1798; d. Isle of Java, 17 May 1847, son of Henry and Betsey; ch.

1577 John Taber, 15 June 1828; d. Hong Kong, 24 Aug. 1856.

1578 Jane Wing, 18 Feb. 1830; mar. Macao, China, 8 June 1854, Clement D. Nye.

1579 Henry, 31 May 1832; d. 31 Oct. 1836.

1580 Mary Taber, 6 Nov. 1835; d. London, Eng., 17 Dec. 1889; mar. Shanghai, China, 13 Jan. 1856, John L. McClellan.

1581 Sarah Taber, 17 May 1839.

1582 Henry Curtis, 24 Dec. 1841; d. Hong Kong, 9 Apr. 1870.

1583 Adeline Gibbs, 2 June 1843; d. 5 Jan. 1887; mar. Canton, China, 10-16 Aug. 1867, John McDouall.

1584 Franklin Delano, 15 Jan. 1845.

1585 George Kelley, 26 Apr. 1847; lost at sea 1868.

522 **Capt. George Hathaway** (John-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 29 Oct. 1808; d. there, 12 Feb. 1901; mar. there, 6 May 1858, Eliza Parker Bates, who b. there, 13 Dec. 1824; d. there, 1914, dau. of Joseph and Prudence M. (Nye); ch.

*1586 George Hathaway, Jr., 20 Jan. 1859.

*1587 John Huttleston, 16 Jan. 1862.

523 **Capt. Charles S.** (Jacob-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 5 Dec. 1809; d. there, 13 May 1892; mar. New Bedford, 13 Nov. 1846, Laura H. Nye, who b. there, 3 Oct. 1822; d. Fairhaven, 23 May 1914, dau. of Obed and Abbie (Hathaway); no ch.

524 **Mary H.** (Jacob - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 30 Nov. 1812; d. Dorchester, Mass., 11 Feb. 1900; mar. Fairhaven, 12 Dec. 1838, Rodolphus Williams Dexter, who b. Marion, Mass., 15 Apr. 1806; d. Fairhaven, 25 Apr. 1862; Merchant; son of Noah and Mary (Delano); ch. b. there.

1588 Caroline H., 23 Feb. 1836; mar. Henry D. Pope.

1589 Franklin Bowditch, 11 Sept. 1842; d. New Haven, Conn., 13 Aug. 1920; Professor at Yale College; mar. there, 8 July 1880, Theodocia Mary Wheeler, who b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1848, dau. of Russell Canfield and Theodosia (Davenport); ch. Dorothy Mary, 20 July 1888; mar. 17 June 1915, Henry Laurens, who b. 15 Oct. 1885, Charleston, S. C., son of Henry Rutledge and Charlotte (Simons); Professor of Physiology at Yale; served in Chemical Warfare Service 1917/8 (ch. Henry, Jr., and John, b. New Haven, 14 Sept. 1918; Franklin Davenport, 18 Mar. 1922).

527 **Mercy Bowditch** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 22 Jan. 1807; d. there, 12 May 1856; mar. there, 6 Aug. 1826, Capt. Lemuel C. Wood, who d. there, 17 Sept. 1870-73-5; ch.

1590 Lemuel C.; mar. ———; mar. 2d, Boston, 17 Feb. 1894, Emma Louise (Sherman) Small, dau. of William D. and Ann Maria (Allen).

528 **Joseph Bartlett** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 17 Jan. 1808; d. there, 26 May or 27 June 1884; mar. 26 June 1833, Ann Maria Jenney, who d. there, 6 Mar. 1871-62-0-7; dau. of Enoch and Lydia (Hathaway); ch. b. there.

1591 Rebecca H., ——— d. there, 9 Oct. 1836-0-7-6.

1592 Annie Elizabeth, b. abt. 1838; d. Bethlehem, N. H., 1 Aug. 1894; mar. Boston, 17 July 1873, George E. Hibbard, who b. Haverhill, N. H., 1 May 1842; Suffolk Co. Jail Officer; son of Samuel and Sarepta; no ch.

1593 Joseph Bartlett, Jr., b. abt. 1839; d. Fairhaven, 2 June 1868, 28-11-22; in Civil war; mar. New Bedford, 7 Sept. 1866, Lizzie A. Palmer, who b. Dartmouth, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Eliza (Wilcox); no ch.

529 **Wing Howland** (Bartholomew-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 20 Aug. 1809; mar. 6 Aug. 1833, Ellen Merrihew; ch.

1594 Jacob S., 29 Sept. 1834.

1595 John S., 8 Aug. 1836.

1596 Bartholomew, 6 Aug. 1838; d. 4 Dec. 1846.

1597 Ellen Merrihew, 1 May 1841.

1598 Elizabeth Higgins, 29 May 1843.

1599 James, 15 Jan. 1845.

1600 Charles Henry, 20 Mar. 1848.

1601 William Merrihew, ——— 1850.

530 **John Smith** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 20 Jan. 1811; d. there, 5 Feb. 1891; Master Mariner and Whaler; mar.

Fairhaven, 14 Feb. 1839, Mary Ann Spooner, who b. there, 22 Dec. 1818; d. there, 14 Dec. 1907; dau. of Noah and Mary (Taber); ch.

1602 Jane Spooner, 6 June 1842; unm.

1603 Rebecca Lambert Howland, 9 May 1854; unm.

*1604 Edgar Corey, 30 June 1856.

531 **Bartholomew** (Bartholomew-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas- Philip), b. Fairhaven, 16 Dec. 1812; d. there, 8 Apr. 1885; Painter; mar. there, 16 Apr. 1836, Julia Ann Smith, who b. Rochester, 19 Apr. 1817; d. Fairhaven, 24 Feb. 1899; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Edson); ch. b. there.

1605 Thomas Brimblecome, b. 1840; d. there, 6 Aug. 1898-57-9-4; mar. Bradford, Mo., 30 Nov. 1871, Mary A. Fletcher; ch. George P.; d. Fairhaven, 18 Aug. 1891-18-9.

*1606 Joseph Smith, 26 Dec. 1842.

1607 Juliet, 13 Oct. 1844; d. there, 10 Apr. 1907; mar. there, 15 Oct. 1874, Job Carver Tripp, who b. there, 9 Aug. 1854; d. there, ———; son of James and Jane.

*1608 Bartholomew, 18 July 1848.

1609 William, ——— 1855; unm.

535 **Amos** (Prince - Richard - Philip - Thomas - Philip), b. 1772; d. New Bedford, 2 June 1816-44; mar. there, 6 Apr. 1794, Sarah West, who d. Fairhaven, 5 Jan. 1849-79-1; dau. of Bartholomew and Mary; ch.

*1610 Jeremiah, 18 Aug. 1796.

1611 Lydia, ———; d. New Bedford, 3 Oct. 1854-55.

*1612 Leonard, 12 Dec. 1800.

*1613 Godfrey H., ——— 1803.

*1614 Prince Lewis, 24 Mar. 1807.

536 **William 3d** (Prince-Richard-Philip, Thomas-Philip), d. Fairhaven, 25 Apr. 1829; mar. Dartmouth, 23 Aug. 1800, Susan West, who b. 22 Sept. 1774; d. 5 Apr. 1842; dau. of Benjamin and Mary; ch. b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet.

1615 Ardelia T., 12 Dec. 1800; d. Acushnet, 25 Nov. 1882; mar. Reuben Barton.

*1616 William Blackmore, 23 Oct. 1802.

*1617 Stephen West, 13 Oct. 1804.

*1618 Nancy, 9 Nov. 1806.

*1619 Bartholomew W., 6 Mar. 1808.

*1620 Robert, 3 Feb. 1813.

541 **Lodowick** (Record - Zephaniah - Philip - Thomas-Philip), b. 17 June 1769; d. Venice, N. Y., 30 July 1834; mar. Esther (perhaps Crippen); ch.

1621 Alanson.

1622 Augustus, d. Moravia, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1837 or 27 Feb. 1837; age 24; mar. Susan D———; ch. Lodowick B.

1623 William H.

1624 Record.

1625 Susanna; mar. Nehemiah Knapp.

1626 Hannah; mar. Oliver Lapham.

1627 Lucy, ———; d. 21 Mar. 1825-20-8-19.

1628 Diadama, ———; d. 3 May 1814-7-11-20.

1629 Elizabeth; d. before 1834; mar. Walter Perkins; ch. Orademia; Sarah; Ichiel.

*1630 Lydia A.

543 **Augustus** (Record - Zephaniah - Philip - Thomas-Philip), 26 Apr. 1776; d. Sodus, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1857; Farmer, Baptist Deacon; mar. 13 Mar.

1795, Mary ———, who b. 14 June 1776; d. Cayuga, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1820; mar. 2d, 14 Jan. 1821, Sarah Ellsworth, who b. 22 May 1790; d. 7-11 Jan. 1859; ch.

*1631 Record, 17 Apr. 1798.

1632a Philip S., 24 July 1800; went West.

*1632 Charlotte, 26 Jan. 1803.

*1633 Hiram, 17 Mar. 1804; d. 4 Jan. 1871.

*1634 Mary 22, July 1806.

*1635 John Hancock, 2 Jan. 1809.

1636 Daniel, 1 Feb. 1811; went West.

1636a Diana, 15 Feb. 1813; d. 15 Aug. 1813.

1636b Lydia, 8 June 1815; d. 23 Nov. 1815.

1637 Olivia Ann, 10 Oct. 1821; d. 5 Apr. 1862.

1638 Alfred A., 27 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Apr. 1824.

1639 Marietta, 17 Jan. 1825; d. 20 Feb. 1831.

1640 Major Augustus, 31 July 1827; d. 1904.

1641 Sarah E., 10 Aug. 1829; d. 4 June 1834.

1642 Susan 12, Apr. 1834; d. 15 Aug. 1854.

1643 Dr. Alfred, 3 Mar. 1832; d. 29 May 1908.

551 **Philip** (Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Conn., 28 Apr. 1790; d. Wauseon, O., 8 Oct. 1804; Cabinet-maker; mar. Venice, N. Y., Nancy Janette Skeels, who b. 24 Oct. 1804; d. Wauseon, 4 Jan. 1864; dau. of Dr. Silas and Nancy (Dickerman); ch.

1644 Martha, 6 Mar. 1825; d. at Damascus, 13 Jan. 1854; Teacher; unm.

*1645 Nelson Dixon, 28 Oct. 1826.

*1646 Lorenzo, 13 Sept. 1828.

*1647 George Washington, 13 July 1830.

1648 Silas, b. Venice, 3 Dec. 1832; d. Wau-

seon, O., 7 Jan. 1897; Teacher, Surveyor, Postmaster; mar. Clara Ottinger.

*1649 Orrin, 28 Nov. 1834.

1650 Nancy Janette, 7 Apr. 1837; d. 11 Jan. 1864; mar. 29 Dec. 1861, John Wise, son of Peter and Althea (Darrow); ch. Harrison Philip, 6 Jan. 1864; d. 6 Feb. 1864.

1651 John M., 21 July 1839; d. 3 Jan. 1842.

*1652 Leander, 9 Sept. 1841.

1653 Eliza Maria, 22 Oct. 1843; d. 3 Aug. 1858.

*1654 Philip William Eli, 25 July 1846.

552 **Jesse** (Jesse-Noah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. John, N. B., 24 Feb. 1784; d. Upham, N. B., 28 Mar. 1877; Farmer and Merchant; mar. Hammond, N. B., 24 July 1806, Mary Vaughan, who b. Quaco, N. B., 23 July 1784; d. 23 Feb. 1851; ch. b. Upham.

*1655 John Vaughan, 29 June 1807.

1656 Elizabeth, 13 July 1809; d. 30 July 1823.

1657 Mary 30, Sept. 1812; d. 5 Apr. 1813.

*1658 Lydia Ann, 3 Sept. 1814.

*1659 Samuel, 18 June 1816.

*1660 Jesse, 16 May 1818.

*1661 James Vaughan, 15 Nov. 1820.

*1662 George, 13 June 1822.

*1663 Abigail, 23 Mar. 1825.

553 **Noah** (Jesse-Noah-Philip-Thomas-Philip),
 —; mar. Betsey Rupert; ch.

*1663a Christopher R.

554 **James Nayland** (Jesse-Noah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Smithtown, N. B., 15 Feb. 1798; d. Hammond, N. B., 11 June 1867; Farmer; mar. Mary Templeman, who b. St. Martins, N. B., 1800; d. Hammond,

13 June 1840; mar. 2d, St. John, 3 Oct. 1849, Helah Wilson, who b. Wickham, N. B., 16 Jan. 1827; d. Taborville, N. B., 16 Jan. 1890; dau. of James and Mary (Stanley); ch. b. Taborville.

1664 Mary Ann, b. June 1821; d. Apr. 1887; mar. William Grant; ch. Elizabeth; mar. Benjamin Tufts.

1665 Susan, 21 Oct. 1823; d. Mar. 1911; mar. Henry Handron; ch. John; James.

*1666 Noah, 29 Jan. 1826.

*1667 Elizabeth, 26 Mar. 1828.

*1668 David, 18 June 1830.

*1669 Stephen, Sept. 1832.

*1670 Sarah Jane, 25 Dec. 1835.

*1671 William Henry, 2 June 1836.

*1672 Whitfield, 13 Nov. 1838.

*1673 Joseph Burpee, 24 Aug. 1851.

*1674 Annie, 31 Mar. 1854.

*1675 Abraham Sears, 13 Jan. 1856.

1676 Isaac Judson, 13 Jan. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1858.

1677 Charles Gilbert, 10 Apr. 1859; unm.

1678 Edwin Adolphus, 9 Mar. 1861; d. 6 July 1862.

556 **Meribah** (Jesse - Noah - Philip - Thomas - Philip), ———; mar. Andrew Sherwood; ch.

1679 Andrew; mar. Harriet Holiday; ch. Meribah Alice, d. young; Harriet Naomi; mar. Alfred Longmire; Mary; mar. James Johnson; James Alfred; mar. Annie Sherwood; Sarah; mar. James F. Tabor; Andrew Judson; Henrietta; mar. Stephen Bull; Gilbert; mar. Hattie Merithew; Charles; mar. Ella Black; Georgianna; mar. Wm.

Davidson; Derinda; mar. Chesley Gray.

- 1680 Betsey; mar. William Pickle; large family.
- 1681 Meribah; mar. Noah Tabor; see No. 1666.
- 1682 Mary Hannah; mar. John Pulsifer.
- 1683 Deborah; mar. Joseph Kitts; ch. Bes-sie; mar. John Sherwood.
- 1684 Jesse; mar. ——— Rupert, and 2d, Caroline Odell; ch. Archie; mar. Annie Tabor.
- 1685 James; mar. Sarah Faulkner.
- 1686 Israel; mar. Ann Carron.

565 **Mercy W** (George-Antipas-Amos-Joseph Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 24 Apr. 1794; d. Acushnet, 18 Mar. 1864; mar. New Bedford, 21 Mar. 1811, Lemuel Russell, who b. Dartmouth, 20 Apr. 1791; d. Fairhaven, 15 Apr. 1854; son of Allen and Abigail (Allen).

- 1687 George T., b. Dartmouth, 8 June 1811; d. Acushnet, 16 May 1899; mar. 29 Oct. 1837, Ruby R. Doty, who b. 10 Apr. 1816; d. 28 Dec. 1891; ch. Abby, 3 Nov. 1838; d. 31 Jan. 1841; George T., Jr., 8 Jan. 1840; Charles L. 13 Oct. 1841; d. 18 Oct. 1899; mar. 25 Feb. 1875, Mary E. Potter; Elizabeth A., 10 Apr. 1845; mar. 21 Feb. 1867, Israel D. Washburn; Abby Louise, 11 May 1847; d. 27 Dec. 1847; Sylvia H., 12 Apr. 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1850; Ruby D., 13 Feb. 1851; d. ———; Henry T., 11 July 1854; Henry T.

19 June 1855; mar. 29 Oct. 1917,
Sarah Ellen Sagar.

1688 Elizabeth, 28 Mar. 1813; d. ———.

1689 Betsey B., 11 Mar. 1815; d. 17 Mar.
1879; unm.

1690 Allen 16, Mar. 1817; d. 26 Jan. 1888;
mar. 27 Jan. 1848, Rhoda R. Gifford,
who b. 17 Aug. 1825; ch. John A.,
8 Aug. 1849; mar. 1891, Maria L.
Pope, who b. 3 July 1852; Allen,
Jr., 2 Aug. 1856; d. 10 Feb. 1919;
unm.

1691 Nye T., 16 Aug. 1819; d. young.

568 **Lucy Nye** (George-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-
Thomas-Philip), b. 28 Feb. 1800; d. Acushnet, 27 Dec.
1891; mar. Fairhaven, 26 Aug. 1831, Capt. John
Joseph Parker, who b. France, 25 Dec. 1793; d. 17
Dec. 1873; son of Jonathan and Paretta (Peurier); ch.

1692 Caroline, 28 Nov. 1833; d. 11 Apr.
1839.

1693 George Joseph, 20 Mar. 1836; mar.
Lizzie C. Pope and Mrs. Lillian
Wood.

1694 Elizabeth Taber, 3 Oct. 1839; d. 9
Mar. 1915; mar. George W. Nye
and James C. Dexter.

1695 William L. B., 25 Dec. 1841; mar.
Mary Albro.

569 **Humphrey Smith** (Humphrey - Antipas -
Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. abt. 1796; mar.
Roby Taber, who b. 29 Mar. 1784, dau. of Joshua and
Sarah (Crapo-Strain); see No. 372 (she mar. 2d, Jos-
eph Whelden, Sr.); mar. 2d, Mrs. Fanny H. Taber
(wid of Jabez), who b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, 29
Apr. 1802; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Mason); see
No. 821; ch.

*1696 Humphrey, 22 Sept. 1805.

*1697 Frances Maria, 26 July 1833.

570 **George** (Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip); mar. New Bedford, 26 Feb. 1806, Susanna Bowerman, who b. Fairhaven; ch.

1698 Alexander H., b. abt. 1812; mar. New Bedford, 3 Nov. 1852, Helen M. Nesmith, dau. of Carver and Eleanor.

1699 Abby B., ———; d. New Bedford, 29 July 1870-54; unm.

*1700 Hannah, b. abt. 1816.

*1701 Susan B., b. abt. 1820.

(Note.—George d. before 31 Aug. 1821.)

571 **John** (Humphrey - Antipas - Amos - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), was wrecked on shore of South America before 28 Oct. 1836; b. 1776; mar. New Bedford, 29 May 1811, Maria Russell, who b. Dartmouth, 5 Apr. 1788; d. Providence, 17 Feb. 1878; dau. of Allen and Abigail (Allen); ch. b. Fairhaven.

*1702 Maria S., 21 Apr. 1814.

*1703 John R., 10 Feb. 1816.

1704 Meribah R., mar. Fall River 3-23 May 1847, Capt. Franklin Hallett, son of Ansel and Anna.

572 **Pardon** (Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 11 Nov. 1790; d. Acushnet, 27 May 1872; mar. Cynthia Stetson, who b. New Bedford, 10 Nov. 1791; d. Acushnet, 23 Dec. 1864-5; dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Mitchell); ch. b. Fairhaven.

*1705 Pardon, 28 Aug. 1817.

*1706 George, 19 June 1819.

*1707 Cynthia Ann, 11 Feb. 1823.

- 1708 Lucinda S., 28 Jan. 1825; d. Acushnet, 28 Dec. 1899; mar. there, 14 Feb. 1877, Abram Skiff, who d. 30 Aug. 1898-78-8, son of Abram and Charity.
- 1709 Henry Clay, 21 Apr. 1827; d. Acushnet, 21 Feb. 1896; unm.
- *1710 Humphrey Stetson, 29 Jan. 1829.

565 Abigail W. (Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 25 Sept. 1801; d. 1832; mar. New Bedford, 7 Apr. 1822, Thomas P. Potter, who b. Westport, 26 July 1799; d. there, 6 Sept. 1876; son of Weston and Mary (Kirby); ch.

- 1711 Mary Ann, 15 June 1824; d. 26 Aug. 1825.
- 1712 Samuel H., 3 Feb. 1826; d. 16 Mar. 1856; mar. Lydia A. Church; ch. Edward B., 8 Nov. 1856; d. 1 Feb. 1889; unm.; Idella F., 19 Nov. 1858.
- 1713 Deborah F., 23 Feb. 1828; d. 12 Oct. 1913; mar. 1 Nov. 1849, Ira E. Pierce; ch. William D., 6 Jan. 1851; d. Windom, Minn., 7 Jan. 1883; unm. Charles B., 14 Sept. 1852; Abbie F., 7 June 1856; d. 12 Oct. 1863; Ira E., Jr., 17 June 1868.
- 1714 Susan P., 24 May 1830; mar. 3 Oct. 1852, Lorenzo D. Davis.
- 1715 Charles H., 6 July 1837; d. 20 Dec. 1765; mar. Ellen M. Hathaway.

577 Freeman (Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 10 Nov. 1798/9; d. New Bedford, 3-4 Sept. 1881; mar. Rochester, 1 July 1823,

Louisa Dean, who b. there, 4 July 1805; d. New Bedford, 17-18 Apr. 1886; dau. of Freeman and Delia (Mendall); ch.

*1716 Charles Austin Mendall, 3 Aug. 1824.

*1717 Joanna Mendall, 22 Aug. 1826.

1718 William Dean, 11 Mar. 1828; d. New Bedford, 23 Oct. 1871; unm.

*1719 Isaiah West, 17 Aug. 1830.

*1720 Hattie Snow, 13 Aug. 1835.

*1721 Freeman Augustus, 17 Mar. 1841.

579 **Sarah T.** (Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 13 Jan. 1800; d. New Bedford, 5 Feb. 1871; mar. there, 22 July 1821, Jeremiah Macomber; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 10 Jan. 1833, Jeduthan Jenney, who d. there, 22 Aug. 1874, son of Caleb and Mary (Ewer); ch. b. Jenney.

1722 Sophia 1842; d. 12 Feb. 1873-30-9.

1723 George.

1724 James T., d. Beaufort, Mar. 1863-21-11-27.

580 **George** (Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Nov. 1801; d. there, 15 July 1872; Mariner; mar. there, 14 Feb. 1841, Rebecca Wordell, who b. Dartmouth, 20 Dec. 1820; d. New Bedford, 27 Jan. 1898 (she mar. 2d, 3 July 1876, John B. Chase); dau. of Stephen and Rebecca; ch. b. New Bedford.

1725 Maria Isabella; d. 28 July 1844-1-4.

*1726 Abbie Louise, 22 Nov. 1844.

*1727 Charles Harrison, 6 Feb. 1846.

*1728 Caroline S., ——— 1841.

1729 George F., 26 Apr. 1856; d. 2 Jan. 1861.

581 **Sophia** (Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Apr. 1804; d. New Bedford, 17 July 1845; mar. there, 25 June 1822, James Townsend,

who d. Madagascar, 13 June 1838-43; mar. 2d New Bedford, 23 Dec. 1840, Augustus P. Hamlin; ch. b. Hamlin.

1730 Charles Augustus, 8 Oct. 1842.

1731 Emma Frances, 19 Jan. 1843; d. Troy, N. Y., 14 May 1862; mar. William E. Marston.

1732 William Henry Harrison, 26 June 1845; d. 18 Sept. 1847.

582 **Capt. Charles Harrison** (Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Apr. 1807; d. there, 9 Sept. 1891; mar. there, 20 June 1847, Harriet Bennett, who b. Middleboro, 20 June 1827; d. New Bedford, 2 May 1904; dau. of Nehemiah and Sally (Southworth); ch. b. New Bedford.

1733 William H., 20 Nov. 1857; d. 12 Apr. 1892.

*1734 Hattie Maria, 4 Aug. 1860.

584 **Melintha** (Elnathan-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Aug. 1890; mar. ——— Shaw; 2d, ——— Gelatt.

584a **Eliza M.** (Elnatham-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 5 Aug. 1796; d. Rochester, 20 Aug. 1835; mar. Fairhaven abt. 1812, Edmund Merrihew, who b. there, 25 Sept. 1791; d. New Bedford ———; son of Peter and Sally (Andros) ch. from Rochester records.

a James, b. New Bedford, 30 Mar. 1815.

b Stephen, b. Easton, N. Y., 2 May 1817.

c John, b. Fairhaven, 10 May 1824.

d Eliza Taber, b. do., 26 Apr. 1826; mar. Benjamin Randall.

e Peter, b. do., 5 Oct. 1828.

f Edmund, b. do., 12 Oct. 1830.

g Lucilda, b. Rochester, 19 Dec. 1835.

585 **Bathsheba** (Elnathan-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, Jan. 1804; d. Fairhaven, 4 Mar. 1878; mar. there, 29 Sept. 1822, John Weeden, who b. Galway, N. Y., d. 1 Jan. 1879-84-7; son of Jonathan and Azubah; ch. b. Fairhaven.

1725 Henry F., d. 1 Apr. 1876-51-9; mar. Ellen Clark of Marion; 2d, Henrietta Ames.

1726 George D., d. 13 Oct. 1866-37-6-10; Mariner; mar. Mary Plumb.

1727 Sarah.

1728 Mary Ann, 21 May 1837; mar. Edwin Baker.

589 **David Cory** (Richard - Joseph - Benjamin - Thomas-Philip), b. Rochester, 15 Oct. 1786; d. New York, N. Y., 2 June 1845; Cotton Merchant; dropped name of David; mar. 13 Oct. 1816, Esther Morehouse, who b. Saugatuck, now Westport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1791; d. New York, 7 Dec. 1887; dau. of Stephen and Esther (Taylor); ch.

1729 Mary Spooner; mar. Robert Schell; ch. Francis.

*1730 Charles Corey, 28 Mar. 1821.

*1731 Lorinda Morehouse, 29 Dec. 1822.

*1732 Henry Morehouse, 8 Feb. 1825.

1733 Harriette, ———; d. 27 Mar. 1823; Pres. of Women Foreign Missionary So. of the Marble Collegiate Church, and took a special interest in the Mary Taber Schell Hospital at Vellore, India, and many other Christian Schools and Societies.

590 **Mary** (Richard-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 10 Aug. 1789; d. there, 9 May 1873; mar. Rochester, 19 Sept. 1813, Noah

Spooner, who b. New Bedford 5 May 1779; d. 13 Jan. 1876; son of Seth and Patience (Pierce); ch.

1734 Hannah, 29 Oct. 1814; d. 16 Feb. 1891; unnm.

1735 Mary Ann, 22 Dec. 1818.

1736 Dau., 7 Apr. 1825; d. 7 Apr. 1825.

1737 Charles, 28 Apr. 1827; d. 15 Jan. 1828.

1738 Charles, 27 Sept. 1829; d. 12 July 1872.

591 **Elizabeth** (Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 16 Apr. 1794; d. 27 Sept. 1852; mar. 1816, Matthew Slocum, who b. Portsmouth, R. I., 22 Nov. 1792; d. 13 Oct. 1861 (res. Easton, N. Y.); son of Matthew; ch.

1739 Elizabeth, d. Granville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1861; mar. Charles Sweet (ch. Sidney; Cornelius; Lewis; Elizabeth; Anna; Mary.)

1740 Charles; mar. Eliza ———; ch. Alexander; Albert; Howard; Lewis.

592 **Joseph** (Lewis - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1796; d. there, 27 Aug. 1867; mar. 27 Jan. 1823, Cordelia Briggs, who b. there, 1 Dec. 1804; d. there, 10 Dec. 1881; ch.

1741 Amy, 24 Feb. 1824; d. 8 Apr. 1825.

1742 William H., 21 June 1827; d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1855; unnm.

*1743 Mary B., 15 May 1839.

1744 Elizabeth, 2 July 1841; d. 22 June 1863.

594 **John** (Lewis - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1800; d. Brant, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1875; mar. Easton, 6-12-1820,

Huldah Eddy, who b. Easton, 7 Dec. 1804; d. Brant, 1886, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Bowen); ch. b. Easton.

- *1745 Charles Eddy, 11 Nov. 1821.
- *1746 Joseph Lewis, 3 Sept. 1823.
- *1747 Elizabeth Slocum, 7-12-1827.
- *1748 Amy Cordelia, 24 Jan. 1830.
- 1749 Henry, 3 Dec. 1831.
- 1750 George B., 11 Dec. 1833.
- 1751 Mary E., 27 Jan. 1837; d. Perrysburg, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1909; mar. Brant, 25 Dec. 1867, William Robinson.
- 1752 Sarah, 31 Mar. 1839; d. Collins, N. Y., 22 June 1864; mar. Brant ———, Edwin Hugaboon; ch. Carrie; mar. Freer.
- *1753 Hattie, 19 July 1841.
- 1754 George Henry, 1 Mar. 1843; d. Brant from wound in battle.

596 **Lewis D., Jr.** (Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin, Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 6 June 1804; d. Iowa; mar. Eliza Cornell, who d. Easton, 4 June 1853-46; dau. of Gideon; ch.

- 1755 Anna; d. Texas; mar. ——— Calvert.
- 1756 Lizzie; mar. Charles Sherman.
- *1757 Lewis, Jr.

598 **Anna** (Lewis - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, 25 Feb. 1809; d. E. Aurora, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1897; mar. Easton, George Bragg, who b. there, 26 June 1806; d. E. Aurora, 3 May 1891; son of John and Jane (Southwick); ch.

- 1758 Mary T.; mar. Amos Underhill.
- 1759 Seneca.
- 1760 Jane.

1761 George, 21 Feb. 1842; mar. Harriet Knights.

1762 Amy; mar. David Warner.

601 **Jabez** (Sanford-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), mar. Freetown, 7 Apr. 1822, Fannie H. Taber, who b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, 29 Apr. 1802; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Mason); see No. 821 (she mar. 2d, Humphrey Taber; see No. 569; and 3d, Lettice Washburn; she d. New Bedford, 27 Sept. 1886); ch.

*1763 Jabez Hathaway, 26 Sept. 1823.

602 **Susan A.** (Sanford-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. Mattapoissett, Mass., 3 Dec. 1863-83-1-9; mar. int. New Bedford, 27 July 1833, John R. Macomber, who b. 15 Oct. 1807; d. Acushnet, 16 July 1879; son of Asa and Lucinda (Rounseville); ch.

1764 Eliza Ann; mar. John S. Macomber.

1765 Susan S., 1839; mar. 3 Apr. 1862, Edwin Borden.

1766 Sylvia N., 1836; d. 1904; mar. John S. Manchester?

1767 Cornelia Foster.

1768 Lydia Nye.

603 **Durfee** (Peleg - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1795; d. there, 2 Oct. 1835; Farmer; mar. 11 Feb. 1817, Sally Woodward, who b. 26 June 1796; d. 14 Aug. 1874; ch. b. there.

1769 Eliza Ann, 29 Oct. 1818; d. 28 Nov. 1881; mar. Seth B. Rockwell; 5 sons.

1770 Susan Jane, 16 Dec. 1820; d. Vassar, Mich; mar. 1837, Franklin Burdick; no ch.

- 1771 Son, 16 Apr. 1822.
- 1772 Orris Hart, 3 June 1824; d. 23 Oct. 1890; mar. 20 Feb. 1844, Lydia Hart; 1 son; d. age 37.
- *1773 Margaret Rebecca, 12 Apr. 1826.
- *1774 Laura Malinda, 11 Jan. 1828.
- 1775 Calvin Gilson, 29 Oct. 1831; d. 15 Dec. 1904; mar. Sarah Harris; 6 ch.

604 **Joseph** (Peleg - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1803; d. there, 18 Oct. 1860; Sawyer; mar. Sally Clark, who b. Galway, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1803; d. Providence, 20 Mar. 1883; dau. of Barton and Salome; ch. b. there.

- 1776 Fannie Maria; d. Peoria, Ill.; mar. Peleg Chase; ch. Joseph Taber; John.
- *1777 Salome, 1 Nov. 1826.
- *1778 Peleg.
- 1779 Lewis, ———; d. 24 July 1850; unm.
- 1779a Hannah, ———; d. 24 July 1835; unm.

606 **Simeon** (Peleg-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1812; d. there, 12 July 1877; Farmer; mar. Burnt Hills, N. Y., Gulielma Maria Odell, who b. there, 1 Aug. 1812; d. Providence, 17 Sept. 1845; dau. of William and Susan; mar. 2d, Qaker Street, N. Y., 1853, Mercy Briggs, who b. there, 17 Mar. 1818; d. there, 21 July 1897; dau. of Reuben and Lydia.

- 1780 Wiliam, 8 Aug. 1840; d. 30 June 1848.
- *1781 Mary Elma, 31 Dec. 1843.

- 1782 Charles, 16 Oct. 1846; d. 16 Apr. 1847.
 1783 Lydia Briggs, 7 June 1854; d. 20 Aug. 1877, unm.
 *1784 Charles, 20 July 1856.
 *1785 Emily Davenport, 30 May 1859.
 *1786 Lewis, 13 Aug. 1862.

608 **Pardon** (Peleg-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 20 May 1807; d. 24 Oct. 1871; mar. Ethelinda Clark; ch.

- 1787 Ann.
 1788 Hannah; mar. James Crippen.
 1789 Sarah.
 1790 Emily; mar. James Crippen.
 1791 Sanford.
 1792 Emma, d. 1 year.

620 **Sarah Wetherell** (Nathaniel - Joseph - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 29 July 1802; d. Rochester, 22 June 1884; mar. 16 Feb. 1824, Ebenezer Keen Gammons, who b. Taunton, ———— 1801; d. Rochester, 5 Sept. 1884; son of William and Abigail; ch. b. Fairhaven.

- 1793 George Pierce (Gamans), 12 Jan. 1825; mar. 18 May 1851, Matilda Octavia Swift, who b. 17 Feb. 1826; ch. Louise Gardiner, 7 June 1853; mar. Horace Miller Sproat; George Almot, 1 Nov. 1854; mar. Adeline Whiting; Matilda Octavia, 21 Apr. 1856; mar. Silas Francis Swift (ch. Paul Gamans, 27 Oct. 1890); Samuel William, 16 Apr. 1863; mar. Mary Etta Snow (ch. Hattie Octavia, 23 Dec. 1886); Sarah Wetherell Taber, 13 Oct. 1864; mar. Frank

Warren Crocker; Manton Lloyd, 10 June 1870; mar. Cordelia Frances Deschamps.

- 1794 Ephraim Thomas, 23 Aug. 1827; d. 15 Feb. 1911; mar. 24 Dec. 1849, Mary Sylvia Potter, who b. 27 May 1826; d. 16 July 1907; dau. of Pardon and Phebe; ch. Emma Brown; d. inf; Annie Medora, 7 July 1852; mar. Rufus Tatch; mar. 2d, Walter S. Legate; (ch. b. Legate; Walter S. Jr.; Edwin A.; Alice Manel; mar. Irving Cone); Watson Wetherell, 22 Jan. 1855; mar. Maggie Peachey; 2d, Lena Kennersom; 3d, Sadie ———; (ch. Henry; Edwin; Ida); Josephine, 24 Feb. 1857; Frank M., 28 Jan. 1859; d. 2 July 1919; mar. Laura Sisson; 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Healey) Burris; (ch. Lester Allen; Christina T.; mar. Ellery Thomas; 2d, Marion Reed; Clara F.; mar. Walter Lawless); Clara Freeman, 12 Aug. 1861; mar. Willis Bramble; (ch. Edwin A.); Mary Potter, 19 July 1863; mar. Orrin M. Robinson; (ch. Orrin Merton, Jr.; Mary Louise; Edith Lillian; Howard Gray); Ephraim Thomas, Jr., 17 Apr. 1865; mar. Lucy Lowrie; (ch. Helen; mar. Millard Vaughan; Edith; mar. Joseph LaPlante; Kenneth); Edwin A., 14 June 1868; mar. Clara A. Davis; no ch.; Phebe Taber, 25 Apr. 1872; mar. 27 Nov. 1895, Frederic G. Bowman; (ch. Ruth Marion, 4 Mar. 1900; Percival

- Clement, 26 June 1902; Gilbert Hall, 30 July 1906; Hazel Augusta, 14 Aug. 1908; Bertha 24 Feb. 1913).
- 1795 Walter Taber (Gamans), 18 Nov. 1829; d. 25 June 1908; mar. 29 July 1851, Jadida M. Barstow, who b. 18 Feb. 1834; d. 1915; ch. Hattie Haley, 9 Aug. 1854; mar. John E. Thompson; (ch. Minnie Carrie; Florence; Jennie); Evelyn Clifford, 3 May 1860; mar. Arthur Covell; (ch. Harry; Bertha; Charlie; Eddie; Effie; Mattie); Walter Allen, 17 Feb. 1859; mar. 29 Mar. 1883; Lucella Dunn; ch. Walter Herbert, 22 Oct. 1885; mar. Florine DeWolf; Maud Lucella, 19 Feb. 1886; mar. Charles Austin; George Duncan, 14 June 1887; d. 27 June 1887; Lillian Blanche, 5 Apr. 1889; mar. Harry Huzzey; Minnie Davis, 11 Dec. 1894; mar. Earl Tinkham; John Barstow, 2 Dec. 1899; mar. Margaret Walch; May Elizabeth, 2 Dec. 1899; mar. David Cruikshank.
- 1796 Archeldama Maria, 4 Dec. 1831; d. Elizabeth, N. J., 4 Apr. 1897; mar. May 1852, William D'Arcy Haley, who b. England, May 1828; d. San Jose, Calif., Mar. 1890; mar. 2d, Edward Esterbrook; ch. b. Haley; Grace Alton, 13 Nov. 1855; d. 28 Nov. 1923; mar. 9 Oct. 1878, George Starr Barnum (ch. Archidamia Eleanor, 17 Aug. 1880; Cecil Gilbert, 3 Nov. 1882; d. 23 Dec. 1909; Starr Hickok, 4 Apr.

1887; mar. 25 June 1914, Marjorie Grace Estabrooke, who b. 1 Sept. 1893; ch. Starr Hickok, 9 June 1916).

1797 Sarah Wetherell, 5 Feb. 1834; d. 16 Apr. 1868; mar. 5 July 1851, George F. Healey, who d. 23 Mar. 1917; ch. Sarah Maria, 5 Mar. 1868; mar. 5 Oct. 1889, Frederick D. Ryder, who d. 12 Apr. 1898; mar. 2d, 6 July 1903, Oliver P. Burris, who d. 13 Feb. 1912; mar. 3d, 22 July 1914, Frank M. Gammons, who d. 2 July 1919 (ch. b. Ryder; Everett F., 27 July 1984; mar. 20 Sept. 1916, Lily Nairn).

1797a Ebenezer Keen, 5 June 1836; d. ——— 1912; mar. Cornelia Elizabeth Briggs; ch. Josephine, 15 Aug. 1872; mar. 7 May 1896, George Augustus Healey (ch. Elizabeth Harding, 16 Oct. 1902).

1797b Nancy Jane, 19 Dec. 1838; d. 25 Jan. 1887; mar. 7 Mar. 1859, William H. King.

1797c Susan Helen, 13 Feb. 1841; d. 1890; mar. Dec. 1859 John Healey, who b. 1835; d. 1912; ch. John Quincy Adams, 13 Oct. 1860.

1797d Mary Elizabeth, 28 Jan. 1847; mar. 7 Nov. 1866, William H. Hathaway, who b. 28 June 1842; ch. Grace Wetherell, 23 Jan. 1873; mar. 25 Dec. 1891, Chester Jefferson Rowley (ch. Mildred Gertrude, 19 Sept.

1892; mar. 17 Feb. 1917; Paul David Hecker; Grace, 3 Aug. 1894; d. 27 Aug. 1894).

621 **Archelaus** (Nathaniel - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Oct. 1805; d. 1890; mar. New Bedford, 31 Jan. 1833, Olive Waterman, who b. 8 July 1813; d. 21 July 1888; ch.

1799 Augustus Bainbridge, 6 Nov. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1857.

*1800 Caroline Davis, 23 Dec. 1836.

1801 Emily Frances, 16 June 1847; d. 22 Oct. 1849.

1802 George Henry, 17 Apr. 1849; d. 11 May 1853.

1803 Ida Jane, 24 July 1850; d. 28 May 1851.

1804 Kate Louise, 1 Nov. 1852; d. 21 Jan. 1874 in Mobile, Ala.

1805 Murray Nott, 17 Sept. 1855; d. 18 Oct. 1859.

623 **Capt. Walter** (Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 2 Nov. 1809; d. Fairhaven or New Bedford, 26 Nov. 1857; mar. 23 Feb. 1837, Jane Peckham, who b. 29 Jan. 1816; d. 23 Feb. 1888; ch. b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet.

*1806 Sarah Jane Elizabeth, 6 Jan. 1846.

*1807 Walter, Jr., 29 Apr. 1850.

*1808 Edward Cullins, 14 Sept. 1855.

624 **Mary B.** (Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 18 Apr. 1811; d. Mattapoisett, 6 Mar. 1863; mar. New Bedford, 23 Mar. 1835, John Swift, Jr., who b. Falmouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1809; d. New York, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1852; son of John and Melinda; ch.

1809 Mary Frances, 28 Feb. 1838; d. 5 Jan. 1841.

- 1810 John Franklin, 28 Feb. 1838; mar.
Helen T. Foster.
- 1811 Rebecca, ———; d. Rochester, 7
Mar. 1848.
- 1812 Orville Verden, 19 July 1848; mar.
31 Dec. 1869, Alice V. Randall.

625 ^{Amy} ~~Amy~~ **Davis** (Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 30 Nov. 1814; d. Rochester, 16 July 1891; mar. there, 10 Mar. 1836, Thomas Ellis, who b. there, 4 Aug. 1812; d. there, 20 Jan. 1894; Farmer, Lumberman, held many Town Offices and served 2 terms in State Legislature; son of William and Judith (Pierce); ch.

- 1813 Mary Taber, 17 Feb. 1845; mar. 9
Jan. 1866, Madison Nye Ryder, who
b. 2 Nov. 1843; d. 24 Sept. 1868;
mar. 2d, Halifax, Mass., 11 Nov.
1881, Charles Albert Haskell, who
b. Rochester, 26 July 1850; d.
there, 12 Apr. 1922; ch. b. Ryder;
Amy Taber, 18 Oct. 1867; mar. 15
Oct. 1907, Arthur Rounseville Wil-
bur; ch. b. Haskell; Phebe Gibbs,
10 Dec. 1882.
- 1814 Cordelia Morton, 23 Jan. 1837; mar.
Charles H. Sturtevant.
- 1815 William Thomas, 9 July 1842; d.
———.

626 **Nancy Davis** (Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas Philip), b. 16 Mar. 1817; d. Doches-
ter, 21 Nov. 1848; mar. New Bedford, 6 Aug. 1840,
Hiram Curtis, who b. there; d. Mattapoissett, 1 Apr.
1876-59; son of James Frederick and Hannah
(Bowles); ch.

- 1816 Hannah Frances, 23 Sept. 1841; mar.
25 Dec. 1859, Samuel Sturtevant.

1817 James Frederick, 1844; d. Middleboro, 1878; unm.

630 **Nancy** (John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), d. Nov. 1842-51; mar. George Hammond, who d. probably Greenwich, N. Y., 21 May 1838-50; ch.

1818 Eliza Ann, 16 July 1810; d. Beaver Creek, Ore; mar. Alexander Hirst, who d. 4 May 1835; mar. 2d, 31 Jan. 1841, Burr Stevens; ch. Hirst; Mary Elizabeth, 28 June 1831; d. 18 Nov. 1895; mar. Wm. A. Fox; Henry, 15 Sept. 1832; d. 15 Jan. 1834; Eliza Ann, 9 July 1834; d. 24 Jan. 1913; mar. 19 Feb. 1852, Flavius Josephus Warren Davis; ch. DeWitt; Clinton; Minnie W.; Loyal Lensey; ch. Stevens; Nancy Taber, 14 Dec. 1841; mar. Jonathan Sweers; mar. 2d, Lyman B. Jones; Eugene Miller, 6 Sept. 1843; d. 21 Aug. 1847, Henry Clay, 25 July 1845; d. 13 Jan. 1846; Edgar Newton, 4 June 1848; d. in youth.

631 **Henry** (John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., abt. 1898; d. there, 24 June 1862-66; in War 1812; mar. abt. 1818-9 Margaret Hamer, who b. Easton, 1798; d. there, 4 Jan. 1894; ch.

1819 James, b. Jackson, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1820; d. Carmel, N. Y., abt. 1865.

*1820 Horace, 4 Oct. 1822.

1821 Russell, ———— 1824.

*1822 Lewis, 29 Apr. 1827.

*1823 John Murphy, 11 Feb. 1830.

632 **Gardner** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 14 Nov. 1788; perhaps d. Providence, R. I., 13 Nov. 1814-26; mar. 30 May 1809, Anstrus Dayton; ch.

1824 Eliza, d. New Bedford, 3 Sept. 1811-0-10.

1825 Eliza, d. New Bedford, 28 Jan. 1852-36.

633 **John C.** (Daniel-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; d. there, 28 July 1847-49; mar. Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1820, Sarah W. Thomas, who b. there; d. Wareham, Mass., 18 Feb. 1856-57; ch.

1826 John A., d. New Bedford, 10 Sept. 1830-2.

*1827 Daniel Gardner.

*1828 Charles.

1829 John D., d. Providence, 27 Dec. 1862-30-6; Mariner.

636 **Hannah** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 2 Aug. 1788; d. there, 3 July 1872; mar. Fairhaven, 2 Oct. 1814, Samuel Leonard, who b. Middleboro, 17 Feb. 1791; d. New Bedford, 25 Oct. 1868; son of George and Mary (Allen); ch.

1830 Samuel, Jr., 7 June 1816; d. 1 Aug. 1822.

1830a Henry Taber, b. S. Yarmouth, Mass., 17 Aug. 1818; d. New Bedford, July 1879; City Clerk of New Bedford 17 years; mar. June 1841, Deborah A. Butler, who b. 18 Jan. 1818; d. 16 Dec. 1901; dau. of Daniel and Mary; ch. Robert Taber, 22 Apr. 1832; d. ———; Daniel

- Butler, 6 Apr. 1844; d. 13 Mar. 1911; City Clerk for 32 years; mar. 28 July 1869, Charlotte B. Howard, who d. 23 Dec. 1912; no ch.; Gertrude Hayes, 19 Dec. 1846; d. 6 June 1923; unm.; Henry A., 19 June 1849; d. 3 July 1907; mar. Ella C. Ever (ch. Harry; d. young); Emma, 4 July 1852; Roland Allen, 21 Jan. 1855; d. 31 Dec. 1923; unm.; Dr. Milton Hall, 17 Apr. 1857; d. 14 Jan. 1920; mar. Sarah Parthenia Gifford; no ch.; Mary B., 30 Nov. 1858; unm.
- 1831 Bathsheba, 1 Aug. 1820; d. 24 May, 1892; mar. Nathaniel Gilbert; ch. Edgar Sprague, b. New Bedford, 15 Feb. 1847; mar. E. Boston, 18 Dec. 1878, Marietta Coleman; (ch. Josephine Sprague, b. 23 Sept. 1880; Nathaniel Cary, b. 13 Dec. 1882; d. 8 Aug. 1883).
- 1832 James, 19 June 182-; d. 27 Jan. 1824.
- 1833 Samuel, 2d, 17 Dec. 1823; d. ———; mar. Sarah Tobey, dau. of George.
- 1834 James A., 1 Feb. 1826; d. 16 June 1893; mar. Providence, R. I., 1849-50, Abby Wheeler Olney, who d. 23 Jan. 1907; dau. of Jesse and Julia; ch. Lawrence A., 20 Nov. 1850; d. 23 Aug. 1911; mar. Binghampton, 1885, Jennie Hunt; Ida Mary, 18 Sept. 1852; mar. 16 Oct. 1872, James I. Brooks; William, 24 Mar. 1854; mar. Nellie Kelley; George W., 17 Jan. 1856; d. 1 Nov. 1878;

Lewis, 14 Oct. 1857; d. 18 Sept. 1918; mar. Hattie ———; Carrie, 31 Oct. 1859; Charles W., 10 Jan. 1861; d. 4 Oct. 1923; mar. Jan. 1895, Arvilla Forbush; James Wheaten, 25 June 1863; mar. Blanche Studwith; Lillian C., 25 June 1865; mar. 19 Dec. 1895, William A. Faulkner, who d. 7 Feb. 1914.

1834a John Wood, 26 Dec. 1827; d. New Bedford, 1 Nov. 1866; mar. Sylvia Tucker Leonard, who b. Dartmouth, 8 Aug. 1832; d. 6 June, 1876; dau. James and Phebe; ch. John Wood, Jr. b. New Bedford, 1 Mar. 1855; Joseph Tucker, b. Dartmouth, 3 Mar. 1859; William Tucker, 17 Feb. 1862.

1835 Mary A., 14 June 1829; d. 7 Apr. 1862; mar. Peleg Akin.

1835a George, 16 Aug. 1830; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. 15 Feb. 1890; mar. Boston, 12 May 1864, Jane Davies, who b. Liverpool, Eng., 20 Feb. 1833; d. Long Island, N. Y., 10 July 1912; dau. of Richard H. and Ellen Hay; ch. Isabel, 9 Jan. 1870; George Henry Howland, July 1872; Bessie Marion, 22 Aug. 1874; Caroline Adele, 11 Nov. 1876; Walter St. John, 8 June 1880.

1835b Thomas Wood, b. 1 Apr. 1831; d. Roselle, N. J., 8 Oct. 1888; mar. Mansfield, Mass., 5 May 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Schenck, who b.

Fishkill, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1830; d. Mont Clair, N. J., 15 July 1922; dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Blackwell); ch. Samuel Church, 21 Feb. 1854; d. Elyria, O., 1915; Charles Haskell, 4 Jan. 1857; mar. 29 May 1878, ———; Mary Akin, Aug. 1860; d. Chicago, Ill., 1904; mar. 1883, ——— Nelson; Thomas Wood, Jr., 12 Nov. 1864; Louisa Cuyler, 1 Nov. 1868; mar. 27 June 1894, ——— Gleason; Caroline, 2 July, 1876, unm.

638 Capt. James Isaac (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, Mass., 25 Mar. 1793; d. Milo, Ill., 14 Dec. 1876; Farmer; mar. Phebe Ann (Hathaway) Smith, who d. Fairhaven, 21 Feb. 1834, (another record gives d. Chesterfield, Mass., 27 Aug. 1824); ch. lat. 2 recorded Chesterfield.

*1837 Shubael, 21 Aug. 1819.

1838 Henry, 25 Feb. 1816.

*1839 Phebe Ann, 19 Feb. 1838.

1840 Joseph S., d. 9 Dec. 1865-23-11; mar. Florence Robinson; had dau. Edith who d. Chicago, Ill.

*1841 Hannah Leonard, 27 Mar. 1846; (perhaps other ch.)

639 Capt. Henry (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 29 Mar. 1795; d. there 10 Aug. 1892; mar. Fairhaven, 16 Dec. 1819; Nabby (Abigail) Gordon, who b. New Bedford, 10 Mar. 1800; d. there 9 Nov. 1831; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 9 Dec. 1832, Sallie Gordon, who b. there 20 July 1802, d. there 22 Jan. 1885, daughters of William and Nabby (Pope); ch. b. there:

- *1842 William Gordon, 20 Aug. 1821.
- 1843 Abby, 16 Aug. 1824; mar. John Hunt,
5 June 1855; ch. Sarah G., 21 Nov.
1860; mar. 16 Nov. 1881, Robert
Snow.
- 1844 Robert, 4 Oct. 1831; d. 18 June 1895,
unm.
- *1845 Henry Arnold, 13-23 Sept. 1841.

644 **Benjamin Coffin** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 13 Sept. 1813; d. Dennison, Texas, 18 Nov. 1910; physician; mar. int. New Bedford, 17 Dec. 1832, Caroline Allen, who b. Woodstock, Vt., 14 Jan. 1818; d. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 1886; dau. of ———; ch. b. New Bedford, except 3 who b. Tonica, Ill.

- 1846 William Henry Harrison, 1832, d. inf.
- 1847 James T. Coffin, 1834, d. inf.
- *1848 Elizabeth Briggs, 1835.
- *1849 John Briggs, 1837.
- 1850 Caroline.
- *1851 Simpson Hart, 1840.
- 1852 Samuel Holmes, 1843.

645 **Roby Akins** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, Mass., 13 July 1818; d. Henry, Ill., 8 May 1895; mar. prob. Victoria, Ill., 11 May 1841, Avander C. White, who b. Springfield, Vt., 25 May 1813, d. Knox Co., Ill., 30 Jan. 1847; mar. 2d, Henry, Ill., 13 May 1849, Henry James Smith, who b. New York, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1829; d. Henry, Ill., 21 Mar. 1904. Ch. b. White:

- 1853 Augustus, 26 July 1843; d. Henry, Ill.,
22 July 1873; unm.
- 1854 William Henry, 26 Oct. 1844; d.
Henry, Ill., 23 Apr. 1873; unm.

1854a Avander, Jr., 20 Oct. 1847; d. 25 Oct. 1849.

Ch. b. Smith:

1855 Catherine Louisa, b. Henry, Ill., 13 Mar. 1850; d. 26 Apr. 1850.

1856 Arthur, b. Henry, 9 Aug. 1851; d. 11 Feb. 1853.

1857 Amer Arden, 13 Apr. 1855; d. 5 Apr. 1923; mar. Alice Wood, dau. Timothy; ch. Daisy Maud, 1 July 1879; mar. 25 Dec. 1902, George H. Dally, who b. 14 Oct. 1876, (ch. Merna Darlene, 17 Oct. 1903; Evelyn Bernice, 26 July 1905); Roby A., 12 Jan. 1884; mar. 9 Sept. 1915, Charles Helmandollar; Mable Olive, 14 Nov. 1888; mar. Peoria, Ill., 24 Oct. 1906, Walter Scott Miller, who b. 8 Feb. 1882; (ch. Robert Walter, 6 July 1907; Dorothy Marie, 11 Mar. 1913; William Arthur 30 July 1917;) Amer LeRoy, 12 Oct. 1881; mar. Apr. 1904, Myrtle Townsend, who b. 10 Oct. 1878, (ch. Mellville, July 1905; Charlotte Marie, 17 Nov. 1911).

1857a Emily Jane, 25 July 1862; mar. Henry, Ill., 24 Nov. 1885, William Alexander Forbes, who b. 11 Mar. 1857; ch. Fay, 31 Aug. 1886.

646 **Sarah Coffin** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 30 Jan. 1816; d. Henry, Ill., 16 Jan. 1905; mar. Shubael Taber, who b. 21 Aug. 1819; d. 185-; see No. 1837; mar. 2d, Samuel Holmes, who d. about 1897-8.

647 **John Wood** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Dec. 1831; d. New Mexico, 1883; mar. ——— Sleigh; ch.

1859 Horace.

1860 Francis.

1861 Hattie.

1862 Joseph; mar. ———; ch. Maude.

1863 Ann Eliza; mar. ——— Mickelson;
ch. Agnes, Earl, Harold.

648 **Avis Folger** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, Mass., 22 May 1825; d. San Francisco, Calif., 16 Aug. 1904; mar. Henepin, Ill., 16 Feb. 1846, Joseph Holmes, who b. Trenton, N. J., 20 Nov. 1819; d. Ontario, Calif., 21 May 1897; Farmer; son of Samuel and Hannah (Jackson); ch.

1864 Sarah Taber, 17 Dec. 1846; d. 1892;
mar. Lodi, Ill., 1874, Stephen
Weaver; ch. Eli, b. Ontario, 1887.

1865 Ruth, 24 Aug. 1848; d. 26 Aug. 1849.

1866 Benjamin, 26 Aug. 1850; d. 19 Feb.
1853.

1867 Ruth Ella, 12 Nov. 1852; d. 27 Sept.
1880.

1868 Mary, 27 Feb. 1855; unm.

1869 Joseph Henry, 19 Nov. 1857; mar. 27
Dec. 1887, Angelica Veeder; ch.
Frederic V., 4 Dec. 1887; Grace
Veeder, 10 Sept. 1891; Joseph Fol-
ger, 28 Aug. 1898.

1870 Jennie, 14 Mar. 1870; d. 23 Mar.
1874.

1871 Avis Meribah, 24 Feb. 1863; mar. 28
Aug. 1901, James I. Allen.

1872 John Lincoln, 3 Apr. 1866; d. 3 June
1866.

1873 Samuel Jackson, 7 Mar. 1868; Professor of U. C. Berkley, Calif.; mar. 21 Sept. 1909, Cecelia Skinner; ch. Samuel Jackson Jr., 23 Feb. 1912; Marion Virginia, 7 Aug. 1913; Avis Cecelia, 20 Sept. 1914; John Warfield, 19 Mar. 1920.

649 **William Congdon** (Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 24 Feb. 1797; d. there 23 Mar. 1886. Book Seller and Publisher, President Gas Co.; mar. there 29 June 1819, Hannah Tucker Sherman, who b. Dartmouth, 25 Dec. 1800; d. New Bedford, 6 Sept. 1853, dau. of Capt. David and Anna (Tucker); mar. 2d there, 10 May 1860, Rhoda Howland, who b. there 9 Jan. 1796; d. there 29 Dec. 1869; dau. of Cornelius and Rhoda (Wing); ch. b. there.

*1874 Elizabeth Green, 18 July 1820.

*1875 Charles, 22 Apr. 1822.

1876 Ruth Sherman, 19 May 1824; d. 13 Nov. 1825.

*1877 Augustus, 3 Feb. 1826.

*1878 Ruth Shearman, 23 Dec. 1827.

1879 Abraham, 29 July 1830; d. 15 Nov. 1831.

*1880 Abraham S., 8 Mar. 1832.

*1881 Susan, 29 May 1835.

*1882 William Congdon, Jr., 10 Mar. 1837.

*1883 Mary Anna, 30 July 1840.

*1884 David Shearman, 30 July 1840.

*1885 John Russell, 19 Feb. 1844.

*1886 Robert Bonney, 4 May 1846.

654 **Mary Congdon** (Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 10 Mar. 1800; d. there 14 June 1844; mar. there 2 Sept.

1830, William Eddy, who b. there 9 Oct. 1808; son of Job and Mehitabel (Tucker); ch.

1887 Mary T., ———; d. 18 Feb. 1841-0-4-

1888 William, ———; d. 10 Aug. 1888-0-11-

655 **Isaac C.** (Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 18 Feb. 1815; d. there 29 Sept. 1862; Mayor of New Bedford; mar. there 5 May 1835-6, Charlotte S. Wade, who d. Northampton, Mass., 20 Apr. 1837; dau. of Thomas Brown and Sally; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 5 Aug. 1842, Lydia C. Hart, who b. 1818; d. 1879; ch.

1889 Edmund Barney.

1890 Thomas Mandell, 28 Feb. 1848.

1891 Walton.

1892 Mary Quincy, ———; d. 18 Apr. 1850-0-3-

1893 Ernest Congdon, 15 July 1858, d. 24 Jan. 1870.

659 **Joseph** (Francis - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 31 Dec. 1796; d. there 9 Dec. 1882; mar. there 1 Nov. 1821, Deborah Smith, who b. there 12 Feb. 1796; d. there 1 May 1879; dau. of Abraham and Zerviah; ch. b. there.

*1894 Edward Smith, 15 Mar. 1826.

1895 Sarah, 18 Sept. 1827; d. 11 Jan. 1845; unm.

1896 Anna Russell, 16 Feb. 1829; d. 28 June 1843.

1897 Caroline, 11 Feb. 1831; d. 24 Sept. 1832.

*1898 Caroline S., 3 Feb. 1834.

660 **Ann** (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 12 Dec. 1799, or 12 Feb. 1800; d. there 10 Apr. 1885; mar. there 31 Aug.

1826, Joseph S. Tillinghast, who b. Newport 9-5-1802; d. New Bedford, 26 Jan. 1876; ch. b. there.

1899 Lydia Taber, 15 June 1827; d. 25 Sept. 1903, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. 13 Aug. 1847, William Conner, Jr.; ch. Wm. Tillinghast, 21 July 1848; d. 15 Jan. 1914; unm.

1900 John T., 10 Aug. 1832; d. 12 Nov. 1907; mar. 7 June 1855, Emily A. Smith, who d. 21 Sept. 1882; mar. 2d, 1885, Elizabeth L. Thomas; ch. Josephine Smith, 24 Mar. 1857; mar. Henry R. Williams; Joseph John, 16 Apr. 1867; mar. 24 May 1893, Zaidie A. Hodges.

1901 Joseph S., 6 Sept. 1834; d. 1898; mar. 8 July 1856, Amelia Maria Odiorne, who d. 31 Mar. 1858; mar. 2d, 21 Nov. 1860, Maria Adelia Chapman, who d. 1895.

661 **Roby** (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Dec. 1801; d. there 18 Dec. 1898; mar. there 31 Oct. 1833, Seth Kelley Akin, who b. Yarmouth, Mass., 23 Apr. 1803; d. New Bedford, 15 Feb. 1888; Surveyor of Lumber; son of Abiel and Catherine (Kelley); ch. b. there.

1902 Helen Burnett, 5 Dec. 1834; unm.

1903 Thomas, 21 Oct. 1838; mar. Annie T. Macomber; ch. Thomas Russell; mar. Charlotte Pritchard; Robert Macomber.

1904 Francis Taber, 12 Dec. 1837; d. 15 June 1918; mar. Mary H. Macomber; ch. Thomas R.; Mary Alice; Charles A.

662 Francis (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 9 Oct. 1803; d. Fairhaven, 30 Mar. 1887; Coal Dealer; mar. New Bedford, 1 Nov. 1827, Mary Ann Eddy, who b. there 6 Dec. 1806; d. there 5 July 1877; dau. of Job and Mehitabel (Tucker); ch. b. there.

*1905 Hetty Eddy, 1 May 1829.

*1906 Maria T., ~~4~~ Jan. 1831. *4 mo. 1 d. 1831*

*1907 Robert Holloway, 3 Mar. 1834.

*1908 Mary Anna, 20 May 1836.

*1909 Francis T., 6 June 1841.

*1910 Abby H., 12 May 1843.

*1911 George, 2 Aug. 1848.

1912 Abby H., ~~9~~ June 1838; d. 10 May 1843. *6th of 9 mo.*

663 William R. (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 Jan. or 7 Apr. 1805; d. Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1895; mar. New Bedford, 2 Mar. 1831, Mary Davis, who b. Fairhaven, Mass., 4 July 18—; d. Skaneateles, 17 Oct. 1907; dau. of John R. and Grace (Wing); ch. b. Fairhaven or New Bedford.

1913 Elizabeth Davis, 31 May 1832; d. 20 Jan. 1844.

1914 Lydia, 10 Feb. 1838; d. New Brighton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1900; mar. Daniel Robinson; ch. Benedict.

*1915 Mary Grace, 12 Dec. 1839.

*1916 Benjamin F., 27 May 1843.

1917 Dr. Susan Davis, 6 July 1841; unm.

664 Lydia (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 19 Dec. 1807; d. 8-10-1894; mar. New Bedford, 7 Mar. 1833, George F. Barnard, who b. Nantucket and d. New Bedford, 9 Aug. 1850-~~(46-9-26)~~; son of Thomas and Alice; ch. b. there.

1918 Thomas, 15 Jan. 1835; d. Mobile, Ala., 11 Aug. 1866.

1919 Francis Taber, 6 Oct. 1837.

665 **Abby** (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 13-15 Dec. 1809; d. Smyrna, O., 24 Nov. 1844; mar. New Bedford, 11 Oct. 1833, Robert E. Hollaway, son of Aaron and Rachel; ch.

1920 Rachel, d. 7 May 1900; Teacher in University, Lincoln, Neb.; mar. Franklin Lloyd, who d. 1865.

666 **Thomas Russell** (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 8 Jan. 1813; d. Newport, R. I., 28 Nov. 1865; Block and Pump Maker; mar. there 18 Oct. 1843, Caroline Louisa Swan, who b. there 6 Feb. 1819; d. New Bedford, 11 Feb. 1908; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Brown); ch. b. New Bedford.

1921 Isabella Campbell, 17 Aug. 1845; unnm.

*1922 Richard Swan, 21 Apr. 1847.

*1923 James Curtis Swan, 2 Oct. 1854.

667 **Wealthian** (Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 6-4-1817; d. 10-1-1907; mar. int. New Bedford, 10 Jan. 1839, William W. Russell; ch. b. there.

1924 Thomas Sigourney, 9-6-1840; mar. Charlotte Prichard, who d. 1884; ch. Thomas Taber; William Wallis.

1925 Anna W., 23 Aug. 1843; d. 16-11-1890; mar. George H. Morse; ch. Harold R.; Herbert William.

669 **George Russell** (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 12 Feb. 1821; d. Waltham, Mass., 21 Dec. 1913; mar. Nan-

tucket, Mass., 27 Sept. 1847, Elizabeth Gardner Austin, who b. there 23 Apr. 1821; d. Waltham, Mar. 1900; dau. of Isaac and Anna; ch. b. Nantucket.

*1926 Annie Corliss, 22 Apr. 1851.

670 **Abraham S.** (Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1 Jan. or 6 Feb. 1824; d. 6-24-1909; mar. 26 June 1852, Clarissa Howland Davis, who b. there and d. there 28 Nov. 1893-62-6; dau. of Grandison and Clarissa (Worrell); ch. b. there.

1927 Cornelia B., 22 June 1853.

*1928 Francis G.

1929 Nellie, ———; mar. ——— Carter.

671 **Capt. Robert, Jr.** (Robert-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 24 Dec. 1797; d. at Sea, 2 Sept. 1829; (another record 14 Oct.); mar. New Bedford, 6 Apr. 1819, Ann B. Russell, who b. Dartmouth, 24 Dec. 1795; d. New Bedford, 18 Oct. 1876; dau. of Joseph and Edith (Allen); ch.

1930 Sarah R., ———; d. Dartmouth, Oct. 1820-0-9-

1931 Betsey H., ———; d. New Bedford, 29 Nov. 1830-6.

672 **Sylvia** (Robert - John - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. there 28 May 1869-66-9-26; mar. Jonathan Bisbee, who d. there 11 June 1872-76; ch.

1932 Lucian, ———; d. Fairhaven, 23 May 1874.

1933 Sylvia, ———; d. Fairhaven, 4 June 1873-22-8-

684 **Capt. Joseph B.** (Joseph-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. there 18 Dec. 1884-86-5; mar. Phebe Ann Howland, who b. there 16

Aug. 1805; d. there 13-14 Dec. 1878; dau. of Capt. John and Mercy (Kempton); ch.

1934 Cora, —————; d. 24 Dec. 1878.

1935 Ida, —————; d. 14 Dec. 1878.

685 **Jethro J.** (Joseph-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. there 22 Aug. 1872-71-6-; mar. Fairhaven, 12 Nov. 1845, Celia J. Tobey, who b. there; d. there 17 Nov. 1881-72-; dau. of Elisha and Phebe (Jenney); ch. b. there.

1936 Ella Brayton, —————; d. there 14 June 1851-2-6-

1937 Horace B., —————; d. there 24 Oct. 1916-66-4-19; unm.

1938 Helen F., —————; d. there 10 May 1881-28-3; unm.

686 **Henry H.** (John - John - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1811; d. New Bedford, 2 July 1888; mar. there 5 June 1831, Elizabeth A. Chase, who d. Providence, R. I., 13 Nov. 1861-51; ch.

*1939 Henry Williams.

687 **Emily H.** (Tripp - John - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. there 20 Nov. 1881-61-1-28; mar. John G. Bailey; ch.

1940 John E., b. New Bedford, 10 Aug. 1844.

1941 Susan T., b. New Bedford, 19 Aug. 1846.

1942 Fannie F., b. Fairhaven; d. there 30 Mar. 1865-7.

688 **Capt. Daniel Howland** (Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 9 Oct. 1809; d. at Sea, 15 Oct. 1859; mar. Falmouth, 9 Oct. 1842, Sarah Parker, who b. there 28 Jan. 1819; d. Newton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1895; dau. of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Hatch); ch.

*1943 Asenath Parker, 22 July 1843.

*1944 Emily Howland, 6 Dec. 1845.

690 **Enoch T.** (Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 25 Dec. 1815; d. there 8 Nov. 1897; Farmer; mar. Fannie S. Eldredge, who b. Brewster, Mass.; d. Fairhaven, 1 Dec. 1881-63-2; dau. of Samuel and Sally; ch.

*1945 Frederic Matthews, 26 Apr. 1837.

1946 Frank.

1947 Kate.

691 **Granville Weston** (Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 21 Nov. 1817; d. there 28 Apr. 1898; Whaleman; mar. Rochester, 4 Dec. 1842, Susan Helen Dunham, who b. there 5 Dec. 1823; d. Fairhaven, 14 Aug. 1910; dau. of Andrew and Artemissa (Besse); He served in Navy in Civil War; ch. b. Rochester, now Mattapoisett.

*1948 Nancy Stowell, 17 Sept. 1844.

*1949 Elizabeth Crapo, 26 Apr. 1848.

*1950 Charles Granville, 5 May 1852.

1951 Nathaniel Dunham, 23 Feb. 1856; d. 6 Feb. 1912; unkm.

*1952 Adella Frances, 20 Apr. 1861.

692 **Jeduthan Pope** (Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 10 Jan. 1798; d. N. Tonawanda, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1890; mar. 1 Nov. 1818, Thankful Robb, who b. Antrim, N. H., 7 Apr. 1798; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1874; dau. of Moore and Mary (Evans); ch. b. Lyons and Ithaca.

*1953 Mary, 17 Aug. 1819.

*1954 Curtis, 18 Jan. 1825.

1955 Rebecca, 26 June 1828; mar. Benjamin F. Taber; see No. 1961.

*1956 Henry, 30 Jan. 1835.

693 **Barnard** (Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 7 Nov. 1799; d. Tioga, Pa., 15 Aug. 1888; Farmer and Boot Maker; mar. 31 Jan. 1831, Ann Smith, who b. 15 Apr. 1810; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1843-32-10-23; mar. 2d, Olive J. ———, who d. there 30 Oct. 1846-32-2-23; mar. 3d, Louisa A. Steele, who d. 9 Sept. 1871-49-4-20; ch. b. Ithaca.

*1957 Frances Ann, 16 Apr. 1833.

1958 Alfred Augustus, ———; d. 1 Oct. 1836-1-2-4

1959 Albert Augustine, ———; d. 15 Dec. 1845.

1960 Cotis B., 26 Mar. 1848; d. 2 July 1848.

694 **Lloyd** (Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 22 Apr. 1802; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1833; mar. there 23 July 1830, Isabel Zeigler, who d. there 22 Sept 1856; (she mar. 2d, No. 699); ch. b. there.

*1961 Benjamin Franklin, 4 Feb. 1824.

1962 Rebecca, 23 July 1826; mar. Warren Tripp.

*1963 Adeline Amelia, 9 June, 1834.

696 **Benjamin** (Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 5 Nov. 1807; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1860; owned and conducted boat yards; mar. there 17 Jan. 1831, Mary Ann Luce, who b. Lansing, N. Y., 10 May 1804; d. Ithaca, 4 Apr. 1891; dau. of Israel and Mary (McLaughlin); ch. b. there.

*1964 Eleanora Samantha, 10 Dec. 1831.

1965 George Nelson, 14 Aug. 1834; d. 4 Aug. 1836.

*1966 Mary Luce, 25 Nov. 1839.

1967 Cassius Newton, 25 Apr. 1843; d. 4 Oct. 1846.

697 **Susan Pope** (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 10 July 1801; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1852; mar. 1 Jan. 1828, Ira Newell, who b. 6 June 1800; d. Freedom, Wis., 2 Mar. 1878; ch.

1968 Emma D., 25 Nov. 1829; d. 14 Apr. 1868.

1969 Elvira A., 5 Nov. 1831; d. 25 Nov. 1845.

1970 William Chadwick Taber, 13 Oct. 1833; d. 23 Feb. 1894; mar. Freedom, Wis., 11 May 1856, Temperance Waddell; dau. James and Betsey; ch. Mary Emma, 28 June 1857; Clarissa, 23 Apr. 1859; Alice Ann, 28 July 1861; d. 5 Aug. 1902; William Francis, 16 May 1865; d. 19 July 1870; Eliza Ellen, 5 Aug. 1867; George Arthur, 30 Mar. 1870; Herbert Lester, 25 Sept. 1873.

1971 Nelson T., 8 Sept. 1836; d. 2 Oct. 1836.

1972 Ira Nelson, 26 May 1838; d. Nov. 1839.

1973 John R. Holt, 13 Feb. 1841; d. 15 Aug. 1843.

1974 Mary Araminta, 1 Dec. 1843; d. 17 Mar. 1845.

698 **Capt. Asaph Price** (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 21 Jan. 1803; d. there 18 Aug. 1866; Mariner; mar. there 14 Apr. 1825, Ruth Alden, who b. there 19 Nov. 1805; d. New Bedford, 7 Dec. 1876; dau. of John and Ruth (Pope); ch. b. Fairhaven.

1975 William Henry, 14 May 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1857; Mariner; unm.

- 1976 Elizabeth Alden, 24 Aug. 1828; d. 22 Oct. 1857; unm.
- *1977 Asaph Price, Jr., 4 June, 1831.
- *1978 Thankful Holt, 18 Feb. 1836.
- *1979 Silas Alden, 8 Jan. 1840.
- 1980 Emma Shiverick, 14 Mar. 1842; d. Orange City, Fla., 25 June 1905; mar. June 1878, John C. Thorpe.
- 1981 Benjamin Franklin, 29 Mar. 1845; d. 8 Aug. 1847.
- 1982 Benjamin Franklin, 10 Oct. 1847; d. Houston, Tex., 5 Apr. 1915.

699 Capt. William Chadwick (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 28 Nov. 1805; d. 4 Aug. 1888; mar. Isabella (Zeigler) Taber, who b. Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1856; mar. 2d, Fairhaven, 22 June 1858, Lucretia G. (Hathaway) Long, who b. there; d. Ithaca, 13 June 1860-46; dau. of Samuel and Mary; ch.

- *1983 John Price, 15 Sept. 1837.
- 1984 Jasper, 3 Sept. 1839.
- *1985 Thankful Holt, 4 Oct. 1845.
- 1986 Reuben, ———; d. 15 June 1850-1-5-10
- 1987 Lucretia, ———; mar. ——— Kellogg.
- 1988 Isabel, ———; d. Ithaca, 26 July, 1866.

700 Sally D. (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 9 July 1807; d. there 11 Dec. 1890; mar. 25 Jan. 1824, Levi Blossom, who b. 25 June 1796; d. 31 Mar. 1838; mar. 2d, 15 Oct. 1852, Anselm Davis; ch. b. Blossom.

- 1989 William T., 10 Apr. 1826; d. 19 Dec. 1830.

1990 Jane T., 26 Jan. 1828; d. 19 Mar. 1830.

1991 Jane E., 15 Apr. 1831; d. 6 Feb. 1868; mar. 6 June 1851, Luzon Weeks, who b. 9 July 1818; ch. Sarah T., 27 Mar. 1851; Wm. B., 7 July 1849; Henry L., 17 Oct. 1863; Luzon A., 2 Feb. 1868.

1991a William T., 11 July 1833.

1991b Thankful T., 7 Nov. 1845; d. 9 Apr. 1836.

701 **Emmaantha** (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 11 Sept. 1809; d. Brockton, Mass., 31 July 1838; mar. New Bedford, 12 May 1831, Joseph Meigs Shiverick, who b. Falmouth, Mass., 13 Apr. 1808; d. Dartmouth, 26 July 1868; son of Thomas and Rebecca; ch.

1992 Aurelia Howland, 25 Sept. 1832; d. 14 Aug. 1921; unm.

1993 Hannah Taber, 8 Nov. 1834; d. 9 Dec. 1890; mar. 23 July 1857, Stephen Giles Russell; ch. Eleanor Morton, 6 May 1863; mar. 12 Nov. 1885, Joseph Howland; (ch. Hetty Russell, 30 Apr. 1890; Hannah Mildred, 11 May 1894;) Emma Aurelia, 1 Mar. 1861; d. 9 Sept. 1861.

1994 Susan Rebecca, 20 July 1838; d. 10 Aug. 1838.

702 **Araminta Dormer** (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 25 May 1811; d. New Bedford, 17 Feb. 1877; mar. there 20 Jan 1831, James B. Thomas, who b. Pittston, Me., 9 Sept. 1802; d. New Bedford, 16 July 1854; son of Samuel and Betsey (Brown); ch.

- 1995 Elizabeth Brown, 5 Jan. 1832; d. 2 Apr. 1885; mar. Wm. Nash.
- 1996 Reuben Tower, 11 Nov. 1833; d. San Francisco, Cal.; mar. Joanna P. Nash.
- 1997 Joseph Henry, 13 Sept. 1835; d. 30 Sept. 1835.
- 1998 Charlotte H., 23 July 1837.
- 1999 Mary S., 7 July 1840; mar. Charles T. Robinson; 2d, Edward F. Maynard.
- 1900-2 Charles Holt, 26 Aug. 1847; d. 9 Mar. 1848.
- 1901-2 Dr. Charles Holt, 26 Aug. 1850; d. ———; mar. 17 Oct. 1877, L. Leona Winsor; ch. William K., 15 July 1878; Edith Winsor, 30 Oct. 1883; d. 20 Oct. 1884; Alton Winsor, 23 Mar. 1890; d. 30 July 1892.

703 Capt. Reuben, Jr. (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 3 Sept. 1813; d. there 14 Sept. 1851; mar. New Bedford, 13 May 1838, Mahala S. King, who b. Middleboro; d. 3 Aug. 1886-67-7-10; (she mar. 2d, Nathaniel F. Benson); dau. of Philip; ch.

1902-2 Mary E., mar. Fairhaven, 1 July 1873, Wm. A. Hersey.

1902-2a Harriet, mar. New Bedford, 1 May 1842, Joseph Lawrence.

704 Thankful D. (Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 22 Aug. 1816; d. New Bedford, 18 Mar. 1860; mar. Capt. John R. Holt, who b. New London, Conn., 10 Feb. 1814; d. New Bedford, 23 Nov. 1872; son of Giles and Mary (Rogers); ch.

1903-2 Giles R., 17 Sept. 1844; d. 1-5-24

1904-2 Emma S., ———; d. 1 Jan. 1840.

706 **Eliza** (Asa - Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. New Bedford, 14 Mar. 1840-34; mar. int. there 5 Jan. 1828, Elkanah Jenney, who b. Fairhaven; d. New Bedford, 3 Sept. 1863-62; son of Israel and Alice (Pope); ch.

1905-2 Alice E., —————; d. New Bedford,
30 Aug. 1847-17.

707 **Fanny H.** (Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 13 June 1808; d. Tisbury, Mass.; mar. int. New Bedford, 4 June 1831, Abraham H. Anthony; ch.

1906-2 Rebecca Taber, —————; d. 18 Aug.
1834.

1907-2 George W., —————; d. 15 Apr.
1846-14-1.

1908-2 Mary, —————; d. 3 July 1841-4-3.

1909-2 Asa T., —————; d. 20 Mar. 1847-
4-4-14.

1910-2 Sarah, —————; mar. Edward Beverly.

708 **Caroline** (Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1 Nov. 1809; d. New Bedford, 26 Dec. 1835; mar. Fairhaven, 15 May 1828, James Drew; ch.

1911-2 Jane F., —————; d. Fairhaven, 21
Feb. 1876-47; mar. Frank Stackpole; ch. Carrie.

1912-2 George.

710 **Rebecca** (Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 12 Oct. 1812; mar. Isaac Irish; ch.

1913-2 Helen.

1914-2 Frank.

1915-2 Sidney.

1916-2 Charles.

1917-2 Cornelius.

711 **Mary Ann** (Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 6 Sept. 1815; d. Vineyard Haven, 25 June 1886; mar. Henry Daggett, who b. Tisbury, Mass., 8 Feb. 1811; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1873; Mariner; son of William and Rebecca; ch. b. Vineyard Haven.

1918-2 Caroline, ——— 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1919; mar. 6 Feb. 1859, William Smith, who d. 9 Jan. 1894; ch. Julia A., 6 Nov. 1859; d. 9 Jan. 1910; Mary Taber, 15 July 1866; mar. 6 Feb. 1895, Luther Pember West; (ch. Robert, 26 Aug. 1898; Elenora Cleveland Smith, 29 Jan. 1899).

1919-2 Capt. Henry C., 14 May 1843; d. Brooklyn, 22 June 1913; Mariner; mar. 17 Dec. 1863, Annie Bartlett, who b. 31 Aug. 1842; d. 7 Apr. 1880; ch. James Henry, 31 Jan. 1866; Walter C., 4 July 1870.

1920-2 Capt. Josiah Taber, 31 Dec. 1844; d. Montclair, N. J., 13 Sept. 1909; Mariner; mar. 9 July 1869, Alice West, who d. 23 ——— 1872; mar. 2d, Grace Lynwood Lambert; 4 ch.

1921-2 Abram Anthony, 16 May 1847; Mariner; mar. 31 May 1875, Sarah Gray Luce; ch. Florence, 26 Dec. 1888.

712 **Capt. Asa** (Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1 Apr. 1819; d. ———; mar. New Bedford, 2 Dec. 1841, Harriet Gray Taylor, who b. there 1819; d. 3 Jan. 1883; dau. of Roland and Mary; ch.

1922-2 Asa French, b. Dartmouth, 16 Mar. 1846; d. Brockton, Mass., 14 Sept. 1898; unm.

1923-2 Arthur N., b. New Bedford, 12 Mar. 1851; d. 28 Aug. 1852.

*1924-2 Charles Frederick, 21 Sept. 1858.

713 **Maria Wilcox** (Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 5 July 1827; d. New Bedford, 27 Nov. 1910; mar. Fairhaven, 19 June 1851, James Upjohn, who b. New Bedford, 4 Sept. 1827; d. there 6 June 1907; son of Aaron and Nancy (Almy); ch. b. there.

1925-2 Sophia Helen, 17 May 1853; d. Acushnet, 9 Oct. 1915; unm.

1926-2 James, Jr., 3 Oct. 1854; mar. Martha Grace Blaisdell, and 2d, 26 Jan. 1892, Minnie Kelley; dau. of Charles and Amelia.

1927-2 Adelaide Maria, 9 Mar. 1857; mar. Henry Webb.

1928-2 Aaron, 23 Dec. 1859; d. 25 Jan. 1905.

1929-2 Willie L., ———; d. 8 Oct. 1865-2-6.

728 **William Edward** (Thomas-Seth-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Hartford, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1845; d. Utica, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1913; served in Civil War, enl. 19 Mar. 1864 for 3 yrs., Co. H, N. Y. Vol.; 18 May, joined Army of Potomac at Spotsylvania; disc. 29 Sept. 1865; mar. Utica, 7 Mar. 1867, Mary Jane Rich, who b. Troy, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1847; dau. of John Lewis and Harriet (Champion); ch.

1930-2 Bertha May, 19 June 1874; unm.

1931-2 Charles Louis, 30 Sept. 1885; unm.

729 **Helen Elizabeth** (Thomas-Seth-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Utica, N. Y., 27 June 1847; mar. there 25 Jan 1865, Jarvis Charles Lincoln, who b.

Herkimer, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1838; Mechanic; served in Civil War; son of Joseph and Elizabeth; ch.

1941a-2 Mary Ella, 25 Nov. 1865; mar. 25 Nov. 1885, John Francis Bass—ch. Raymond Eugene, b. 27 Mar. 1887; mar. 1908, Cora Cameron, no ch.; Helen Frances, 9 Aug. 1888; mar. 27 June 1911, Charles Hines; Major U. S. A.; ch. Helen Scott, 22 Jan. 1913; Charles Bass, 20 Dec. 1915.

730 **Harriet E.** (Thomas-Seth-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Jan. 1849; d. 1921; mar. John Payne.

731 **Seth** (Thomas - Seth - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Utica, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1850; Clerk; mar. Peekskill, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1878, Harriet I. Ames, who b. there 6 Nov. 1856; dau. of Robert and Harriet Newell (Moses); ch. b. Peekskill.

1932-2 Roberta Ashley, 4 Nov. 1878.

*1933-2 Dudley Heath, 20 Sept. 1892.

732 **Rebecca H** (Thomas-Seth-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Utica, N. Y., 21 July 1852; d. New Hartford, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1877; mar. John Patterson; no ch.

735 **Minnie E.** (Thomas-Seth-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Utica, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1859; mar. there 14 June 1899, Francis Collins Locke, who b. 3 Aug. 1834; son of Collins and Lydia (Williams); ch.

1934-2 Helen Lydia, 1 Sept. 1900.

737 **Emily** (Thomas - Seth - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Utica, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1863; d. there 1 Apr. 1918; mar. there 16 May 1888, Samuel Roberts Lewis, who b. there 25 Feb. 1865; Photographer; son of Benjamin F. and Ellen (Morgan); ch. b. there.

- 1935-2 Harold Taber, 14 May 1890; Junior Master Engineer, served 10 Reg. of Engineers, overseas 18 months; mar. 2 July 1917, Helen Fleming.
- 1936-2 Dempster Chase, 2 Sept. 1893; served 20 months overseas, 1st Reg. Engineers; Sergeant; mar. 4 Sept. 1920, Ruth Miller; ch. Carol Ruth, 25 Dec. 1921.
- 1937-2 Emily, 20 Sept. 1895; mar. 27 Aug. 1918, Charles Curtis Beakes, who d. in service in France, 9 Oct. 1918; member Signal Corps.
- 1937a-2 Dana Ashley, 12 Nov. 1898; d. 12 July 1901.
- 1938-2 Benjamin F., 30 May 1900.
- 1939-2 May Louise, 18 Mar. 1904.

738 **Seward Lincoln** (Thomas - Seth - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Utica, 16 Apr. 1865; mar. Rochester, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1885, Margaret Elizabeth Hughes, who b. there 8 Sept. 1864; dau. of Peter C. and Teressa Jane (Cross).

743 **Isaac Snow** (Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1792; d. Montpelier, Vt., 15 June 1846-7; Farmer and Blacksmith; mar. Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1813, Sally Fuller, who b. there or Rochester, 15 Oct. 1789; d. Calais, Vt., 13 Mar. 1871; dau. of Gamaliel and ——— (Bishop); ch. b. E. Montpelier.

- 1940-2 Inf., ———; d. 20 Mar. 1814-0-0-8.
- *1941-2 Admiral D., 19 Mar. 1815.
- 1942-2 Inf., ———; d. 27 July 1817-0-0-10.
- *1943-2 Jerome, 1 Sept. 1819.
- *1944-2 George Clinton, 21 Apr. 1831.
- 1945-2 Henry Clinton, 22 Dec. 1828; d. 4 Aug. 1835.

*1946-2 Catherine, 18 July 1821; d. 31 Dec. 1884.

1947-2 Emily S., 4 Jan. 1834; d. 10 July 1836.

735 **Freeman Snow** (Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 13 Nov. 1795; d. Montpelier or Barre, Vt., 5 Jan. 1834; mar. Montpelier, 21 Mar. 1820, Mary W. Brooks; ch. b. there.

1948-2 Harriet Meranda, 22 Dec. 1820.

1949-2 Sophia Templeton, 24 May 1822.

1950-2 Delorma, (son), 5 June 1824.

1951-2 Oramel Judson, 28 Mar. 1826.

1952-2 Mary Ann, 28 Mar. 1828.

1953-2 Julian Wheelock, 20 Nov. 1828?

746 **Elihu** (Elihu - Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. 13 May 1797; d. Montpelier, Vt., 12 Aug. 1824; mar. there 24 Feb. 1820, Laura Cutler, who b. 13 Aug. 1798; d. 14 Aug. 1827; dau. of John and Betsey (Howard); ch. b. there.

*1954-2 John C., 21-27 Dec. 1821.

*1955-2 Nathaniel Cutler, 7 Jan. 1823.

747 **Sophia** (Elihu - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 May 1799; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 26 Mar. 1820, Samuel Templeton, who b. there 15 Nov. 1788; son of John and Anna; ch.

1956-2 Mary, 23 Feb. 1824.

1957-2 Franklin, 29 Oct. 1831.

1958-2 Austin, 20 Dec. 1833.

748 **Almira** (Elihu - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 July 1801; d. Mich.; mar. Montpelier, 9 Dec. 1827, Samuel Lumbard; ch.

1959-2 Sarah.

1960-2 Julia.

1961-2 Mary, —————; mar. Frank Hall.

749 **Samuel Robinson** (Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 29 Dec. 1803; d. Va., Apr. 1865; (Civil War?); mar. E. Montpelier, 14-19 Feb. 1832, Diana Foster, who b. there 5 Feb. 1803; d. there 11 Dec. 1868; dau. of Stephen and Mary (King); ch. b. there.

*1962-2 Charles Austin, 17 Dec. 1832.

*1963-2 Freeman Snow, 7 Apr. 1836.

*1964-2 Rufus King, 7 May 1839.

1965-2 Stephen Foster, 27 Mar. 1844; d. 26 Jan. 1846.

750 **Lucy H.** (Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 8 Dec. 1805; perhaps d. 1871; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 12 Nov. 1826, Horace Snow; ch.

1966-2 Annette.

1967-2 Caroline, ———; mar. William Towle; ch. Lewis; George.

1968-2 Sarah, ———; mar. ———
Baxter.

752 **Frederick** (Nathan-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 May 1804; d. 10 Aug. 1833; mar. Tiverton, 22 July 1827, Maria Wilcox; ch.

a John Pickens, ———; d. New Bedford, 13 Sept. 1849-21-2; unm.

753 **Jane F.** (Nathan-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 28 June 1807; d. there 13 Sept. 1870; mar. there 9 Apr. 1837, Perez Jenkins, who b. Nantucket; d. Nov. 1873-71; 2 ch.

755 **Henry B.** (Nathan-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 26 Mar. 1811; mar. Halifax, Mass., 14 Nov. 1833, Lucy S. Ingle, who b. there 1 Jan. 1813; dau. of Robert and Lucy (Sturtevant).

756 **Mary Andrews** (Nathan-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 18 Sept. 1816; d. there 25 June 1836; mar. there 5 Mar. or May 1835, Dr. Josiah S. Hammond, who b. Carver, Mass. 10 May 1810; d. Plympton, Mass., 28 Mar. 1886; son of Benjamin and Hannah (Sturtevant); no ch.

757 **Delia C.** (Nathan-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1822; d. there 25 Mar. 1852-30; mar. int. there 6 May 1843, William Shockley; ch. b. there.

1969-2 Sylvia Taber, 23 Feb. 1844.

1970-2 Alice A., —————; d. 20 Jan. 1852-0-11-5-

758 **Joseph** (Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 8-27 1806; d. E. Farnham, Can., 28 Mar. 1873; mar. Ferrisburg, Vt., 6 Sept. 1837, Deborah P. Hoskins, who b. Sheldon, Vt., 1 July 1808; d. E. Farnham, 16 Feb. 1888; dau. of John and Mary (Haight); ch. b. Ferrisburg.

1971-2 Eliza, 10 Nov. 1828; mar. —————
Kittredge.

*1972-2 Franklin Bedee, 18 Aug. 1830.

1973-2 Abner, 23 Feb. 1832.

1974-2 John, 15 May 1834.

*1974a-2 Mary Hoskins, 30 Aug. 1835.

1975-2 Lucy Ann, 9 Apr. 1837; mar. James
A. Merritt.

1976-2 Phineas, 10 Apr. 1839; d. inf.

*1977-2 Joseph John Gurney, 10 Apr. 1840.

1978-2 Eli Haskins, 19 Mar. 1842.

*1979-2 Platt Haskins, 2 May 1846.

759 **Benjamin** (Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 17 Nov. 1808; d. Adamsville, Ont., 14 Apr. 1885; Farmer; mar. 31 July 1828, Mary N. Freeman, who b. 22 July 1809; d. Adamsville, 7 May 1892; ch.

1980-2 Sophronia F., b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 23
June 1829; mar. Samuel Bull; son
of John.

*1981-2 Russell, 25 Jan. 1831.

1982-2 Thomas Hersey, b. Ferrisburg, 25
Nov. 1832; d. young.

*1983-2 Philip.

1984-2 Freeman Sylvanus; d. young.

1985-2 Lydia; mar. Natick, Mass., Trow-
bridge Sampson; no ch.

760 Allen (Charles - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-
Thomas-Philip), b. 4 Aug. 1811; d. 13 Feb. 1900; mar.
9 July 1834, Abigail Niles, who b. 26 Apr. 1808; d. 23
Aug. 1868; ch.

1986-2 George H.

1987-2 Martha Jane.

1988-2 Elizabeth.

761 Hervey (Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-
Thomas-Philip), b. Starksboro, Vt., 16-19 Aug. 1813-4;
d. N. Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1883; mar. Mary Alva
Varney, who b. 3 Nov. 1818; d. E. Farnham, Nov.
1837; mar. 2d, Ferrisburg, Vt., Mary Celia Jacobs,
who d. 25 Dec. 1895-75; ch. b. E. Farnham.

*1989-2 Curtis, 7 Oct. 1837.

1990-2 Martha, 5 Mar. 1844; mar. Edgar
Stephen Woodbury.

*1991-2 Charles Justin, 1 May 1846.

*1992-2 Arthur Benjamin, 1 Oct. 1848.

*1993-2 Cassius Newton, 19 Apr. 1851.

*1994-2 Alma Natalie, 30 Mar. 1853.

*1995-2 Eliza Cornelia, 30 Mar. 1853.

1996-2 Alice Adelia, 5 Mar. 1855; d. ———
1857.

1997-2 Lillian Henrietta.

1998-2 Nathan Purington, 8 Nov. 1862; d.
Denver, Jan. 1891; unm.

*1999-2 William Allen, 9 Nov. 1860.

763 **Eliza Ann** (Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Sept. 1822; d. 1 Nov. 1855; mar. Feb. 1842, Eli Wanton Hall, who b. 7 Feb. 1821; d. 9 Mar. 1897; ch.

2000 Mary E.

2001 Harriet M.

2002 Eli Landon, 3 Mar. 1847; d. 16 Mar. 1920; mar. 19 May 1868, Romelia Ann Kathan, who d. 26 Sept. 1883; ch. Thomas Rupert, 23 Oct. 1869; Wm. Elwin, 25 Aug. 1871; Susan Jane, 18 Aug. 1873; Rufus Wanton, 6 Nov. 1875; Harriet M., 30 June 1878; Eliza Ann, 5 Dec. 1879; mar. 2d, Althea E. Taber.

2003 Rufus Nathaniel, 5 July 1849.

2004 William.

2005 Henrietta.

2006 Charles.

764 **Charles D.** (Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 28 Mar. 1825; d. 23 Apr. 1909; mar. 31 Mar. 1857, Tacy Sharp, who perhaps d. Jan. 1866; mar. 2d, 28 July 1872, Zilpha M. Morehouse, who b. 5 Feb. 1830.

767 **Hannah** (Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oneonta, N. Y., 6 July 1821; d. Morris, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1896; mar. W. Oneonta, 5 Aug. 1841, Henry Culver, who b. Milford, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1819; d. Marcellus, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1852; son of Abner and Catherine; ch.

2007 Thomas, 28 Apr. 1844; mar. 8 Feb. 1872, Alice Rose; ch. Clyde, 11 Dec. 1874; mar. Janet Olmstead; John Rose, 30 Jan. 1877; Bessie, 20 Nov. 1878; mar. 12 June 1903, Wm.

Nichols; Mary E., 6 Sept. 1880; mar. 15 Mar. 1906, Philip Marson; Dellwyn Wanger, 25 Oct. 1881; mar. 1913, Inez Bradford; Elmer Juliet, 12 Feb. 188-, mar. 5 Oct. 1905, Frank Daniels; Roswell, 21 Sept. 1887; mar. 1911, Irene Palmer.

2008 Mary Elizabeth, 4 Mar. 1850; mar. 27 Oct. 1869, Dellwyn Wanger; ch. Martha, 15 June 1873; Lois, 29 Apr. 1882; mar. Edward Rimpow; (Martha, mar. Howard Bundy).

2009 Henry Joseph, 13 Dec. 1851; mar. 3 Aug. 1874, Ida A. Young, who b. 13 Sept. 1853, dau. of Alexander; ch. Flora May, 25 Sept. 1875; mar. James Roffe; (ch. George Henry, 21 Apr. 1901; Cecil J., 25 Mar. 1904; Leon Culver, 31 July 1908;) Lester Alexander, 13 Jan. 1879; mar. 3 Mar. 1906, Anna Carrington; (Foster E., 20 Dec. 1906; Thelma, 25 Dec. 1909;) Henry Lee, 12 Dec. 1881; mar. 4 Jan. 1911, Florence Cornall; (ch. Raymond Ernest and Violet Edney, 12 Apr. 1919).

768 **Elizabeth Hanson** (Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. W. Oneota, N. Y., 11 May 1823; d. ———; mar. Laurens, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1848, Obadiah Thorne, Jr., who b. Nine Partners, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1805; d. Skaneateles, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1887; son of Obadiah and Charity (Haight); ch.

2010 Martha Gertrude, b. Skaneateles, 31 May 1855.

770 **Martha** (Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 18 May 1830; d. there 14 Feb. 1906; mar. Oneonta, 31 Jan. 1867, Horace White, who b. there 10 June 1826; d. there 20 June 1907; son of Ezra and Deborah; ch. b. there.

2011 Joseph, 25 Jan. 1869; mar. 16 Dec. 1896, Nancy Baker, who b. 7 May 1878; dau. of Stephen and Lamira (Lent); ch. Florence E., 14 Apr. 1899; Howard I. and Harold E., 29 Jan. 1901; Clifford J., 4 Feb. 1903; Mildred E., 25 Mar. 1905; Stanley L., 22 July 1908; Floyd B., 16 Aug. 1910; Glenn B., 18 Mar. 1918.

2012 Gulielma, 25 Jan. 1872; d. 7 June 1873.

771 **Joseph Niles** (Joseph - Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oneonta, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1832; d. there 15 Feb. 1891; Farmer; mar. there Sept. 1844, Mary Elizabeth Strait, who b. there 1 May 1838; d. here 21 July 1859; dau. of Alonzo & Hannah (Van Woert); mar. 2d, Laurens, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1860, Mary Richmond, who b. Broome, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1837; d. Oneonta, 10 Aug. 1912; dau. of Killion V. and Caroline (Wright); ch. b. Oneonta.

*2013 Charles, 19 Nov. 1856.

2014 John, 9 June 1859; unm.

*2015 Fred, 9 June 1862.

*2016 Frank, 21 June 1865.

*2017 Henry Bull, 8 May 1868.

2018 Willett Casey, 2 July 1870; d. 14 May 1911; unm.

*2019 Mary Elizabeth, 26 June, 1873.

*2020 Florence Richmond, 7 Oct. 1879.

773 **Russell** (Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 8 Nov. 1809; d.

6 Mar. 1894; mar. 7 Mar. or May 1832, Lydia V. Heading, who b. 29 Aug. 1811; d. 22 Oct. 1883; ch.

*2021 Caroline C., 12 Apr. 1835.

2022 Harriet M., 7 Aug. 1841; d. 15 Jan. 1843.

773 Elder Louis (Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 2 Sept. 1811; d. Mt. Pleasant, O., 7 Dec. 1887; mar. there 28 Apr. 1842, Mary Ann Hill, who b. there 6 Jan. 1822; d. there 12 Mar. 1910; dau. of John and Rachel (Wilson); ch. b. there.

*2023 Joseph John Hill, 8 July 1846.

2024 Mary Lois, 5 June 1848; d. 26 Nov. 1873; unm.

*2025 Rachel Hannah, 5 June 1848.

*2026 Selma Phebe, 6 Oct. 1859.

*2027 Russell Zeno, 17 Aug. 1862.

775 Silas (Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 24 Apr. 1813; d. Hartland, Ia., 12-8-1902; mar. 22 Aug. 1839, Anna L. Roberts, who d. Hartland, 24-1-1899-84-6; ch.

*2028 Mary R., 26 Apr. 1841.

2029 Benjamin, 2 Aug. 1842; d. 9 Nov. 1911; unm.

*2030 Reuben, 20 Jan. 1845.

*2031 James, 4-28-1847.

2032 Phebe E., 16 Nov. 1848; mar. 9 Mar. 1882, Robert B. Shaffer.

2033 Sarah, 6 Jan. 1854; d. 29 Aug. 1870.

776 Sarah (Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Starksboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1815; d. Lincoln, Vt., 23 Mar. 1899; mar. there 5 Oct. 1835, Daniel Gove, who b. Weare, N. H., 10 Oct. 1810; d. Lincoln, 4 Mar. 1890; Farmer; son of Moses and Hannah (Chase); ch.

- 2034 James Taber, 14 June 1839; d. there 10 Apr. 1862.
- 2035 Phebe Hannah, 28 Dec. 1841; mar. 20 Feb. 1864, James H. Batchelder of Plainfield, Vt.; ch. Mark D., 2 Oct. 1868; mar. Mary Williams; Florence A., 13 May 1871; mar. 27 Sept. 1893, Charles C. Mitchell of Peoria, Ill.; Mary Ella, d. inf.; (she mar. 2d, Isaac W. Hatch).
- 2036 Moses Benjamin, 28 Sept. 1847; mar. Mary Elizabeth Purinton; ch. Amy Pearl; Fannie Estelle; mar. Fred C. Negus; (ch. Annie; mar. Fred P. Smith;) Asa; mar. Fannie M. West; James; mar. Clarissa Nudd; Achsah Wright.

778 Phebe Lydia (Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 23 Nov. 1819; d. there 12 Mar. 1892; mar. there 10 June 1846, Pelatiah Gove, who b. there 10 June 1818; d. there 22 Mar. 1905; son of Moses and Hannah (Chase); ch. b. there.

- 2037 Emily Cassandra, 1 Dec. 1848; mar. 13 Nov. 1870, Gabriel H. Purrinton, who b. 6 Jan. 1842; son of Asa and Fannie (West); ch. Carrie M., 5-1-1872; unm.; Charles Albert, 9-5-1875; mar. 25 Sept. 1901, Myrtle Atkins; (ch. Helena, 20 Sept. 1906; Caroline, 3 May, 1908;) Anna Mabel, 10 Dec. 1877; mar. 27 Mar. 1901, Norton W. Hale; (ch. Clarence Benjamin, 25 Dec. 1905; Ruth Alma, 17 Feb. 1908; Wm. Wilbur, 17 July 1913;) John Mahlon, 29 Dec. 1880; mar. 16 Mar. 1910,

Flora W. Clark; Mary Emily, 10-9-1885; unm.

2038 Elwin P., 21 Nov. 1850; d. 21 Nov. 1850.

779 David Carpenter (Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 15 Mar. 1822; d. Hesper, Ia., 29 Jan. 1905; Farmer; mar. Lincoln, Vt., 8 Oct. 1845, Harriet H. Heading, who b. Concord, N. H., 10 Mar. 1816; d. Hesper, Ia., 7 July 1908; dau. of John and Mehitable (Varney); ch.

*2039 Eunice Mehitable, 3 Mar. 1850.

*2040 Ella Adelia, 9 Aug. 1852.

*2041 Charles Dunn, ———; mar. Laura E. Johnson.

780 Benjamin Joseph (Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 8 Nov. 1825; d. Fair Oaks, Calif., 8 Oct. 1916; Farmer; mar. Lincoln, Vt., 1 Sept. 1846, Phebe Jane Meader, who b. there 2 July 1828; d. Hesper, Ia., 7 Jan. 1860; dau. of Joshua and Jemima (Wright); mar. 2d, Riceford, Minn., 2 Dec. 1862, Charlotte Rowe, who b. Adrian, Mich., 4 Dec. 1834; d. Mabel, Minn., 28 July, 1910; dau. of Henry and Mary (Gowell); ch.

*2042 Ervin G., 6 Jan. 1849.

*2043 Julia Emory, 2 July 1852.

2044 Francis William, 3 Mar. 1855; d. St. Louis, 2 Feb. 1881; unm.

*2045 Adelbert Eugene, 24 Jan. 1857.

2046 Henry W., 5-7-1868; d. 5-1-1870.

2047 Mary Adrienne, 6 Feb. 1871.

781 Seman (Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Mar. 1827; mar. 15 Jan. 1850, Caroline Jane McLeeland, who b. 3 Aug. 1831; d. 23 Aug. 1865; mar. 2d, 30 Aug. 1885, Helen Thorn; res. Texas; ch.

2048 Frank, ———; d. Hesper, Ia.

787 Zeno Carpenter (Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Starksboro, Vt., 3-10-1814; d. Pasadena, Calif., 11-20-1905; Teacher; mar. Mish-aquoi Bay, P. Q., 7 Dec. 1846; Mary Stevens Montle, who b. Stanbridge, Can., 1-26-1827; d. China, Calif., 10-31-1907; dau. of Peter and Catherine; ch.

*2049 Milton Elihu, 19 Nov. 1847.

*2050 Edna E., 25 Sept. 1852.

*2051 Sarah Katherine, 27 July 1858.

2052 ———; 26 Jan. 1863; d. 18 Mar. 1878.

*2053 Wendall Zeno, 12 Oct. 1867.

788 Phebe C. (Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Starksboro, Vt., 25 Oct. 1815; d. Mabel, Minn., 10 July 1895; mar. 30 June 1836, Ferrisburg, Vt., James Harkness, who b. Richmond, N. H., 1 Oct. 1807; d. Hesper, Ia., 17 Sept. 1880; ch.

2054 Lewis, 8 Mar. 1838; d. Tozah, Tex., 22 Jan. 1917; mar. 8 Feb. 1867, Hannah Newcomer, who b. Canton, O., 11 Mar. 1841; d. 21 Dec. 1915; ch. Orra Lewis, 24 Oct. 1871; mar. Stella Kelso; (ch. Dora Belle; Lester; Esther; Hannah).

2055 Sarah, 29 Mar. 1840; mar. 9 Mar. 1859, Giles Miner, who b. 31 Mar. 1835; d. Mabel, Minn., 12 June 1904; ch. Fred G., 1 Jan. 1861; d. 13 Nov. 1879; James, 20 Feb. 1865; mar. 20 Mar. 1885, Mary Gordon; (ch. Martha Delia, 8 Jan. 1888; Floyd J., 189-; d. 3 May 1894; Blanch S., 23 Aug. 1895; mar. 10 Apr. 1917, Roy Newell; Eunice P., 13 May 1899; mar. 24 Mar. 1923, Charles Bates; Clark G., 5 Sept. 1907;) Alfred, 18 Jan. 1867; mar.

28 Nov. 1890, Lulu Stroud; (ch. Fred G., 12 May 1892; mar. 10 June 1913, Nettie Berthe; no ch.;) Adelia, 18 Mar. 1869; d. inf.

2056 Edwin, 22 Sept. 1842; mar. 29 Nov. 1879, Ellen Hayworth; ch. Berthe Leona, 21 Sept. 1880; James Eugene, 4 Apr. 1882; mar. 26 Sept. 1909, Inga Munson; (ch. Wayne Edwin, 20 May 1912; Glen Eugene, 1 May 1914; Richard Lee, 9 June 1919;) Laura Phebe, 18 Nov. 1884; mar. 1 Jan. 1914, James Watson Nixon; (ch. Norman James, 29 Sept. 1914; Maxine Elois, 11 May 1916; Edwin Henry, 12 Apr. 1918;) Nettie, 31 Aug. 1886; d. 10 June 1900; Ida Mae, 8 Oct. 1888, mar. 31 Aug. 1920, Walter Larson; (ch. Lois Aileen, 9 Aug. 1921;) Alfred Ray, 30 Dec. 1891; mar. 1 Oct. 1918, Gertrude Swanson; (ch. Donald Ray, 26 Sept. 1921).

2057 Henry, 6 Apr. 1845; d. 9 Apr. 1887; mar. 17 June 1867, Caroline Lamb; ch. Warren, 17 Sept. 1869; Adelbert, 19 Jan. 1872; mar. 7 Dec. 1898, Fannie Sherburne; (ch. Claude, 21 Mar. 1900; Alton, 17 June 1903; Olive, 24 Aug. 1906; Forrest, 7 July 1912; Florence, 25 June 1915;) Charles, 10 Mar. 1875; mar. 11 Apr. 1905, Lila Robinson; mar. 2d, 1 Nov. 1909, Luella Gordon; (ch. Ruth, 17 Aug. 1911; Ellsworth, 1 Feb. 1913;) Albert W., 27 Nov. 1877; mar. 1903, Sena

- Gnam; (ch. Clarence Eugene, 17 Nov. 1903; Mildred Madeline, 13 June 1906; Henry Nathan, 14 Sept. 1907; Vivian Lois, 14 Feb. 1909; Floyd Douglas, 15 June 1912;) Amy, 26 Sept. 1881; mar. 17 Apr. 1904, Harry Franklyn; Frederick E., 5 Oct. 1885; mar. 2 Apr. 1909, Clara Gullikson; (ch. Myrtle Marie, 14 May 1910; Arthur George, 2 Feb. 1914; Eugene Henry, 2 Mar. 1916; Earl Lionel, 6 May 1918; Ruth Anita, 9 July 1921).
- 2058 Elmira, 2 Jan. 1848; d. 6 Aug. 1907; mar. 13 Oct. 1867, Herbert Newell Everts, who b. 20 Aug. 1843; ch. Cora Emily, 20 Aug. 1868; mar. 4 Apr. 1892, Wm. B. Dennis, who d. 12 Oct. 1892; mar. 2d, 19 Nov. 1895, Byron P. Stephens; (ch. Dennis; Mira Ethel, 1893; ch. Stephens; Hannah Elmira, 10 Nov. 1896; Dewey Raymond, 21 Nov. 1900; Ella June, 10 June 1906; Curtis Clayton, 20 Oct. 1908).
- 2059 Emily, 7 June, 1850; mar. 24 Aug. 1870, Chalkley S. Haines, who b. 5 Jan. 1840; d. Mabel, Minn., 31 May 1909; ch Francis James, 29 Aug. 1871; mar. 25 Dec. 1897, Amelia Tollefson; ch. Alethea Dedell, 6 Oct. 1898; mar. John Swenson; (ch. John Phelan, 23 Sept. 1920;) Harold Harlow, 4 Mar. 1905; Dale Francis, 29 Apr. 1907; Helen Lucille, 18 Oct. 1913; Lida R., 14 July 1874; mar. 1 Feb. 1899,

Marshall A. Carpenter; (ch. Maxwell Clifford, 9 Dec. 1899; Dorothy Emily, 13 May 1904; Eveyn Lurena, 27 June 1906; Harlam Alexas, 10 Mar. 1908;) Elmer Nathan, 2 Oct. 1876.

- 2060 Nathan James, Sept. 1852; d. 29 Oct. 1913; mar. 20 Oct. 1886, M. Virginia Westlake; ch. Thomas Kent, Aug. 1887; d. Jan. 1888; Cornelia Virginia, Oct. 1888; mar. Sept. 1913, Thomas Douglas Myhea; (ch. Ruth Jeanette, July 1914; Dorothy, 25 Dec. 1915; Philip James, Mar. 1918; Virginia Elizabeth, Dec. 1920; Marion Elinor, Mar. 1923;) Nathan James, Jr., Dec. 1891; mar. Feb. 1921, Helen Grace Hadden; (ch. Jean Elizabeth, Mar. 1923;) Isabella Vincent, Nov. 1894; Phebe Helen, Nov. 1896; mar. 21 Apr. 1923, Robert C. Eby.

790 **Gulielma Maria** (Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Starksboro, Vt., 1-29 1820; d. Pasadena, Calif., 1-3-1892; mar. 12-25-1847, Richard Keese, who b. Morrow Co., O., 9-21-1921; d. there 8-11-1874; son of John and Sarah (Benedict); ch.

- 2061 Sarah Evelyn, b. Morrow Co., 11-16-1848; mar. 5-15-1901, Dr. Levi L. Benson, who b. Hartford Co., Md., 10-17-1829; d. Pasadena, 12-2-1914; no ch.
- 2062 Wilfred I., b. Morrow Co., 8-24-1850; mar. 8-6-1871, Phebe Catherine Hance, who b. there 12-22-1850;

ch. Eva Lilore, b. 9-22-1872; mar. 9-22-1895, Wm. H. O'Bryan, who b. 4-26-1868; (ch. Wm. Cedric, 4-26-1897; Lyndal, 2-13-1901; Elizabeth, 8-13-1903; Elise, 2-18-1906; Margaret Lilore, 3-1-1914; Wendy, 5-15-1916;) Sada Lenore, 7-14-1874; mar. 7-22-1898, Leon N. O'Bryan, b. 3-9-1870; d. 2-18-1922; (ch. Douglas Nelson, 5-7-1902;) Winifred, 4-7-1881; mar. 7-26-1908, Norman S. Abbott, who b. 1-14-1880; (ch. Wilfred John, 6-10-1909; Roald Keese, 9-27-1912).

2063 Samuel John, b. Morrow Co., 12-26-1852; mar. 9-11-1889, Everetta Abbott, who b. 5-9-1868; d. Los Angeles, 3-9-1922; ch. Richard Abbott, b. Pasadena, 10-5-1890; Marjorie June, b. there 6-21-1892; mar. 6-18-1921, Esdras C. Hartley, who b. New York City, 9-3-1892; (ch. Esdras Keese, b. Los Angeles, 4-19-1922;) Harriet Elma, b. Pasadena, 2-12-1899; mar. 6-18-1921, Harold E. Lanfair, who b. Portland, Ore., 2-3-1898; Annette, b. Los Angeles, 11-14-1906.

2064 Willits Hanson, b. Morrow Co., 6-14-1854; d. 4-14-1870.

2065 Cynthia E. Lenore, b. Morrow Co., 14 July 1857; mar. 10 July 1907, Louis H. Bannister, who b. Churchville, N. Y., 2-5-1864; no ch.

793 **Theresa Hannah** (Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Frost Village, Can., 4-19-1830; d. Lucas, O., 10-10-1907; mar. 15 Sept. 1844,

Samuel G. Chamberlain, who b. Craftsbury, Vt., 2-25-1825; d. Stuart, Ia., 7-5-1888; ch.

2066 Stephen Harrison, 19 Jan. 1873; mar. 25 Sept. 1873, ———; ch. Isletta T., 5 Sept. 1874; Grace S., 23 Dec. 1876; d. 24 Oct. 1890; Roy S., 17 Jan. 1882; d. 11 Nov. 1904; Edna I., 4 Jan. 1884; Edith N., 2 Aug. 1885; Inez M., 19 Mar. 1896.

2067 David Adelbert, b. 23 Mar. 1852; d. 7 Jan. 1897; mar. 23 Mar. 1881, Jane Agnes Corinth; ch. Dot Theresa, 6 Jan. 1882; d. 12 Sept. 1882; Roy George, 29 Apr. 1883; Minnie Zeila, 31 Jan. 1886; Stella May, 21 Sept. 1889; mar. 23 July 1919, ——— Murray; (ch. Stella Ina, 23 July 1915; Robert C., 7 Nov. 1917; James Edmund, 12 Dec. 1919; Daniel Fred, 22 Oct. 1922).

2068 Alma Nancy.

2069 Joseph Herbert.

2070 Isaac F.

2071 Samuel C.

2072 Octavius Grant.

2073 Eliza Clarence.

2074 Zulo.

794 **George Major** (Isaac - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Frost Village, Can., 12-17 Nov. 1832; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 11-17-1920; mar. Rochester, Ia., 11-21-1858, Martha Jane Doty, who b. there 2 Aug. 1839; d. there 8 Jan. 1887; mar. 2d, Ionia, Mich., 7 Aug. 1873, Phebe Thorne Merritt, who b. Keesville, N. Y., 15 May 1834; d. Los Angeles, 20 May, 1916; Artist; He served in Civil War; organized

the Iowa 9th Cavalry; elected as Adjutant; also Quartermaster; was a ready writer and poet. The following poem was written for the Re-union:

THE NEW BEDFORD RE-UNION

It is only just lately, that I have been told,
That grand old New Bedford, will certainly hold
A Taber Re-union, sometime in July;
When the Lads and the Lasses will eat their mince pie.
They will sing the old songs, so famous of yore,
And dance the new Tango, perhaps by the score.
What, do I misjudge, old Friends and the Quaker,
Who preferred to be silent, and worship their Maker?
I have never yet learned in a ballroom to prance;
And at 82, have never yet learned to dance.
My advice to the youth was, be sure and take pains,
Never mind about your feet, but cultivate your brains.
Well, I'm an old-timer, never adopted new plays,
I loved my parents in their old Quaker ways.
Well, perhaps, I am an old-fashioned hoodoo,
It may be no credit to me, how is it with you?
Now let me relate, as time onward doth flow,
That Father left New Bedford 106 years ago.
As he told me, I'll tell you the interesting tale,
That he made the harpoon, to capture the Whale.
And it struck me at once, that the New Bedford wish
Was to capture the Whale, that monstrous big fish.
Then he left old New Bedford, for the Green Mountain side,
And captured a wife where he chose to reside.
My Father was named Isaac, and he wore a broad brim,
When I saw the old hat, I knew it was him.
I had 4 Brothers and 4 Sisters, in the days that are past,
And now, I assure you, I'm the youngest, and last.
We all love New Bedford, it's a historical name,
'Twas the home of the Tabers, and famous for game.
Now there are Tabers galore, in the land of Sunshine,
Where the Orange trees blossom, and the Grape vines entwine.
We are near the old Ocean, and hear "what the wild waves are
saying",
And watch the great Monsters, when gamboling and playing.
Where the old forty-niners, came here to dig gold,
When the Spaniards were here, and oft dangerous and bold.
We love this new State, which is near thousand miles long,
It is admired the world over, in history and song.
We have the bright sunshine, nine months in the year,

Every nation on Earth, finds a home with us here.

Kind friends at New Bedford, accept a California greeting.

May God bless you all, at your next July meeting.

Los Angeles, Cal., July, 1914.

George Major Taber.

Ch. b. Rochester, Ia.

*2075 Maggie Eugenia, 1 Aug. 1859.

*2076 Winfield Scott, 28 May 1861.

*2077 Georgianna May, 10 Sept. 1863.

808 **William** (Thomas - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 2 July 1819; d. Edison, O., 5-6-1901; Farmer; mar. Fitchville, O., 29 June 1845, Sarah Hickok, who b. there 9-27-1826; d. Edison, 1-8-1903; dau. of Harry and Hannah (Macomber); ch. b. Edison.

2078 Walter, 1-12-1847; d. 7-20-1847.

*2079 William Lloyd Garrison, 7-16-1849.

2080 Orianna Melvina, 2-16-1853; d. 6-28-1890.

2081 Ida Rosella, 10-4-1856; d. 1-1-1862.

809 **Martha** (Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Apr. 1821; d. Maryville, Tenn., 1 Mar. 1879; mar. Mt. Gilead, O., 2 Dec. 1840, Jeremiah Austin Grinnell, who b. Starksboro, Vt., 2 Oct. 1815; d. Pasadena, Calif., 30 Nov. 1891; son of Sylvester and Rhoda (Staples); ch. b. Mt. Gilead.

2082 Edwin, 5 Nov. 1841; d. 28 Mar. 1904; mar. 14 Feb. 1865, Priscilla Bonsall.

2083 Dr. Fordyce, 23 Apr. 1844; mar. 1 Oct. 1879, S. Elizabeth Pratt; ch. Joseph, 27 Feb. 1877; Fordyce, Jr., 17 June 1882; Elizabeth J., 25 Dec. 1883.

2084 Eiza Ellen, 15 May 1846; d. 17 June 1888; mar. 10 Sept. 1870, Franklin Elliot.

2085 Sylvester, 12 Jan. 1850; d. 12 Dec. 1879; mar. 18 Jan. 1877 ?, Corinna A. Phelps.

- 2086 Joseph L., 30 June 1852, Springdale, La., d. 5 Sept. 1865.
- 2087 Rhoda, b. do. 11 Dec. 1854; d. 5 May 1913; mar. 10 Sept. 1870, Linneus Hastings.
- 2088 Mary, b. do 11 Oct. 1857; d. 22 Dec. 1892; mar. 7 Sept. 1884, Thomas W. Alford.
- 2089 Martha Evalyn, 11 Feb. 1862, in Lafayette, Ind.; mar. 5 Aug. 1889, William J. Cleaver.

810 **Nathan** (Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 19 Oct. 1822; d. Burlingame, Kan., 10 May 1910; mar. Mt. Gilead, O., 8 Jan. 1845, Mary Jane Peaseley, who b. Peru, N. Y., 11 July 1826; d. Ia., 5-5- Mar. 1964; mar. 2d, Nancy Ann Crane; ch.

- *2090 Orson Lysander, 19 Mar. 1846.
- *2091 Susanna Wilson Leggett, 9 Nov. 1848.
- *2092 Amanda Malvina, 4 Nov. 1851.
- 2093 Maranda Almina, 4 Nov. 1851; d. 23 July 1865.
- *2094 Elma Worth, 24 Aug. 1854.
- *2095 James Oscar, 6 Apr. 1856.
- *2096 Cora Crane, 5 Jan. 1864.

711 **Freeman** (Thomas - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gilead, O., 15 Sept. 1824; d. Kendallville, Ind., 31 Oct. 1908; mar. Mt. Gilead, 15 Sept. 1848, Rosaline A. Bingham, who b. there; d. Kendallville, 8 Sept. 1902; ch.

- 2097 Pliny.
- 2098 Lillie.
- 2099 Ida.
- 2100 Homer.

812 **Horace** (Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Addison Co., Vt., 7 Apr. 1827; d.

Kendallville, Ind., 1 Dec. 1888; Lumber Merchant-mar. Mt. Gilead, O., 24 Aug. 1849, Melinda Dowling, who b. Knox Co., O., 17 June 1827; d. Kendallville, 19 Oct. 1894; dau. of William and Rachel; ch. b. there.

*2101 Lodema Luella, 19 Oct. 1850.

*2102 Herschel Howard, 18 May 1852.

*2104 Sumner S., 13 Mar. 1856.

*2105 Rosalind Roselda, 1 Apr. 1858.

2106 Wilfred W., ——— 1857; d. ——— 1865.

2107 Cora C., ———; d. July 1863.

814 **Thomas Elwood** (Thomas - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Pedee, Ia., 7 Feb. 1832; mar. there ———, Maria Copec; ch.

2108 Elnora.

815 **James** (Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gilead, O., 8 May 1830; d. 9 Apr. 1886; mar. Mt. Gilead, O., 4 Sept. 1856. Lucia Covey, who b. Lake Co., O., 5 May 1846; d. 6 Feb. 1884; ch.

a George Oscar, 29 Aug. 1857; d. 12 Aug. 1864.

b Augustus Eugene, 18 Apr. 1859; mar. 16 Jan. 1879, Alice Covey; mar. 2d. ———.

c Austin Alvane, 18 Apr. 1859; mar. Manistee, Mich., 9 Jan. 1864, Margaret Hilden, who b. there 9 Jan. 1864; dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Marx); ch. Melbert William, 3 July 1881; mar. Lansing, 20 June 1906, Eva Louise Shank, who b. 4 June 1885; dau. Robert and Ella (Edwards); Edward, 23 June 1883; d. 1 Feb. 1883; Bernice Frances, 19 July 1889; mar. Manistee, 12 June 1912, Edward Chris-

tian Greve, who b. there 30 Sept. 1889; (ch. Margaret Mary, 11 Mar. 1913; Louise Anna, 3 Sept. 1914; Edward Ellis, 4 Jan. 1918; Roger Allen, 15 Nov. 1922;) Clyde Rhinehart, 26 Jan. 1891; mar. Manistee, 1 Nov. 1916, Elma Rademaker, who b. 1 Mar. 1915; dau. George and Katherine (Wagner); (ch. Robert Austin, 26 Jan. 1917; Kathrine Margaret, 27 Nov. 1918; Jane Elizabeth, 6 Dec. 1920; Charlotte Marie, 18 Sept. 1922;) Ellis Ellwood, b. Manistee, 4 Sept. 1892; d. 10 May 1909; Mildred Anna, 27 June 1896; mar. 28 July 1919, Casmer Walton Pilchowick, who b. 9 Jan. 1897; son of Stanley and Stella; (ch. Frances Annette, 18 Aug. 1921; Ruth Bernice, 8 Apr. 1923).

- d Viola Annette, 16 Jan. 1861: d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Jan. 1922; mar. Rockford, Mich., 14 Sept. 1879, Emor Richards Keech, who b. there 3 July 1853; son of Alexander and Rebecca Almerna Jeannette (Richards); ch. Rollo Earl, 12 July 1880; mar. Grand Rapids, 13 Apr. 1908, Jessie Post, who b. Plainfield, Mich., 22 Aug. 1886; (ch. Beatrice Eileen, 22 Jan. 1909; inf. b. and d. 21 May 1910; Marion Ethel, 18 Feb. 1913;) Aleck Taber, 16 June 1883; mar. 7 May 1907, Gertrude May Buchanan, who b. 20 Jan. 1885; (ch. Russell Lewis, 4 Aug.

1909; Donna Blythe, 2 Jan. 1914; Iris June, b. and d. 15 May 1923;) Reba Lucia, 11 Apr. 1887; mar. 9 June 1906, Leon S. Post, who b. 4 Mar. 1884; (ch. Crystal Jessie, 26 Dec. 1907; Leah Annette, 15 Jan. 1909; d. 2 Sept. 1909;) Charles Austin, 30 Apr. 1889; mar. 14 Apr. 1915, Zeliah Myers, who b. 11 Sept. 1891; (ch. Donald Myers, 24 June 1917; Dorothy, 19 Apr. 1920).

e Charley Ellsworth, 26 Oct. 1862; d. 25 Aug. 1864.

f Emma Florence, 16 Dec. 1864; d. 16 Jan. 1866.

g Albert Allen, 28 Sept. 1866, at Rome Station, Ind.; Merchant; mar. Alton, Mo., 29 May 1889, Elfie E. Tucker, who b. Warren, Vt., 8 May 1867; d. Thayer, Mo., 14 Oct. 1912; dau. of Stedman and Priscilla (Allen); mar. 2d, Thayer, Mo., 6 May 1914, Lizzie Herbold; who b. Union Town, Pa., 5 Mar. 1888; d. Thayer, 18 June 1916; dau. of August and Henrietta; ch. b. Thayer; James Cecil, 14 May 1897; mar. there 1 Jan. 1922, Ellen McCameron; (ch. Marguerite Eileen, 17 Mar. 1923;) Anna Eileen, 16 Apr. 1899; Owen Meredith, 23 Nov. 1900; mar. Alton, Mo., 20 Apr. 1921, Esther Horn, who b. 20 Apr. 1901; dau. John D. and Florence; Lewis Edwin, 24 May 1904.

- h Wilbur J., b. Manistee, Mich., 25 May 1869; mar. Topeka, Kan., 20 Feb. 1894, Carrie Kipp Satzler, who b. Burlingame, Kan., 14 Feb. 1874; dau. of Lewis and Emma (McElhinny); (ch. Eunice, 20 Sept. 1897).
- i Arthur Nelson, b. Rockford, Mich., 12 June 1875; Farmer and Stockman; mar. Topeka, Kan., Sadie Elizabeth Satzler, who b. 2 June 1876; dau. of Lewis and Emma (McElhinny); (ch. Erwin Arthur, b. Burlingame, Kan., 14 July 1899; Preston Errol, 14 Mar. 1902).
- j Herbert Ernest, 2 Mar. 1877; mar. 29 July 1908, Ella May Tuttle, who d. 26 Jan. 1912.
- k Ella May, 1 Oct. 1878; d. 1 May 1879.

816 **Lewis** (Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Kendallville, Ind., 7 Dec. 1838; Served 3 years in Civil War; mar. there Aug. 1861, Emma Dunn; mar. 2d, Mary Murphy; ch.

- a William.
- b Frank.
- c Edith, ———; mar. Warren Graves.
- d Myrtle, ———; mar. William Friant.

819 **Capt. Mason** (Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 3 Feb. 1798; d. Acushnet, 23 Nov. 1877; mar. Freetown, Mass., 16 July, 1820, Abigail Annis White, who b. there; d. Acushnet, 28 July 1875-74-8; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Annis); ch. b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet.

*2111 Julia Ann, 23 Feb. 1823.

*2112 Rebecca Mason, 18 May 1827.

- 2113 Parnal Mason, 14 May 1828; d. 21 Aug. 1840.
- 2114 Joseph Franklin, 21 Dec. 1830; d. 21 Aug. 1831.
- *2115 Joseph Franklin, 22 Dec. 1832.
- 2116 Hannah Jane, 28 Jan. 1838; d. 17 Dec. 1844.
- *2117 Abbie Annis, 2 Apr. 1840.
- *2118 Albert Mason, 23 Dec. 1842

820 **Asa** (Joseph - William - Joseph - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 16 Apr. 1800; d. Eden, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1898; mar. New Bedford, 20 Aug. 1830, Sarah Washburn, who b. Fairhaven, 25 June 1805; d. Eden, 12 Jan. 1896; dau. of Lettice and Sarah (Spooner); ch.

- *2119 Asa R., 2 July 1833.
- 2120 William H., 18 Sept. 1837; d. 1 July 1838.
- *2121 Mason, 15 Oct. 1834.
- 2122 Sarah Jane, 12 May 1838; d. Ede 24 May 1849.
- *2123 William Henry, 12 May 1843.

821 **Fanny H.** (Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 29 Apr. 1802; d. New Bedford, 27 Sept. 1886; mar. Freetown, 7 Apr. 1822, Jabez Taber, see No. 601; mar. 2d, Humphrey Taber, see No. 569; mar. 3d, Fairhaven, 13 Nov. 1853, Lettice Washburn; son of Lettice and Sarah.

822 **Ruth** (Joseph - William - Joseph - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 7 Feb. 1807; d. San Francisco, Calif., 12 Dec. 1886; mar. Freetown, Mass., 8 Nov. 1829, Rufus Howland, who b. New Bedford, 22 May 1808; d. San Francisco, 6 June 1883; son of Abner W. and Elizabeth (Bliss); 8 ch.

- 2124 Charles F., 13 June 1848.

- 2125 Elizabeth, ———; d. Brookline, Mass., 13 Jan. 1893; mar. 22 Feb. 1851, David Gifford.
- 2126 Louise.
- 2127 Rebecca.
- 2128 Ruth Ellen.
- 2129 Henry W., 22 Dec. 1844.

823 **Louisa T.** (Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 22 Aug. 1810; d. Acushnet, 29 Aug. 1891; mar. 8 Nov. 1834, William Bennett Omey, who b. New Bedford, 28 Mar. 1808; d. Acushnet, 30 Jan. 1884; son of Philip and Ruth (Davis); ch. b. Acushnet.

- 2130 Ruth Davis, 18 Sept. 1835; d. there 24 Feb. 1911; mar. 24 Sept. 1854, George Pierce Morse; ch. George Henry, 17 June 1859; mar. 10 Sept. 1883, Amelia Rogers, who d. 1903; mar. 2d, Sarah Tripp; 5 ch; May Louise, 2 May 1868; mar. 25 Nov. 1886, William G. Taber, see No. 2898; Frank Winfred, 20 Nov. 1876; mar. 26 Dec. 1898, Edith H. Spliner.
- 2131 Maria Louise, 4 Apr. 1838; d. 13 Dec. 1838.
- 2132 William Henry, 24 May 1840; d. Texas, ———; mar. Lulu ———.
- 2133 Albert Franklin, 11 July 1842; mar. 18 Mar. 1875, Emma M. Potter; ch. Clifford, 11 Oct. 1880; d. 14 Nov. 1896.
- 2134 Ellen L., 11 June 1852; d. 13 Mar. 1855.

827 **Stephen** (Sylvanus-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Dec. 1802; d. White Creek, N. Y., 2 Apr. —; mar. Sarah Allen, who b. there 13 Jan. 1803; d. there 29 Jan. 1885; dau. of John and Content; ch. b. there.

2135 Elizabeth, 27 Sept. 1830; d. Shaftsbury, Vt.; mar. Adam Holmes.

*2136 Hugh, 7 Sept. 1838.

2137 William, 7 Mar. 1840; d. 24 Oct. 1863; unm.

*2138 Margaret, 9 Mar. 1842.

2139 Sarah, 6 July 1835.

831 **Martha Hart** (William - William - Joseph - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union Springs, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1816; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1892; lived Buffalo 41 Years; a strong Christian character; a member of the Friends church and highly esteemed by the Society there; helped organize and was one of Directors of the Women's Educational & Industrial Union, a Director on the Women's Board of Buffalo General Hospital, also of Buffalo Orphan Asylum; mar. N. Collins, N. Y., 27 May 1836, Christopher Ferris, who b. Queensbury, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1814; d. Buffalo, 24 June 1887; Tanner and Boot and Shoe maker; son of Warren and Ruth (Curtis); ch.

2140 William Warren, b. Newark, O., 13 Sept. 1837; mar. E. Aurora, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1860, Martha Bullis; dau. of Seth and Mary; ch. William Corydon, 29 Mar. 1864; mar. 19 Oct. 1887, Jennie L. Fellows; (ch. Margaret, 24 Nov. 1888; d. 3 Sept. 1889; Warren Wesley, 22 June 1890; Maynard, 14 Feb. 1893; d. 20 Apr. 1893).

2141 Mary Louisa, b. Hamburg, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1840; d. 2 Nov. 1874; unm.

2142 Sarah Eliza, b. Buffalo, 12 June 1851; Member Mayflower Descendants, State of New York; Member and Director of Buffalo Chapter of American Revolution Society; Member and Past President of Buffalo Colony, National Society N. E. Women; (has furnished much of the data of this branch); mar. Buffalo, 6 Mar. 1873, Thomas Spence, who b. Drummondville, Ont., 18 Dec. 1853; d. Buffalo, 24 Feb. 1887; Wholesale Hardwood Lumber Business; mar. 2d, 9 July 1890, Harry Cranford Parsons; ch. b. Spence; Henry Wibirt, 6 Apr. 1874; Life Insurance business; mar. 16 Oct. 1897, Harriette Coppins; (ch. Henry Wibirt, Jr., 23 Aug. 1899; in Aviation Department in World War; mar. 24 Mar. 1923, Virginia Sanders, who b. 19 Apr. 1899; dau. of Harry M. and Annie (Heckert); (ch. Nancy Spence, b. 29 Apr. 1924; Francis Coppins, 16 June 1901; Marjorie, 9 Nov. 1902;) Wm. Warren, 14 May 1876; d. Lexington, Ky., 24 Mar. 1908; mar. 6 Apr. 1907, Edith (Nichols) Billings; Arthur Robert, 19 Jan. 1881; d. 30 July 1881.

2143 Anne Alida, 1 Nov. 1857; mar. William Schooley; no ch.

834 William, Jr., (William-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union Springs, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1822; d. N. Collins, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1887; mar. there

1845, Lucy North, who b. 25 Apr. 1824; d. there 5 Apr. 1878; mar. 2d. 1879, Amanda M. (Luther) Morgan, who b. 1 Oct. 1835; ch.

*2146 Isaac Eugene, 20 Apr. 1846.

836 **Philip** (Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 18 Apr. 1802; d. abt. 13 Dec. 1834; mar. ——— Cronwell; ch.

2147 Elizabeth, ———; mar. Fred Clark.

2148 Sally Maria; d. young.

2149 Mary Ann or J., 8 Aug. 1833; mar. Joseph Taber, see No. 2153.

838 **James** (Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 20 July 1812; d. there 14 Oct. 1874; mar. there 8 Feb. 1835, Jane Ann Dennis, who b. 12 Dec. 1817; d. there 22 Aug. 1890; dau. of Isaac and Charity; ch.

*2150 Isaac D., 6 Mar. 1836

*2151 Katherine Eliza, 6 Mar. 1839.

2152 Mary J., 29 July 1841; mar. 4 Feb. 1863, William H. Haynes; mar. 2d, Frank Devine.

*2153 Joseph, 13 July 1843 .

*2154 James E., 11 June 1846.

*2155 Frances E., 5 Apr. 1849; mar. William H. Aldrich; ch. Otis.

2156 Henry J., 22 Mar. 1852; d. 2 Sept. 1867.

*2157 Caroline, 10 Apr. 1855.

839 **Maria** (Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), d. Ellery, N. Y., 6 May 1849; mar. Lewis Haynes, who b. Pawling, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1804; d. Ellery, 15 Jan. 1877; son of Caleb and Deborah; 6 ch.

842 **William L.** (Philip - James - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1895; mar. Eliza Devine, who b. 9 June 1813; d. 25 Dec. 1875; dau. of William and Rachel; ch.

- *2159 Mary Louise, 10 May 1835.
- *2160 Walter Ricketts, 25 Apr. 1837.
- *2161 William Henry, 25 Apr. 1840.

843 **George Anthony** (Philip - James - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1814; d. there 15 Nov. 1856; mar. Mary Ann Lawton; mar. 2d, Catherine Lawton, daughters of Peter and Wait; ch. b. there.

2162 Mary Ann, b. 10 July or 25 Aug. 1845; d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1893; unm.

*2163 Milton Ham, 12 Aug. 1849.

*2164 Charles Haight, 9 Dec. 1852.

844 **Hannah Lawton** (Philip - James - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1817; d. there 30 Apr. 1900; mar. there Mar. 1859, Jeremiah D. Sherman, who b. there 1807; d. there 5 May 18—; son of Jedediah and Catherine (Boyce); ch.

2165 Elizabeth T., 11 Jan. 1840; d. 21 Jan. 1899; mar. Charles Smith; ch. Luman W.

2166 Sarah A., 17 May 1842; mar. 1866, Morgan Haight.

2167 Caroline, 23 June 1844.

2168 Martha, 3 Dec. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1861.

2169 Philip J., 6 May 1847; d. 28 Oct. 1910; mar. Julia Anna Vanderburgh; ch. Edgar; Mary.

2170 George H., 2 Jan. 1850; mar. 1875, Alice Pease.

2171 Catherine, 14 Apr. 1853; mar. 1875, George Mastin.

845 **Mary Ann** (Restcome-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Jan. or July 1815; d. 25 Nov. 1848; mar. Charles Luce, who b. 25 Mar. 1814; son of Barzillai and Charlotte (Bruff); ch.

2172 Charlotte Jane, 22 Dec. 1838; mar. Benjamin F. Priest.

2173 Mary Abbie, 17 Dec. 1846; d. 9 Feb. 1855.

846 **Oliver Earle** (Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Braintree, Mass., 22 Sept. 1803; d. Providence, R. I., 5 Jan. 1880; Merchant and Private Florist; one of founders of R. I. Horticultural Society; mar. Stonington, Conn., 11-20 Sept. 1831, Rebecca Waterman James, who b. Providence, 22 Feb. 1805; d. there 1-2 July, 1879; dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Field); ch.

*2174 Henry Holden, 15 Dec. 1835.

*2175 Marion Augusta, 9 Nov. 1838.

2176 Rebecca; d. young.

2177 Oliver Earle; d. young.

849 **Hannah** (Gideon - Jeremiah - John - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Westport, Mass., 5 June 1810; mar. Woodstock, Conn., 21 Nov. 1837, Orville Barstow Lyman, who b. 14 Mar. 1804; son of Dea. Benjamin; ch.

2178 Nancy Jane, 9 Jan. 1834; d. 25 July 1864.

2179 George Restcome, 30 Nov. 1835; mar. 9 Oct. 1859, Mary A. T. Wagner; ch. Cara, 11 Dec. 1864.

2180 Lydia Josephine, 11 Oct. 1839; mar. 10 June 1863, Dr. James O. Fitch, b. 10 Apr. 1833; d. 28 Jan. 1869.

850 **Alfred** (Gideon - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), d. Woodstock, Conn., 6 Feb. 1881-69-6; mar. Sarah A. ———, who d. 7 Aug. 1896-74-0-27; ch.

2181 Helen E., —————; mar. Woodstock,
Conn., 17 Apr. 1859; Francesway
Davis.

2182 Medora June, 1848.

2183 Emma, 19 June 1851

851 **Corp. Edwin** (Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), d. Annapolis, Md., 22 Aug. 1863-44; Soldier in Civil War; mar. Lydia Burchard, who d. Woodstock, Conn., 30 Mar. 1888-69; (She mar. 2d, James Paine); ch.

*2184 Marion Everett, 4 Aug. 1848.

*2185 Charles Eugene, 13 May 1849.

852 **Christopher C.**, (Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Woodstock, Conn., d. New Bedford, 21 Feb. 1895-74-8; Baggage Master on O. C. R. R. over 41 years; mar. New Bedford, 30 Oct. 1851, Caroline A. (Thomas) Hatch, who b. Middleboro; d. New Bedford, 25 Mar. 1855-27; dau. of Ichabod and Betsey; mar. 2d there, 23 Sept. 1861, Betsey Lincoln Doty, who b. there 2 May 1830; d. there 19 July 1889; dau. of William P. and Salome G. (Allen); ch.

2186 Louis C., 21 Sept. 1852; d. 3 Apr. 1853.

2187 Caroline, 17 Mar. 1855; d. 1 Apr. 1886; unm.

857 **Benjamin** (John - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. prob. Nantucket; mar. there 31 May 1846, Martha B. Long; dau. of Reuben and Avis; ch.

2188 Emeline W., —————; d. Nantucket,
24 June 1849-0-3.

2189 Anna Bunker, —————; d. Chelsea,
Mass.; 4 May 1865-5.

860 **Jeremiah** (Ellery - Jeremiah - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. prob. Tiverton, 1818; d. there 21 Dec. 1855; mar. 10 Apr. 1842, Hannah W. Borden, who b. 3 Sept. 1823; d. Rehoboth, Mass., 1902; (She mar. 2d, Benjamin Chase); dau. of Richard and Sarah T. (Chase); ch. b. Tiverton.

*2190 Abbie Priscilla, 1 Mar. 1843.

*2191 Alanson Oregon, 13 Feb. 1845?

861 **Leander** (Ellery - Jeremiah - John - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. prob. Tiverton; mar. Mary Carr; ch.

2192 Charles.

2193 Laura.

2194 Emma, ———; mar. Charles Chase.

862 **Sarah** (Ellery - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Westport, 12 Jan. 1820; d. New Bedford, 19 May 1896; mar. int. there 9 June 1844, James Porter Prior, who b. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Apr. 1824; son of Joseph and Sally (Winsor); ch.

2195 Sarah James, 7 Apr. 1845; mar. Abner Mayhew.

863 **Clark** (Ellery - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 25 Apr. 1824; d. here 3 June 1891; mar. Tiverton, 22 Mar. 1849, Ruth A. Albert, who b. there 24 May 1830; d. Little Compton, 10 May 1906; dau. of Joel and Ruth (Simmons); ch. b.

*2196 Theodore Clark, 10 Mar. 1851.

*2197 Harriet Maria, 8 Apr. 1855.

*2198 Jeremiah Borden, 1 Nov. 1860.

*2199 Nellie Frances, 8 Jan. 1868.

2200 Abbie Augusta, 20 May 1869; d. 15 Feb. 1870.

*2201 Edward Waldo, 20 Nov. 1870.

864 **Mary** (Ellery - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), d. New Bedford, before 1860; mar. there 2 Oct. 1841, Adoniram Merrick; (He mar. 2d, 1860, Mrs. Susan M. Branch); ch.

2202 Sarah B.; mar. New Bedford, 6 Sept. 1859, Samuel Jacques.

865 **Judith Wood** (Ellery - Jeremiah - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 7 Sept. 1830; d. Revere, Mass., 21 Apr. 1898; mar. New Bedford, 8 Oct. 1846; Richard Peckingham Walsh, who b. England, 10 Aug. 1817; d. Revere, 18 Dec. 1896; son of Peter and Sarah; ch.

2203 Theodore, b. Tiverton, 28 Oct. 1847; d. S. Braintree, Mass., 8 June 1877; mar. there 28 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth Bestick; dau. of Robert and Elizabeth; ch. Florence Octavia, 28 July 1874; mar. 14 Oct. 1897, Herbert Beals; (ch. Chester Winslow, 31 Mar. 1904); Chester Robert, 18 Apr. 1876; d. 24 Oct. 1897.

2204 Emma N., b. Randolph, Mass., 16 June 1850; d. Brockton, Mass., 24 Mar. 1915; mar. 7 June 1868, Marcus Henry Reynold; ch. Edith Louise, 31 Aug. 1870.

2205 Arthur, b. Randolph, 1852; d. 1854.

2206 Wesley Wilbur, b. Randolph, 10 Aug. 1855; d. there 35 Aug. 1909; mar. 21 Jan. 1877, Mary Thayer; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth; ch. Charles Wesley, 6 Nov. 1877; mar. 24 Jan. 1905, Bertha Marow Cross; Frank Chester, 12 May 1879; Eugene Theodore, 18 Dec. 1884; d. 5 Mar. 1885; Harold Quincy, 26 Feb.

1887; d. 19 Oct. 1915; Herbert Revere, 30 Sept. 1893; d. 16 Mar. 1896; Ruth, 23 Nov. 1895.

2207 Sarah Jane, b. Randolph, 25 July 1858; mar. 16 Jan. 1878, Emmons E. White; son of Simeon and Lois; ch. Russell Emmons, 8 Nov. 1878; d. 26 Sept. 1908; Mabel, 12 Jan. 1881; d. 4 Mar. 1881; Ethel, 26 Feb. 1882; mar. 18 Jan. 1904, Louis Gomez; (ch. Russell White, 29 June 1904;) Frank Brown, 30 May 1888; d. 9 Aug. 1888.

2208 Josie May, b. Randolph 2 Nov. 1869; mar. Boston, 18 Jan. 1844, Frank Pitt Brown; son of Edmund and Sarah.

2209 Lizzie Warren, 17 Feb. 1863; mar. Charlestown, 23 Oct. 1884; John G. Julius Mumler; son of John G. Julius and Susan; ch. John G. Julius, 31 Aug. 1885; d. 2 Nov. 1902.

2210 Annie Maude, 17 Aug. 1870.

2211 Jennie Wallace, b. Holbrook, 12 May, 1873.

866 **Lucy C.**, (Ellery - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 18 June 1833; d. New Bedford, 12 Mar. 1890; mar. Tiverton, 11 Nov. 1849, Philip Harrison King, who b. New Bedford, 26 Apr. 1829; d. there 8 June 1902; son of Philip and Mahala (Simmons); ch.

2212 Philip.

2213 Leander.

2214 Nellie Forest, 22 Mar. 1856; mar. Arthur C. Spooner.

868 **Anna Elizabeth** (James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 27 Jan. 1823; d. Dartmouth, 1 Dec. 1899; mar. Tiverton, 7 Aug. 1849, Christopher H. Manchester; son of Peleg, Jr. and Fannie (Hoxie).

869 **Alexander** (James - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 18-28 Oct. 1824; d. there 15 Sept. 1906; Mason; mar. there 13 Feb. 1849, Susan Sanford Taber, who b. there 26 May 1831; d. there 22 Nov. 1904; dau. of Cornelius and Deborah (Sanford); ch. b. there.

*2215 Cornelius, 15 Sept. 1848.

*2216 John Sanford, 15 May 1848; mar. Portsmouth, R. I., 3 Jan. 1876, Ella Frances Cornell; dau. of Joshua and Angeline.

*2217 Frank Herbert, 4 Aug. 1864.

870 **Sarah Nancy** (James - Jeremiah - John - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 1 Apr. 1829; d. there; mar. New Bedford, 5 Apr. 1852, John Taylor (or Snyder); ch.

*2218 William Harvey, 8 June 1849.

2219 James L.

2220 Sarah N.; mar. William Durfee.

2221 Harriet Frances.

871 **Oliver Restcome** (James - Jeremiah - John - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 1 Sept. 1831; d. New Bedford, 27 Dec. 1912; Grocer; mar. Bethana B. Manley, who b. 1837; d. New Bedford, 5 Oct. 1864-26-5; dau. of John and Emily; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 23 Feb. 1865, Ellen O. Reynolds, who d. there 14 Apr. 1913-76; dau. of Elias and Ann; ch. b. there.

2222 Emily H., 5 Nov. 1858; d. there 16 June 1886; mar. there 7 Feb. 1884, Zacheus C. Dunham, who b. there

4 Sept. 1857; son of Stephen Y. and Ruby A. (Tripp).

*2223 George W., 5 Nov. 1856.

873 **Nancy M.** (James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 29 Sept. 1835; mar. New Bedford, 5 Mar. 1854, Thomas B. Manchester, son of Lewis and Mary.

875 **William Henry** (James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 26 Jan. 1827; d. there 21 Aug. 1895; Grocer; mar. Providence, 8 June 1852, Louisa Lewis, who b. Bristol, R. I., 14 Sept. 1835; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1895; dau. of Hiram and Mary Pierce (Macomber); ch. b. Providence.

- a Alphonso A., 15 May 1853; d. 1854.
- b Henrietta A., 11 Aug. 1856; mar. there 26 Mar. 1884, George Albert Ellis, who b. Acushnet, 23 Jan. 1860; d. Fairhaven, 31 July 1908; son of John and Rebecca (Taber); ch. Marion Henrietta, 31 Mar. 1885; Florence Louisa, 9 Apr. 1890.
- c Etta Louisa, 1854; d. age 9 months.
- d Florence Louisa, 26 July 1868; mar. there 8 May 1888, David C. Sutherland, who b. 27 Dec. 1868; son of Charles and Nancy; no ch.

876 **Susannah** (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1814; d. Honeoye, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1889; mar. 29 Aug. 1836, Dr. Zoroaster Paul, who b. Whitehall, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1811; d. Honeoye, 6 July 1869; ch. b. there.

2224 Marion; mar. John Wilson; ch. Susan; d. Mar. 1915.

2225 Emmett; mar. Imogene ———.

877 **Phebe** (Jesse - Earle - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1815; d. Zumbrota, Minn., 11 Oct. 1889; mar. Wales, 8 Mar. 1836, Ira Hawkins Hall, who b. Wales, 10 May 1813; d. Buffalo, 22 Aug. 1888; Shoemaker and Travelling Salesman; son of Eli and Lucy (Hawkins); ch. b. Wales.

2226 Alson, 2 Nov. 1838; d. 5 Feb. 1841.

2227 Dr. Oscar H., Nov. 1841; d. 2 Aug. 1912; mar. Marilla, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1867, Delia M. Meade; ch. b. Zumbrota; Virginia M., 7 Jan. 1872; mar. 4 May 1898, Porter A. Beverman; (ch. Marjorie, 10 Oct. 1900;) Marjorie, 1 Jan. 1874.

2228 Dr. Orrin Ives, 11 Sept. 1843; d. 25 Jan. 1908; mar. Wales, 11 Apr. 1883, Anna J. Holden, who b. England, 5 Feb. 1846; d. Zumbrota, 14 Apr. 1918; ch. Sarah Phebe, 7 July 1877; Ophthalmologist; mar. 11 Aug. 1909, John Wm. Spencer; (ch. William Hall, 8 Mar. 1911;) Orrin Ives, Jr., 11 May 1885.

2229 Jessie E., 20 Jan. 1854; mar. 16 Oct. 1877, Charles A. Ward; ch. b. Zumbrota; Myra M., 28 Aug. 1878; Harriet E., 1 Dec. 1880; d. 12 June 1912; Percy A., 28 Oct. 1889; Dr. and 1st Lieut. in Medical Relief Corps, in France, in World War.

2230 Athalie M., 30 June 1852; d. 15 Feb. 1854.

878 **Almira** (Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1817; d. there 21 Aug. 1897; mar. Wales, 24 Feb. 1841, Nehemiah Smith, who b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 1797; d. Wales, 24 Dec. 1875; Farmer; ch.

- 2231 Seward, 24 Dec. 1841; d. 1 Apr. 1845.
 2232 Cordelia, 21 Aug. 1846; d. 1 Feb. 1848.
 2233 Frank N., 31 May 1847.

879 **Niles Cole** (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1819; d. Marilla, N. Y., 10 May 1887; Blacksmith; mar. 13 July 1845, Mary Charlotte Bristol, who b. Chenango Co., N. Y., 9 June 1823; d. Marilla, 2 Jan. 1892; dau. of John and Abby (Smith); ch.

- *2234 Sarah Celestia, 15 Apr. 1846.
 2235 Niles J., 5 May 1847; d. 2 Sept. 1850
 2236 Niles Jesse, 28 Apr. 1851.
 2237 Abbie Charlotte, 14 Apr. 1854; d. 18 Oct. 1854.
 2238 Henry Wells, 10-4-1849; unm.
 *2239 Lascell Cole, 24 Aug. 1852.
 *2240 Ellen Zora, 29 June 1859.

880 **Brightman** (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 30 May 1822; d. Holland, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1905; Tanner; mar. Griffins Mills N. Y., 30 Dec. 1848, Mary Ann Higgins, who b. Troy, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1827; d. Holland, 13 June 1902; dau. of Morris and Mary; ch. b. Griffins Mills.

- 2241 Mary, 24 Sept. 1849; d. 25 Sept. 1850.
 2242 Sarah, 14 Aug. 1851; d. 16 Apr. 1856.
 2243 Aaron Rumsey, 3 Jan. 1864; d. 13 Feb. 1886; unm.
 2244 Sarah, 3 Jan. 1856; unm. (Has furnished much of data for this branch).

881 **Dr. Hiram** (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1826; d. Marilla, N. Y., 8 May 1873; mar. E. Aurora, N. Y., 1

June 1853, Caroline Maples Ferris, who b. Milan, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1827; d. Buffalo, 17 Nov. 1910; dau. of Israel and Betsey (Maples); ch. b. Marilla.

2245 Flora, 17 Aug. 1854; d. 5 Oct. 1855.

2246 Fred F., 14 Feb. 1856; mar. Anna Webster; ch. Paul.

2247 Emma, 22 Oct. 1857; d. Jan. 1907; unnm.

2248 Hiram J., 12 June 1860.

2249 Carrie, 12 June 1861; d. 27 Apr. 1862.

*2250 Virginia Helen, 16 June 1863.

*2251 Wells C., 10 Dec. 1864.

2252 Charles Rush, 27 Oct. 1868; d. 11 Aug. 1870.

882 **Dr. Wells** (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 17 July 1824; d. there 24 Nov. 1861; mar. 4 July 1848, Charlotte Crosby, who b. 6 Aug. 1828; d. Colom, Neb., 4 Oct. 1882; dau. of Orrin and Laura (Bigelow); ch.

*2253 Hershell, 17 Feb. 1851.

2254 Rollin, b. Clinton City, Ia., 20 May 1857; d. St. Louis, Mo., 17 Feb. 1905.

883 **Sarah** (Jesse - Earle - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1829; d. E. Aurora, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1907; mar. Wales, 5 Sept. 1850, Ackland Hartley Jones, who b. Berlin, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1819; d. E. Aurora, 17 Jan. 1900; son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hill); ch.

2255 Eva May, 27 Aug. 1852; unnm.

2256 Ralph A., Nov. 1859; mar. 7 Nov. 1891, Fannie Robinson; ch. Rosalind Sabin, 29 Nov. 1899.

884 **Bradford** (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1831; d. there 19 Mar. 1911; Tanner; mar. Griffins Mills, N. Y., 13

Aug. 1853, Hanora Higgins, who b. Troy, N. Y., 24 July 1831; d. Buffalo, 3 Sept. 1904; ch.

*2257 Francis Marion, 28 Mar. 1855.

*2258 Maurice Emmett, 16 July 1856.

*2259 Nellie Sabin, 28 Dec. 1859.

*2260 Bright C., 8 June 1861.

*2261 William Burt, 27 Dec. 1866.

885 Benjamin Franklin (Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1834; d. Pasadena, Calif., 11 Feb. 1921; Tanner; mar. Bergen, N. Y., 11 May 1859; Mary Jane Church, who b. there 19 Oct. 1837; d. Pasadena, 17 July 1922; dau. of Samuel and Harriet Adelia (Wilcox); ch. b. Buffalo.

2262 Dau., 17 May 1860; d. 4 June 1860.

*2263 Harriet Church, 4 Jan. 1864.

2264 Grace Abala, 23 Sept. 1866.

2265 Jesse, 11 July 1861; d. 13 Sept. 1861.

886 Mary Clara (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1837; d. there 24 Feb. 1876; mar. there 11 Aug. 1871, Dr. John McBeth, who b. Dalhousie, Can., 25 Sept. 1821; d. Wales, 18 Feb. 1904; son of John; ch.

2266 Clara Taber, 20 Feb. 1876; mar. William Foss; ch. Eugene Gilbert; Marion Catherine; John Glenn; Harold Wm.; Bradford Allen; Clara Jane.

887 James P. (Jesse - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, 23 Aug. 1840; d. Buffalo, 25 Sept. 1917; in 116th Reg. in Civil War; mar. Honeoye, N. Y., 4 July 1866, Helen Bramble; mar. 2d, Harriet E. ———; ch.

2267 Louis P.

2268 Jessie J.

2269 Millie.

888 **Mary Ann** (Helam - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1818; mar. Isaiah Phillips; ch.

- 2270 Sarah, —————; mar. James Neff.
- 2271 James Taber, —————; d. 3-11 1902.
- 2272 Jeremiah.
- 2273 Caroline.
- 2274 George.

889 **Maria** (Helam-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 18 May 1820; mar. Caleb Abbott; ch.

- 2275 Katherine.
- 2276 Esther.
- 2277 Maria.
- 2278 Mary.
- 2279 Caleb.

890 **Seth Petit** (Helam - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1824; d. Marilla, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1898; Farmer; mar. Boston, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1846, Belinda Brooks, who b. Boston, 15 Oct. 1825; d. Marilla, 28 Nov. 1870; mar. 2d, Amelia S. Halladay, who b. Kenosha, Wis., 12 May 1846; d. Marilla, 28 Apr. 1876; dau. of John W. and Nancy; ch.

- 2280 Ellen, —————; mar. ——— Hill;
mar. 2d, ——— Williamson.
- *2281 Mary Ann, 3 Oct. 1850.
- *2282 Bela H.
- *2283 Walter J.
- 2284 Harvey.
- *2285 Newell Adrich, 26 June 1861.
- *2286 Clara Kate, 14 May 1865.

892 **Catherine** (Helam - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1829; mar. Lysander Needham; ch.

- 2287 Josephine.

893 **Andrew** (Helam - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1896; Shoe Maker; mar. 25 Mar. 1855, Sarah Frances Chadderdon, who b. near Buffalo, 7 Oct. 1833; d. Marilla, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1857; mar. 2d, Boston, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1858, Mary Ostrander, who b. Fultonville, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1836; d. Marilla, 18 Apr. 1875; ch.

*2288 Sarah Frances, 14 July 1856.

2289 Cora, 14 Jan. 1860.

894 **John Orson** (Helam - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1838; d. 2 June 1913; mar. New Cambria, Mo., 18 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth ———; b. Springfield, Ill., 27 June 1840; d. Ethel, Mo., 18 Jan. 1919; ch.

*2290 Oral Isaiah, 9 Jan. 1886.

895 **William King** (Helam-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1839; d. E. Aurora, N. Y.; mar. there 26 May 1864, Mary Adella Prentice, who b. there 3 July 1843; d. there 9 May 1920; dau. of Horace and Lucy (Persons); ch.

*2291 Harry Hamilton Persons, 25 Dec. 1865.

*2292 Horace Prentice, 29 Dec. 1869.

*2293 Lucy Prentice, 15 May 1872.

2294 Helim, 12 Feb. 1875; d. 11 Jan. 1876.

*2295 William Brightman, 20 July 1886.

897 **Phebe Petit** (Helam - Earle - John - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 1 June 1843; d. Paris, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1900; mar. Wales, 26 May 1870, Jonathan Edwin Head, who b. E. Aurora, 20 Sept. 1839; Capt. of 100th N. Y. Vols. in Civil War; son of Lysander and Mehitabel (Simmons); ch. b. Paris, N. Y.

2296 George Duane, Jan. 1870; d. 17 Mar. 1888.

- 2297 Sarah Mehitable, 2 June 1872; mar. Milan, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1890, R. Milton Roberts; ch. Earle Taber, 28 June 1892; mar. 30 Mar. 1916, Emily Williams; (ch. Gertrude Elizabeth, 8 Jan. 1917; Kathryn Louise, 5 Dec. 1920;) Lynn Owen, 5 May 1895; mar. 10 Jan. 1917, Gladys Dansman; (ch. Merle, 8 Mar. 1921; Gordon Henry, 29 Jan. 1923;) Hilda, 1 May 1897; mar. 15 Nov. 1916, Seth W. Smith; (ch. Esther Sarah, 7 May 1919; Robert George, 20 Aug. 1921;) John Head, 29 Oct. 1902; Doris Elizabeth, 1 Dec. 1909.
- 2298 William Emerson, 29 Nov. 1875; mar. 12 Dec. 1900, Lena May Jones; ch. Harold Taber, 1 Nov. 1901; mar. 12 Feb. 1920, Margaret Katherine Ver Schneder; (ch. Doris Margaret, 2 Sept. 1920;) Ralph Chester, 8 Oct. 1903; John Alden, 26 Sept. 1905; Mary Elizabeth, 19 Mar. 1910; James Harwood, 22 Dec. 19—.
- 2299 Carlos Simmons, 31 Aug. 1878; mar. 24 Oct. 1909, Maud M. Humphrey; ch. Ralph Humphrey, 21 Mar. 1913.
- 2300 Jean Louise, 29 Sept. 1884; d. 6 Aug. 1921; unm.

902 **Susan** (Amos-Amos-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 20 Dec. 1806; d. Acushnet, 20 Feb. 1885; mar. Joseph Whelden, Jr., who b. Fairhaven, 29 Apr. 1799; d. Acushnet, 20 May 1869; son of Joseph and Ruth (Mason); ch.

- 2301 Ruth Mason, 15 Jan. 1824; d. 9 Feb. 1916; mar. James Burt, of Turner, Me.; son of William and Eunice (Murray); ch. Ruth Ellen, 1843; d. 1851; Joseph Whelden, 2 Feb. 1848; Box Maker; mar. 8 Oct. 1881, Helen R. Robbins, who b. 14 Aug. 1859; dau. of Lemuel and Mary; (ch. Earle Cornish, 25 Aug. 1888; mar. 31 July 1916, Marion Ethel Tripp; dau. of Leo and Kate; (ch. Norman Russell, 18 Feb. 1920; Leonard Owen, 11 Nov. 1917; William Robbins, 1 Mar. 1893; d. 6 Aug. 1909; Mason Whelden, 5 Feb. 1896; drafted 4 Oct. 1917; served at Camp Devens and Camp Gordon and Camp Lee; assigned Co. H, 148th Inf.; sailing 23 June 1918; was in battle Ivoir, 27 Sept. 1918, after which was a Liaison Agent to a Major in 91st Div., and went over the top; was killed in action 27 Sept. 1918; was buried at American Cemetery at Gesmes, but later brought to Acushnet, 23 May 1921.
- 2302 Amos.
- 2303 George P.; mar. ———; ch. John F.; Joseph; Ruth; Lizzie.
- 2304 Amos Taber, ———; d. Acushnet, 15 Apr. 1864-33-3-2; mar. Bathsheba Staples; ch. James.
- 2305 Susan Ann, 13 Mar. 1837; mar. 2 Aug. 1856, Zacheus Wright; ch. William H., 29 Aug. 1857; d. Jan. 1894; mar. Julia Sunderland; Ruth

A., 23 Apr. 1859; d. 14 Dec. 1883; mar. John A. Spooner; Betsey B., 26 Sept. 1860; d. 9 Dec. 1883; mar. Wm. J. Gibbs; Susan T., 23 Aug. 186—; d. 10 Mar. 1915; mar. John A. Spooner; Herbert J., 12 Apr. 1864; mar. 12 Apr. 1887, Agnes Adams; Frank A., 10 July 1866; mar. Harriet Abbott; Lizzie F., 2 Nov. 1867; d. 1 July 1913; mar. Lyman K. Reed; Zacheus E., 20 May 1871; d. 21 Nov. 1883; Mary, 6-17 Mar. 1874; mar. Stephen H. Soule; Flora, 6 Feb. 1877; d. 24 Oct. 1879.

903 **Cyrus** (Samuel - Amos - Amos - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. prob. Fairhaven; d. New Bedford, 13 Mar. 1889, about 80; mar. Patience Votar, who d. Rochester, Mass.; ch.

*2306 Rhoda Ann, 18 Aug. 1833.

*2307 Cyrus Edward, 4 Dec. 1842.

904 **Hannah** (Samuel - Amos - Amos - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 15 Apr. 1812; mar. Charles Mason, who b. Bristol, R. I., 19 Apr. 1811; ch.

2308 William E. F., 13 June 1840.

2309 George Elmer, 14 July 1847.

2310 John L. G.

906 **Samuel, Jr.** (Samuel - Amos - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 25 Mar. 1821; d. Brockton, 18 Dec. 1898; Shoe Maker; in Civil War; Enlisted Co. B. M.V.M., 22 Dec. 1863, dis. 14 July 1865; mar. 1841, Elizabeth Harrison Tyrrell, who d. N. Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1849-47-4-15; mar. 2d, W. Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1850, Elizabeth Pierce, who d. 1852; dau. of Jabez N. and Mary G.; mar. 3d, Susan (Cush-

ing) Fuller, in Providence, 16 May 1853, who b. Seekonk, 6 Feb. 1830; dau. of Charles and Mary (Barney); ch.

- 2311 Son, —————; d. Fairhaven, 5 July 1843-0-0-3.
- *2312 Ellen Maria; 5 Mar. 1844.
- *2313 Theodore Albert, 1 June 1842.
- *2314 James Cyrus, 2 Aug. 1846.
- *2315 Charles Andrew, 18 Feb. 185—.
- 2316 Mary Emily, b. Raynham, 19 Feb. 1855; mar. Clarkson Keith; mar. 2d, Thomas Carlow.
- 2317 Eva Adelaide, 12 Nov. 1858.
- *2318 Roderick Arthur, 29 Feb. 1860.
- 2319 Susan E., 14 Sept. 1864; d. 18 Aug. 1868.
- 2320 Susan E., 12 May 1867; d. 23 Oct. 1868.
- *2321 Ottielyn, 13 June 1869 or 6 Dec. 1871.
- 2322 Walter Edwin, 2 Sept. 1871.
- *2323 Susie Williams, 2 July 1874.

907. **James Townsend** (Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 16 May 1825; Cooper; mar. there 22 Aug. 1847, Melintha Gibbs Sherman, who b. Rochester, 16 Apr. 1828; d. New Bedford, 10 Feb. 1916; dau. of Bartlett and Melintha (Hammond); ch.

- *2324 Clara Helen, 27 Sept. 1854.
- *2325 Florence Isabel, 23 Feb. 1858.
- 2326 James Townsend, Jr., 14 Jan. 1862; d. 31 Aug. 1863.
- *2327 Lillian Melintha, 27 June 1872.

917 **Emeline H.** (Jethro - Joshua - Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1820; d. there 4 July 1854; mar. there 14 June 1841, Aaron C. Cushman.

918 **John H.** (Jethro - Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 17 Jan. 1823; d. New Bedford, 14 July 1899; mar. Fairhaven, 21 June 1849, Mary Hicks Whelden, who b. Acushnet, 23 Sept. 1825; d. New Bedford, 2 Mar. 1883; dau of Joseph and Roby (Taber); mar. 2d. there 30 Nov. 1891, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Churchill, who b. there 25 Mar. 1838; d. there; dau. of Warren and Hannah (Ryder); no ch.

919 **Silas** (Jethro - Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 4 June 1826; d. New Bedford, 17 Nov. 1917; Cooper; mar. Providence, R. I., 29 Jan. 1852, Hepsa Daggett Andrews, who b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., 23 Aug. 1832; d. New Bedford, 15 Mar. 1876; dau. of William and Hepsah (Daggett); ch.

2328 Emma Cushman, 3 May 1858; d. 18 Dec. 1873; unm.

2329 William Andrews, b. Acushnet, 17 Mar. 1854; d. 31 July 1857.

*2330 Silas Sampson, 11 Mar. 1856.

922 **Eliza Ann** (Joshua - Joshua - Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Mar. 1823; d. Canton, Mass., 17 Mar. 1863; mar. there 6 Oct 1840 (or 1843), Aaron Everett Tucker, who b. 25 June, 1812; d. Canton; son of Samuel and Caty (McKendry); ch.

2331 Lucius E., 6 Aug. 1844; mar. Marietta Ropes.

2332 Ann E., 20 Apr. 1846; mar. William F. Colby.

2333 Adelia, 10 Jan. 1852; d. young.

2334 Adelaide, 10 Jan. 1852; mar. Samuel H. Capen.

2335 Isabella, 25 Mar. 1860.

923 **George W.** (Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph; d. there 2 Nov. 1879-54-2-30; Teamster and Farmer; mar. there 31 Dec.

1846, Abigail Whitcomb Mann; who b. there 1830; d. there 6 Aug. 1866; dau. of Adoniram J. and Rosetta (Howard); ch.

*2336 George Elmer, 14 July 1847.

*2337 Warren Augustus.

924 **Albert Morton** (Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 26 July 1825 or 1827; d. Randolph, 3 Aug. 1892; mar. Stoughton, Mass., 8 June 1851, Eliza Ann Clark, who b. W. Bridgewater, 9 Dec. 1834; d. ———; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Thayer); ch.

*2338 Annie Augusta, 11 Aug. 1851.

*2339 Ada Eliza, 9 Apr. 1855.

*2340 William Albert, 24 Sept. 1856.

2341 Agnes Marie, 8 Jan. 1859; d. 2 Apr. 1859.

925 **Edwin Augustus** (Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 26 Apr. 1832; d. there 6 Apr. 1904; mar. Stoughton, Mass., 6 Oct. 1852, Lydia Jane Hall, who b. Barrington, N. H., 8 July 1835; d. Randolph, 10 Mar. 1910; dau. of Joseph and Sarah; ch. b. Randolph.

2342 Ellis Augustus, 19 Aug. 1853; d. 20 Apr. 1856.

*2343 Edwin Augustus, 25 Apr. 1855.

*2344 Alonzo, 20 May 1857.

*2345 Herbert Morton, 24 Feb. 1860.

*2346 Jennie Hall, 11 May 1861.

*2347 Mabel, 27 Feb. 1866.

*2348 Jesse Ellis, 15 Dec. 1873.

931 **Silas Day** (Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 15 June 1812; d. Elkland, Pa., 20 May 1865; Farmer and Tanner; mar. Scipio, 21 Dec. 1837, Harriet Close, who b. there 21 Dec. 1814; d. Moravia, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1887; dau. of Abel and Sarah (Wadhams); ch.

- 2349 Mary, 28 Mar. 1838; d. 20 July, 1845.
 *2350 Wing, 8 Sept. 1841.
 *2351 Franklin Pierce, 16 Jan. 1853.

934 **Amy** (Wing - Amaziah - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1817; d. Moravia, N. Y., 3 July 1843; mar. there 1842, James Russell; ch.

- 2352 Mary, 3 July 1843; d. 13 Oct. 1865;
 mar. Richard Goldsworthy; ch.
 dau.; mar. Wm. Hardy; dau.; mar.
 Wm. Callender.

935 **Amaziah** (Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 1 July 1818; d. Moravia, 13 May 1891; Farmer; mar. there 31 May 1841, Laura C. Morse, who b. there 18 May 1816; d. there 23 Aug. 1904; dau. of Gershom and Rachel (Little); ch. b. Locke, N. Y.

- *2353 Jane Davis, 5 July 1843.
 *2354 Julia, 7 Aug. 1845.

936 **William** (Wing - Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y.; 2 July 1820; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 May 1873; Farmer and Hotel Keeper at Chicago and latter place; mar. Locke, N. Y., 1 July 1844, Cordelia M. Thompson; who b. Nunda Valley, N. Y., 20 June 1824; d. Racine Co., Wis., 29 June 1882; dau. of Joseph and Hannah; ch.

- *2355 Charlotte Louisa, 9 June 1845.
 *2356 Margaret Mehitable, 23 Nov. 1850.
 *2357 Charles William, 9 June 1867.

937 **Ann Louisa** (Wing - Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 29 May 1822; d. Moravia, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1842; mar. there 1841, Orson M. Welch, who b. there; d. Cartland, N. Y., 1857; ch.

- 2358 Daniel M., 16 Aug. 1842; d. Moravia, 1889; mar. Margaret ———.

939 **John Quincy** (Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Moravia, N. Y., 2 June 1826; d. Garden City, Miss., 2 Feb. 1891; served throughout Civil War, in 22d Wis. Reg. Inf.; mar. Moravia, 1849, Elizabeth R. Smith, who b. 6 June 1818 (28?); d. Fisher Landing, Minn., 6 Apr. 1883; ch.

2359 Edward, 15 May 1851; d. 16 Mar. 1867.

*2360 Ella Arvilla, 9 Feb. 1850.

*2361 Emma, 23 Sept. 1852.

*2362 Henry, 10 Apr. 1858.

2363 Mary, 24 July 1856; d. 8 Jan. 1884.

*2364 Doris Ann, 18 Jan. 1862.

*2365 Mehitable, 30 Mar. 1860.

940 **Mary** (Wing - Amaziah - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1827; d. Auburn, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1896; mar. Moravia, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1848, John Locke Parker, who b. there 28 Nov. 1825; d. Auburn, 12 Oct. 1893; leading lawyer of Cayuga Co.; served in N. Y. Assembly 1865; and Delegate to Republican National Conventions; son of John Henry and Esther Ann (Locke); ch.

2366 Wing Taber, 13 Dec. 1849; Lawyer; mar. Nellie Kindred; 2d, Mary Johnson, and 3d, Elenor Smith; no ch.

2367 William John Henry, 23 Nov. 1851; mar. Estelle Tallman; 2d, Ida C. Thayer; P. M. and Cashier of Bank of Moravia; ch. Pearl Tallman.

2368 Joseph, 4 June 1853; mar. Josephine Olive Smith; ch. Mary, 25 Dec. 1883; Amy Chase, 24 Dec. 1886; mar. Raymond W. Goodrow; Clara Estelle, 3 Aug. 1889; mar. Lewis C. Williamson; 3 ch.

2369 Mary Kittie, 10 Feb. 1855; School Teacher; A. B. Univ. Neb.

941 **George** (Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Auburn, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1811; d. Union City, Pa., 17 May 1883; Hotel Keeper; mar. Stockton, N. Y., 6 July 1831, Polly Smith, who b. 5 Aug. 1813; d. Erie, Pa., 17 Mar. 1850; mar. 2d, Stockton, 5 Dec. 1850, Lurinda Cobb, who b. Parma, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1822; d. Erie, 13 Jan. 1920; dau. of Israel and Emily; ch.

*2370 Silas, 11 July 1832.

2371 Israel, 1 July 1834; d. 8 Dec. 1889; Blacksmith; mar. Myra Cobb, who d. Nov. 1918.

*2372 Alfred Nelson, 20 Dec. 1854.

2373 Emma Juvenilia, 6 Sept. 1864; mar. 16 July 1885, Edwin J. Thompson.

945 **William Nelson** (Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 13 June 1813; d. Dover, O., 22 Oct. 1898; mar. Betsey Smith, who b. 10 June 1821; d. Dover, O.; ch.

*2374 George Smith, 23 May 1841.

2375 Mary G., b. Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Dover, O.; mar. William Lewis; ch. Ida; Charles B.; George N.; Chloe.

946 **Jonathan Mendall** (Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 23 Dec. 1819; mar. _____; ch.

2376 Electa.

2377 Susan.

947 **Luther B.** (Return - Amaziah - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 Aug. 1822; d. Pa.; mar. _____; ch.

2378 Howard.

2379 Stephen.

2380 Riley.

948 **Clarissa Matilda** (Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 2 May 1824; d. Greenville, Mich., 28 Jan. 1891; mar. New York, 20 May 1840, Almeron Warson Caldwell, who b. 8 Jan. 1820; d. Lansing, Mich., 3 Dec. 1892; Farmer; son of Esquire Church and Lydia (Kellogg); ch.

2381 Charles Melville, 29 Oct. 1842; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1862, Mary Ann Kilmer; mar. 2d, Salem, Mich., 1 Nov. 1882, Mary A. Heywood; ch. George Brinton, 24 Aug. 1863; Frank Melville, 7 Jan. 1866; d. 30 Nov. 1868; Clara Edith, 21 Apr. 1868; Harriet Mary, 21 Apr. 1874.

2382 Susan L., 24 Oct. 1851; d. 14 Oct. 1856.

950 **Andrew Jackson** (Return - Amaziah - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dunkirk, N. Y., 7 June 1830; d. Grand Ledge, Mich., 22 Apr. 1910; Farmer and Clerk; served Civil War, 1861 to close in 21st Mich. Inf. and Mississippi River Brigade; mar. Lansing, Mich., 13 June 1850, Margaret R. Holly, who b. Ohio, 13 Aug. 1834; d. Oneida, Mich., Jan. 1852; dau. of Lorenzo and Mary; mar. 2d, 16 Apr. 1860, Althea A. Smith; ch.

*2383 Francis Albion, 22 Mar. 1851.

2384 Ella E., 16 Apr. 1861; d. Tampa, Fla., 15 Jan. 1913; mar. 1900, R. D. Burchill.

2385 Hattie E., 15 Dec. 1866; d. 11 Nov. 1867.

*2386 Fred Harris, 9 Sept. 1873.

952 **Mehitable** (Return - Amaziah - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Chatauqua, N. Y., 30 June 1828; d. near Grand Ledge, Mich., 10 May 1906; mar.

La Grange, O., 14 Feb. 1850, Silas Waldo, who b. Champion, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1829; d. Grand Ledge, Mich., 30 Oct. 1898; son of Jonathan Haskell and Lavina C. (Caldwell); ch. b. there.

2387 Susan Levina, 9 July 1851; mar. 4 Oct. 1871, Lorenzo Judson, who d. 26 Feb. 1912; ch. Florence, 11 Oct. 1872; d. 2 Dec. 1891; Mabel, 7 Oct. 1878; mar. 29 Apr. 1906, Harold Carl Lown; (ch. Fred'k Judson, 28 July 1908; Catherine Susan, 28 Sept. 1914; Helene Marie, 21 Apr. 1916;) Mary 2 Aug. 1886; mar. Fred Wareham, 25 Sept. 1910; Mark, 3 Nov. 1891; Nellie, 20 Feb. 1896.

2388 Maria, 17 Oct. 1852; d. 18 Oct. 1856.

2389 Cournel J., 7 Sept. 1854; mar. 14 Oct. 1883, Rosetta Smith; ch. Glenn Silas, 15 June 1886; Luetta May, 31 May 1884; Martha Grace, 24 Jan. 1889; Lee Harold, 13 May 1893; Julia Maude, 2 June 1897.

954 **Charlotte N.** (William - Amaziah - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 11 Apr. 1819; d. 20 Aug. 1856; mar. Fred Nicholls; ch.

2390 Taber.

955 **Samuel Allen** (William-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1829; d. Auburn, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1900; mar. Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Mather, who b. there 1827; d. Calif., 5 Aug. 1862; dau. of Harlow and Sarah; mar. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1877, Gussie Boughton, who b. Victory, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1838; d. Auburn, 7 May 1894; ch.

- 2391 Fannie M., 10 Jan. 1847; d. 28 Mar. 1910; mar. Charles F. Wheat; ch. Florence.
- 2392 Harlow William, 12 Dec. 1841; d. 21 Nov. 1920.
- 2393 Estelle, 1851; d. Dec. 1893; mar. ——— Weston.
- *2394 Sarah Eugenia, 25 Mar. 1855.

9956 **William Rufus** (William-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip); mar. Jane Parker; ch.

- 2395 William Rufus.
- 2396 Sherwood.
- 2397 Dennis B.

9959 **Emeline** (Job - Edward - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 27 July 1816; d. New Bedford, 9 Oct. 1891; mar. Fairhaven, Asa Allen, who d. New Bedford, 26 Apr. 1896-81-1-6; son of Thomas and Mary (Wood); ch.

- 2398 Asa L. H., 12 Oct. 1946; d. 9 Oct. 1915; mar. 30 Nov. 1882, Florence Vincent.
- 2399 Patience, 31 July 1838; mar. 19 Dec. 1860, Leonard Ellis.
- 2400 Mary Wood, 12 Sept. 1843.

961 **Lemuel W.** (Job - Edward - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1825; d. New Bedford, 15 Aug. 1888; Photographer; mar. Fairhaven, 9 Mar. 1851, Cynthia White, who b. Wareham, 1828; d. New Bedford, 27 Sept. 1882; ch.

- 2401 Sarah F., 1851; d. 1 Jan. 1913.
- 2402 Lemuel Atwood; d. 30 July 1856-1-9.
- 2403 Lily Isabelle, 1860; d. 29 July 1861-1-6-13.
- *2404 Eliza H., 8 Nov. 1865.
- 2405 George B., 8 Sept. 1867.

2406 Lemuel C., 1868; d. 13 June 1894;
unm.

962 **Mercy Maria** (Job-Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 26 Nov. 1827; d. Falmouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1894; mar. New Bedford, 1 Jan. 1852, Christopher Green Bearse, who b. Falmouth, 8 Jan. 1822; d. there 13 Apr. 1895; Cooper; son of Daniel and Charity; ch.

2407 Charity Leonard, 22 Oct. 1856; mar.
22 Oct. 1873, James L. Purdam; ch.
Dr. Charles C., 27 Sept. 1874.

963 **Louisa** (Job - Edward - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. Dartmouth, 28 Oct. 1910-81; mar. there 28 Oct. 1860, Charles H. Peckham; ch.

2408 Anna H.; mar. ——— Potter; mar.
2d, 30 Jan. 1897, Willard B. Reed.

964 **Rhoda W.** (Job - Edward - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. New Bedford, 27 Sept. 1892-61-11-6, (another record, 20 Feb. 1881-62-10-24) mar. New Bedford, 17 Apr. 1852, Henry (Iram) Colver, who b. there; son of Henry and Rhoda; ch. b. New Bedford.

2409 George S., 20 Feb. 1854; mar. 13 Dec.
1910, Mary A. (Bailey) Corcoran.

2410 Henry, 6 Feb. 1856.

2411 Willie, 10 Feb. 1858.

2412 Walter Irving, 1 Apr. 1867; d. 19 Nov.
1872.

2413 Philip S., 12 June 1867?

2414 Son, 12 Aug. 1872.

965 **Frederick Plummer** (Elisha - Edward - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 25 May 1809; d. Havana Cuba, 30 Nov. 1837; mar. Mary ———; ch.

2415 Frederick; d. in Civil War; unm.

968 **Capt. Thomas W.** (Elisha-Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 31 Aug. 1811; d. there 2 Aug. 1896; mar. Georgianna Voss, who b. Hamburg, 14 Apr. 1814; d. Helena, Texas, 17 Oct. 1856; dau. of Johannes and Elizabeth; mar. 2d. New Bedford, 12 July 1858, Mrs. Charlotte (Voss) Mertz, who b. Hamburg, Germany; d. Fairhaven, 9 Apr. 1869-58-6-11; mar. 3d, Newport, R. I., 22 Apr. 1875, Lydia C. Brown (Mrs.); ch. b. New Orleans.

2416 Helen Strike, 16 Apr. 1846.

*2417 Frederick Plummer, 13 July 1849.

2418 James; d. inf.

2419 Emily, 28 Oct. 1851; d. Taunton, 3 Apr. 1922; unm.

969 **Lydia Cushman** (Elisha - Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 8 Nov. 1814; d. Dartmouth, 8 May 1872; mar. New Bedford, 8 Nov. 1834, John Armington Peck; who b. Seekonk, Mass., 1 Jan. 1806; d. New Bedford, 21 June 1888; ch.

2420 John Edmund, 6 Apr. 1837; d. 23 Nov. 1887; mar. 31 Dec. 1863, Sarah A. Barney; ch. Ida; John.

2421 Timothy Taber, 7 Apr. 1841; d. 30 June 1892; mar. 28 Nov. 1866, Anna Farrar; no ch.

2422 Sarah Taber, 23 Sept. 1843; d. 20 Sept. 1844.

2423 Alfred Franklin, 28 Jan. 1846; mar. 18 Oct. 1870, Mary Briggs; no ch.

2424 Georgia Taber, 3 Aug. 1850; mar. 1 Jan. 1867, Seth W. Godfrey; ch. Eva.

2425 Arthur Lewis, 18 Oct. 1851; unm.

970 **Elisha, Jr.** (Elisha-Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 8 Apr. 1818; d. New Orleans, 18 Jan. 1850; mar. Fairhaven, 9 Mar. 1845, Mary Ann Peck, who b. Seekonk, 1826; d. Fairhaven; (she mar. 2d, 28 June 1850, Aaron Savery); dau. of Israel and Lydia; ch.

2426 Elisha; d. Fairhaven, 1 Jan. 1852-6

971 **Ann Eliza** (Elisha-Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 18 June 1820?; mar. Fairhaven, 27 June 1858, Zenas E. Bourne, who b. Falmouth, Mass.; son of Barnabas and Diadama.

972 **Sarah Howland** (Elisha - Edward - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 5 May 1824; d. there 26 Nov. 1899; mar. Ansel D. Bourne, who b. Falmouth, 26 Mar. 1819; d. Fairhaven, 6 Nov. 1891; ch.

2427 Sarah F., 17 Aug. 1843; d. 28 Aug. 1843.

2428 Sarah Frances, 8 Jan. 1845; mar. 1869, Elisha Sumner Whiting; ch. Elisha Sumner, 27 Jan. 1872; Sarah Lizzie, 20 Jan. 1873; Ethel Lawton, 21 Apr. 1874.

2429 Ansel Gibbs, 22 July 1853; d. ———.

2430 Clara W., 23 Sept. 1848; d. 5 Dec. 1860.

2431 Lizzie Arnold, 19 Oct. 1858; mar. Edgar Taber; see No. 1604.

973 **Hannah Wood** (Elisha - Edward - William - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 21 Dec. 1825; d. there 11 Apr. 1903; mar. James S. Gorham, who d. 8 Oct. 1875-54-1; ch.

2432 James Frederick; d. 16 Oct. 1865-21-1.

974 **Capt. Ellery** (Timothy - Edward - William - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1808; d. there 18 Jan. 1890; mar. Emeline White, who b. 1812; d. 1842; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 21 Oct. 1847, Maria White, who b. Fairhaven, 1814; d. there 19 July 1898; dau. of Wm. Jr. and Emma (Taber); ch.

2433 William Ellery, 1842; d. 25 Aug. 1845-3.

979 **Charles A.** (Allen-Nicholas-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 1824; mar. Abby Hutchinson; ch.

2434 Charles M.

2435 William.

980 **Jane Elizabeth** (Allen - Nicholas - William - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 11 Oct. 1835; d. Augusta, Me., 30 Mar. 1914; mar. Hallowell, Me., 22 June 1856, Henry Thorp Morse, who b. China, Me., 20 Aug. 1832; d. Augusta, 23 Mar. 1911; Carpenter, Chief of Police, Deputy Sheriff; son of Zebulon and Eliza (Weeks); ch.

2436 Charles Henry, 27 Oct. 1861.

2437 Lottie Jane, 28 Jan. 1868; mar. _____ Reed.

981 **Henry A.** (Allen-Nicholas-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), d. 12 June 1916; mar. _____; ch.

2438 Allen.

2439 Arthur.

2440 Courtland.

2441 John.

982 **Rebecca Hinckley** (Allen-Nicholas-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 30 Apr. 1837; d. New Bedford, _____; mar. Fairhaven, 31 May 1883, Isaiah Wood, who b. 30 Aug. 1818; d. New Bedford, 25 Aug. 1903; son of Isaiah and Harriet; no ch.

984 **Mary or Lucy Ann** (Stephen-William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fall River, Mass., 27 Sept. 1828; d. Glen Cove, N. Y.; mar. New Bedford, 31 Dec. 1850, Nathaniel (another record Nahum) R. Stetson, who b. Plymouth; son of Lot and Hannah; ch.

2442 Hannah, 15 Aug. 1852; mar. 11 Oct. 1874, Edward Chambers; ch. Maude; Willie; John.

2443 Lucy Ann, 22 Jan. 1854; mar. 7 June 1883, William T. Mackey; ch. Mendall T., 2 Apr. 1884.

985 **Sarah Elizabeth** (Stephen-William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Apr. 1830; d. New York, N. Y.; mar. New Bedford, 1 Jan. 1849, Henry Moore, Jr.; son of Henry and Sarah; ch.

2444 Susan Frances, b. New Bedford, 6 Dec. 1849.

2445 Lizzie, b. New York, 28 July 1851.

2446 Hester LePage, b. New York, 30 June 1853.

2447 Henry, Jr., 25 Mar. 1855; d. 6 Mar. 1856.

2448 Emma Knapp, b. New York, 21 Mar. 1857.

2449 Calista, b. New York, 15 Apr. 1859.

2450 Helen M., b. Pleasantville, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1867.

2451 Abbie Thatcher, b. do, 15 Jan. 1861.

986 **William** (Stephen-William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fall River, 2 Dec. 1831; d. there 29 May 1863; Mariner; mar. New York, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1857, Emeline Holmes; dau. of William C. and Emeline (Webb); ch. b. New York.

2452 William W., 1858; mar. New Bedford, 19 Jan. 1888, Emma H. James; dau. of Thomas and Sarah T.

*2453 Henry Wentworth, 22 Mar. 1859.

988 **Henry Davis** (Stephen - William - William - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 31 Jan. 1836; d. 30 Nov. 1871; mar. Tiverton, 4 Oct. 1859, Josephine L. Coggeshall, who b. Plymouth; d. New York, 15 May 1870-33. ch.

2454 Son, 4 Jan. 1860; d. young.

989 **Jane Marshall** (Stephen-William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. South Hadley, Mass., 25 May 1838; mar. Fall River, 17 Sept. 1857, John Wright Robinson, who b. Tiverton, 13 Aug. 1832; Carpenter; son of David and Agnes; ch.

2455 John Taber, 8 Oct. 1859; mar. 17 Jan. 1884, Alice Cheetham; ch. Wright Haffards, 20 Dec. 1886.

2456 Fannie Corinna, 10 July 1861; mar. 23 Dec. 1885, Edward Arthur Buffington.

997 **Thomas** (Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. 4 Apr. 1811; d. New York, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1847; mar. 1844, Nancy Webber; (she mar. 2d, ——— Greenleaf).

998 **Mary** (Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Feb. 1813; d. 28 Nov. 1889; mar. 2 Feb. 1837, Levi W. Sisson, who d. 1 Nov. 1880 73-6-13; ch.

2457 Elizabeth T., d. 30 Mar. 1885-45-10-8

2458 Mary F., d. 27 Apr. 1902-56-6-28.

999 **Sarah S.** (Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Mar. 1815; d. Acushnet, 28 July 1894; mar. 13 Aug. 1837, Howland Leavitt, who b. Livermore, Me., d. Fairhaven, 9 Sept. 1845-36; son of Rouse H. and Anne; mar. 2d, Capt. Levi Snow.

1000 **Delia** (Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 4 July 1817; d. there 16 Jan. 1859; mar. there 19 Jan. 1843, Charles Church Munroe, who b. Rehoboth, Mass., 28 Dec. 1815; d. Attleboro, Mass., 12 Mar. 1883; Merchant; son of Benjamin and Ruth (Cummings); ch.

2459 Delia Taber, 1 Mar. 1844; mar. Henry J. Smith; ch. Adna; Emily L.; mar. Robert Ward; Charles A. W.

2460 George Allen, 5 Apr. 1846; Merchant; P. M. Briggs Corner, 1884-1887; Director in Co-operative Bank, 25 year; Hon. Member Wm. A. Street-er Post, G. A. R.; Member Ezekiel Bates Lodge, F. A. Masons; mar. Attleboro, 27 May 1873, Mary Adelaide Cole; ch. George Allen, 1 Sept. 1874; d. 29 Sept. 1901; Leslie Wheaton, 4 Feb. 1877; mar. 17 July 1901, Sophie A. Anderson; (ch. Dorothy Allen, 3 May 1902; Lawrence Wheaton, 17 July 1914;) Fannie Taber, 22 Feb. 1880; unmar.; Charles Cole, 10 Jan. 1881; mar. Jessie A. Marks; (ch. Donald Cole, 28 Feb. 1909; d. 22 Oct. 1919; Richard Winthrop, 28 Sept. 1918; d. 24 Jan. 1919;) Mary Alice, 12 May 1889; d. 3 Apr. 1892.

2461 Ruth Cummings, 2 Apr. 1849.

1001 **Rhoda Devol** (Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 14 June 1819; d. Acushnet, 18 Sept. 1911; mar. Fairhaven, 9 Nov. 1840, Elihu Pope, who b. New Bedford, 18 Apr. 1809; d. Acushnet, 17 Oct. 1895; son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allen); ch.

- 2462 Rebecca A., 22 Sept. 1844; d. 12 Feb. 1846.
- 2463 Capt. Silas, 5 July 1847; d. at sea, 8 Feb. 1894; mar. 24 June 1886, Carrie D. Cushman.
- 2464 Abner Pease, 18 Dec. 1849; mar. 2 Jan. 1877, Ida A. Omev; ch. Clarence, 28 Mar. 1894; d. 22 Feb. 1895.
- 2465 Maria Louisa, 3 July 1852; mar. 12 Mar. 1891, John Ames Russell, 8 Aug. 1849; d. 26 Apr. 1917.
- 2466 Charles Henry, 17 July 1854; mar. 18 Mar. 1874, Cecelia G. Drake; ch. Bertha Louise, 8 July 1876; mar. 24 June 1902, Robert J. Stedman; Rachel Stanley, 26 Dec. 1891.
- 2467 Mercy Pease, 16 Apr. 1859; d. 17 Jan. 1894; unm.
- 2468 Elihu Francis, 30 Aug. 1866; mar. Brockton, 5 Jan. 1894, Clara Frances Smith; ch. Marion Frances, 25 Apr. 1895; Russell Howland, 25 Apr. 1895; served 5 months as Merchant Marine in World War.

1002 **Elizabeth Eldredge** (Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 14 Apr. 1826; d. there 23 Apr. 1916; mar. there 3 Feb. 1846, John Sampson, who b. Falmouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1817; d. Fairhaven, 17 Feb. 1866; Mason; son of James and Mary; ch.

- 2469 Elnathan Taber, 30 June 1847; mar. 26 Jan. 1871, Nancy B. Williams; ch. Norman W., 24 July 1881; mar. Ella E. McLeod; (ch. Kenneth E., 4 Jan. 1910; Helen L., 24 Jan. 1913).

- 2470 Martha Ellen, 30 Mar. 1849.
- 2471 James Gardner, 27 Apr. 1850.
- 2472 Annie Elizabeth, 7 Aug. 1854; mar.
31 Jan. 1889, Frank A. Rand.
- 2473 John, Jr., 12 July 1852; d. 24 Aug.
1852.
- 2474 Emma Augusta, 17 Aug. 1856.
- 2475 Rebecca Taber, 7 Mar. 1857; d. 22
Apr. 1891; mar. 29 June 1882,
Clarence Braley.
- 2476 Clara Frances, 3 Jan. 1861; d. 22 Oct.
1861.
- 2477 Carrie Farwell, 28 Nov. 1864; d. 6
Oct. 1898; mar. Dec. 1890, Andrew
Bisbee.

1003 **Jonathan** (Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 25 Mar. 1824; d. Acushnet, 9 June 1873; Farmer; mar. 12 Jan. 1845, Sophia Omans Potter, who b. Acushnet, 21 Feb. 1826; d. there 24 Sept. 1897; (she mar. 2d, Edward Sherman); dau. of Thomas and Sylvia (Omans); ch.

- 2478 Philip W., d. 30 Oct. 1848-1-1-12.
- *2479 Thomas, Nov. 1849.
- 2480 Mary Ann, d. 27 July 1860-7-7-6.
- *2481 Nancy Webber, 26 Dec. 1855.
- 2482 Mercy W., ———; d. 8 Feb. 1867-
15-1-5.
- 2484 Howland L., ———; d. New Orleans,
15 June 1865-18-6-15; in Civil War.
- *2485 Phebe P., 4 Jan. 1858.
- *2486 Sarah Elizabeth, 15 May 1860.
- *2487 George Francis, 12 Aug. 1862.
- 2488 Henry Howland, 27 Jan. 1865; mar.
29 Nov. 1893, Mary Spooner.
- *2489 Sophia Potter, 1 Mar. 1867.
- *2490 Jonathan, 11 Sept. 1869.

1004 **Mercy Pease** (Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 30 Oct. 1828; d. there 9 Jan. 1892; mar. 31 Jan. 1850, Silas Alden; who d. there 12 July 1869-56-9-9; mar. 2d, there, 17 July 1873, Rev. George H. Winchester, who b. Stoughton, Mass., d. Fairhaven, 6 Nov. 1885-66-7; son of George and Betsey; no ch.

1005 **Rebecca Wing** (Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 25 May 1831; d. Torrington, Conn., 18 Oct. 1901; mar. Fairhaven, 23 June 1851, John Ellis, who b. Rochester, 16 Feb. 1820; d. Acushnet, 2 Aug. 1870; son of William and Judith (Pierce); mar. 2d, Greenville, R. I., 15 July 1874, Stephen B. Winsor, who d. there 1878; ch.

2491 Henry Gibbs, 24 Apr. 1851; d. Acushnet, 1 June 1865.

2492 John Francis, 12 Nov. 1852; d. 25 Dec. 1910; mar. 3 Dec. 1884, Carrie E. Colton; ch. Henry Gibbs, 25 Sept. 1885; Edmonia Colton, 15 July 1888; Julia Gertrude, 11 Sept. 1895.

2493 Sarah Wilson, b. Acushnet, 13 Oct. 1854; d. Fairhaven, 16 June 1909; mar. 23 Oct. 1873, David T. Hathaway; ch. Clara Frances, 17 Apr. 1875; Rebecca W., 4 Dec. 1878.

2494 William J., 25 May 1855; mar. 4 Mar. 1885, Lillis L. Dean; ch. b. Akron, O., Earl Vincent, 18 Mar. 1891; d. 12 Aug. 1907; Harold Dean, 12 Dec. 1892.

2495 George Albert, 24 Jan. 1860; d. Fairhaven, 31 July 1908; mar. Providence, 26 Mar. 1884, Henrietta A.

Taber; ch. Marion Henrietta, 21
Mar. 1885; Florence Louise, 19
Apr. 1890.

1008 **Stephen** (Stephen - Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1816; d. there 28 Mar. 1897; Friend, Minister and Farmer; mar. Marlborough, N. Y., 4 May 1842, Julia Ann Young, who b. there 9 Oct. 1818; d. there 7 Apr. 1891; dau. of Abraham and Mary; ch.

*2496 George H., 21 July 1843.

*2497 Solomon Birdsall, 11 Aug. 1845.

2498 James Russell, 1851.

1010 **Jonathan** (Jonathan - Stephen - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), d. Westport, 15 Nov. 1873-74; mar. int. there 16 Mar. 1820, Abbie Manchester, who b. Little Compton; d. New Bedford, 29 Feb. 1888-86-4; dau. of Peleg and Fannie (Hoxie); ch.

2499 Frances S., mar. 17 June 1849, Cyrus L. Brown; mar. 2d, Fairhaven, 29 Aug. 1858, John Jones, son of Levi and Caroline; ch. b. Brown; Abby A., 14 Mar. 1850.

*2500 Abraham Gifford.

*2501 Richmond Manchester, 10 June 1835.

2502 George, d. at sea.

2503 Ellery, d. at sea.

2504 Sarah, d. 28 Mar. 1826-2-4.

1020a **William Sherman** (Abraham - Thomas - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1794; d. Greenwich, N. Y., 29 June 1871; mar. Mary Braley, who b. Chestertown, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1806; d. there 6 Nov. 1864; dau. of Roger and Olive (Baker); ch.

a Alfred, 24 Aug. 1826; d. 19 Sept. 1826.

- b Almira, 7 Nov. 1827; d. 29 Oct. 1841.
- c Sarah, 3 Apr. 1830; mar. David Hutchins.
- d Mary Jane, 1 Sept. 1833; d. 11 Jan. 1834.
- e Mary Jane, 13 July 1835; d. 27 Dec. 1858.
- f Emily Malinda, 6 Sept. 1839; d. 7 Oct. 1894; mar. John Tift.
- g William Alfred, 12 May 1845; d. 24 Feb. 1868.

1020b **John** (Abraham - Thomas-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 19 July 1797; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1863; mar. Keziah ———, who b. 19 Mar. 1805; ch.

- a John W., 15 Feb. 1833.
- b Alexander, 16 Dec. 1834; mar. Louisa ———.
- c John H., 27 Apr. 1837; mar. Janette ———.
- d Vincent, 15 Aug. 1839; d. 30 Sept. 1855.
- e Harley, 25 Nov. 1842.
- f George, 18 Dec. 1845; d. 26 Jan. 1864.
- g Charles; mar. Julana ———.

1024 **Stephen** (Joseph - Jacob - Stephen - Jacob-Thomas-Philip); b. N. Fairhaven, 8 Oct. 1808; d. Palmyra, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1876; mar. N. Fairhaven, 8 May 1836, Charity Nye, who b. there 29 Mar. 1817; d. Palmyra, 25 Sept. 1908; ch.

- 2505 Stephen Augustus, 11 May 1837.
- 2506 Pardon Nye, 15 Feb. 1839; d. Walworth, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1923; unm.
- 2507 Phebe Ashley, 25 Aug. 1854; mar. Henry C. G. Rose.

1025 **Capt. Abram** (Joseph - Jacob - Stephen - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 27 Oct. 1810; d. Walworth, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1902; mar. in Mass., 1838, Marcia Ashley Nye, who b. Fairhaven, 7 Mar. 1815; d. Walworth, 23 Mar. 1892; dau. of Pardon and Sarah (Ashley); ch.

- 2508 Sarah, 1847; d. 16 July 1850.
- 2509 Nathan, Jan. 1844; d. 1866-22.
- 2510 Phebe, 1850; d. 1850-0-2.
- *2511 Sarah Nye, 31 Jan. 1851.
- 2512 Frank, 1853; d. 1883.
- *2513 Peter, 17 Oct. 1855.
- 2514 Kittie M., 1857; d. 4 Feb. 1899.

1026 **Capt. Jacob** (Joseph-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, 15 Aug. 1813; d. New Bedford, 16 Dec. 1891; mar. Acushnet, 14 Apr. 1840, Hannah Mendell Blackmer, who b. Fairhaven, 3 Sept. 1817; d. New Bedford, 3 Apr. 1881; dau. of Salisbury and Lucy (Mendell); ch. b. Acushnet.

- *2515 Lucy Mendell, 6 Apr. 1841.
- *2516 Clara P., 3 Jan. 1849.
- *2517 Alice R., 29 Apr. 1860.

1028 **Marcus W.** (Joseph-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 21 Feb. 1819; d. New Bedford, 5 Sept. 1904; mar. there 10 May 1854, Olive C. Ashley, who b. Freetown, Mass., ——— 1831; dau. of Jefferson and Hope; ch. b. New Bedford.

- *2518 Edward Gray, 14 July 1855.
- *2519 Charles Brown, 20 Jan. 1860.
- 2520 Jessie, 15 Aug. 1861; d. 12 Dec. 1886; unm.

1031 **Benjamin Terry** (William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 20 Nov. 1817; d. Taunton, Mass., 13 Jan. 1876; mar. Fairhaven, 21 Jan. 1841, Lucy Pope, who b. there 6 June 1818; d. there 13 Aug. 1909; dau. of Loring; ch. b. Fairhaven.

- *2521 Lois Pope, 30 Aug. 1842.
- 2522 Isaiah Frank, 17 Jan. 1844; d. 1902.
- 2523 Loring P., 9 Sept. 1845; d. Washington, D. C., 24 June 1864.
- *2524 Ruby Terry, 18 July 1847.
- 2525 Ariadne, 25 Apr. 1851; d. 26 July 1895; mar. Chas. Gilbert.
- 2526 Charles F., 6 Apr. 1853; d. 1876.
- 2527 Obed Hitch, 29 May 1855; d. 1872.
- *2528 Josephine Hersey, 1 Apr. 1849.
- *2529 Lucy Byam, 9 May 1857.
- 2530 Elizabeth Burns, 4 Mar. 1864.

1032 **Nathaniel Sherman** (William - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, 25 Dec. 1818; d. there 12 Feb. 1904; Sail Maker; mar. New Bedford, 29 Mar. 1840, Ann Maria West, who b. Fairhaven, Feb. 1819; d. New Bedford, 5 Mar. 1861; dau. of Benjamin and Phebe; mar. 2d, there 8 July 1862, Sarah Ricketson Delano, who b. New Bedford, 14 Nov. 1836; dau. of Richard 3d and Elizabeth (Sherman); ch.

- 2531 Ellery Tompkins, 24 Feb. 1841; d. 15 Sept. 1846.
- 2532 Humphrey H., 11 Oct. 1842; d. 14 Sept. 1851.
- 2533 Charles F., 14 Sept. 1851.
- 2534 Mary R., 16 Jan. 1849; d. 25 Dec. 1852.
- 2535 Clinton T., 27 July 1855; d. 20 May 1857.
- *2536 James Herbert, 13 June 1852.

2537 Annie E., 21 Feb. 1857; d. 7 Feb. 1859.

2548 Ann Maria, 8 Oct. 1860; unm.

*2539 Sadie Sherman, 18 Apr. 1872.

1036 **James M.** (William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 1827; d. Vineyard Haven, 27 Sept. 1913; mar. Boston, 1855, Mary P. (Davis) Nye; dau. of Charles and Mary (Manter); ch.

*2540 Florence Marston, 14 Mar. 1857.

2541 Rev. James Monroe, 17-22 Feb. 1860; mar. Addie King; no ch.

*2542 Elizabeth Fowler, 27 Aug. 1864.

*2543 Mabel Fearing, 5 Nov. 1869.

1045 **Parker** (Jeremiah-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Bradford, Vt., 14 Aug. 1809; d. Pittsburg, N. H., 31 July 1851; Farmer; mar. Coaticook, Can., 1835, Elizabeth Baldwin; who b. there 20 Sept. 1809; d. Pittsburg, 15 Oct. 1880; ch. b. there.

*2544 Jeremiah Wilson, 4 Jan. 1839.

*2545 Richard Arthur, 21 Sept. 1847.

*2546 Richmond Parker, 21 Sept. 1847.

2547 Sophia J., 7 May 1841; d. 6 Dec. 1844.

2548 Sophia Jane, 2 Dec. 1844; d. 29 May 1861.

2549 Clarence Baldwin, 31 Dec. 1849; d. Portland, Me., 24 Jan. 1871.

1046 **Thomas** (Jeremiah - Stephen - Stephen - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 20 Jan. 1823; d. Santa Barbara, Calif., abt. 1900; mar. Huldah Baldwin; adopted ch.

2550

1047 **Edward Pratt** (Jeremiah-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Bradford, Vt., 30 Dec. 1818; d. Prairie du Sac, Wis., 12 May 1902; mar. Troy, Wis.,

24 Nov. 1850, Sarah Miller, who b. Ohio, 25 July 1831; d. Prairie du Sac, 16 May 1908; dau. of Steven and Sarah; ch.

2551 Eleanor, 16 Sept. 1851; d. 17 May 1857.

*2552 Emeline, 22 Oct. 1853.

2553 Edward Leon, 4 Oct. 1856; d. 1 Sept. 1875.

2554 Thomas Wilson, 13 May 1864; d. 12 Apr. 1865.

*2555 Jay Lavalette, 2 Mar. 1868.

*2556 Obert Jerry, 27 July 1870.

*2557 Sarah Bell, 14 Apr. 1875.

1048 **Phebe** (Jeremiah-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Pittsburgh, N. H., 5 July 1824; mar. Maltiah Willis; ch.

Alma; mar. — Page; ch. Alva.

1450 **Philander** (Thomas - Stephen - Stephen - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Bradford, Vt., 15 Nov. 1816, d. 21 Mar. 1911; mar. 31 Mar. 1841, Janette Eckles, who b. 3 Aug. 1822; d. 16 June 1888; ch.

2557a Helen Alice, 14 Feb. 1836; d. 8 Jan. 1878.

*2557b Byron Walter, 1 Dec. 1849

1452 **Stephen** (Thomas-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Bradford, Vt., 23 Jan. 1820; d. 12 Aug. 1867; mar. 14 Jan. 1844, Caroline Kimball, who b. 25 Apr. 1824; d. 16 Feb. 1908; ch.

a Helen Josephine, 20 Sept. 1846, d. Independence, Ia., 27 Mar. 1920; mar. Prairie Du Sac, Wis., 8 Sept. 1869, William Henry Littell; ch. Caroline Tabor, b. there 10 Sept. 1873; mar. 15 Nov. 1906, Leon Clark Simmons.

- b Charles Walter, 4 June 1849.
- c Frank H., 10 July 1851; d. 22 Jan. 1879, Dennison, Ia.

1458 **Stephen James Wilson** (Stephen-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Ira, Vt., 5 Aug. 1815; d. Iowa, 10 May 1883; Physician; Edited several papers; on staff of N. Y. Sun in its early days; one of early settlers of Iowa; very active in organizing "Free-soil and Republican Parties"; appointed by President Lincoln as Fourth Auditor of the Treasury, which he held 16 years; mar. 29 Mar. 1846, Mary Ann Sherman, who b. 13 Oct. 1828; d. 20 Nov. 1894; ch.

- a Stephen, 16 Feb. 1850; d. 5 Aug. 1903; mar. 26 Feb. 1876, Annie Ima Lawrence; ch. Mary Eunice, d. inf.; Daisy Clara, 26 Mar. 1878; mar. 3 Aug. 1910, Willard A. Crandall; Emily Lawrence, 6 Jan 1882; mar. 25 Mar. 1921, Frank Megow.
- b Emily, d. inf.
- c Eunice Sherman, 3 Nov. 1854; mar. 25 Sept. 1878, John Barrett, (who served 3 years in Civil War); ch. John Tabor, 10 July 1879; mar. 22 Oct. 1902, Alice MacBride; (ch. Marion Tabor, 22 Feb. 1906).
- d Annie Patience, 5 Sept. 1866; mar. 29 June 1892, Nathaniel McClure Even; ch. Mary Emily, 8 Mar. 1895; mar. 1 May 1920, Karl Kullmann.

1516 **Benjamin Philips** (Thomas-Bartholomew-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Lynn, Mass., 6 May 1836; d. Apr. 1920; Lumber Merchant; mar. St.

Louis, Mo., 13 June 1866, Ellen Powell Carroll, who b. there 13 Mar. 1840; dau. of Charles C. and _____ (Smith); ch.

*2558 Benjamin Carroll, 6 June 1867.

*2559 Edward Carroll, 22 Feb. 1873.

1518 **Edwin Ferdinand** (John - Bartholomew - Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 28 Feb. 1830; mar. 27 Nov. 1860, Addie Bucks; ch.

*2560 Chase Howard, 9 Nov. 1861.

1525 **Albert Phillips** (Allen - Bartholomew - Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Unity, Me., 25 June 1833; d. Reading, Mass., 11 June 1917; moved to Augusta, Me., when four years old, and then to Boston, Mass., when ten, where he lived about a year and then moved to Cambridge, and after two years moved to Lynn, where he lived until 1850, when at the age of seventeen he left his parents' home for New York City, engaging in the shoe business to which he devoted over thirty years of his life, being the greater part of which time connected with the wholesale commission house of A. S. Richards, of 59 Reade Street, and for many years was their New England representative at Boston, Mass. His early residence in New York was at the corner of Greenwich and Horatio Streets, which in those days was quite up town; later he lived in Brooklyn, and for a number of years was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department of that city. In 1869 his New England connections obliged him to return to Massachusetts, where he located and built a home for his family at corner of Winter and Elm Streets, Davis Square, West Somerville, and was very active in the founding of the new Congregational Church of that place, and was one of the first deacons. In 1878, he moved to Belmont Hill in Malden, Mass. For nine years during his residence in Somerville and Malden

he closed his house and camped out on five acres of woodland which he owned at Greenwood in Wakefield, he going to business in Boston each day. In 1886, owing to poor health, he severed his connection with the shoe business and bought a sixty-five acre farm at Montrose in Wakefield, where for fifteen years he lived a life of health and activity as a farmer. In 1901, he gave up active work and sold his farm at Montrose and moved to Reading, where in 1912 he purchased a bungalow at 320 North Main Street, where he raised fruit and vegetables and lived an outdoor life, spending many of his winters during the last fifteen years of his life with his only son in Brooklyn, surrounded by his grandchildren, the youngest of which bears his name. He was a man of the most upright character, even in the minutest details of life, and possessed that ever undying faith in his Heavenly Father which is but seldom seen. He was a member of the Reading Congregational Church at the time of his death. As a loving husband he had no equal and as an upright man and Christian he was unsurpassed. Such was the testimony of all who knew him; mar. Lynn, Mass., 1 Jan. 1866, Sarah Ada Downs, who b. Lebanon, Me., 1 Jan. 1835; d. 26 Feb. 1919; dau. of John J. and Sarah (Wentworth); ch.

2561 Lillian Wentworth, 2 Dec. 1866; d. 7 Sept. 1868.

*2562 George Aymar, 14 Aug. 1870.

1538 **Henry** (Daniel - Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. 8 June 1819; d. Vassalboro, Me., 24 Feb. 1907; Carpenter; mar. 20-25 May 1845, Eunice S. Wing, who b. there 23 Nov. 1822; d. there 16 July 1869; dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Starkey); mar. 2d, there 14 Mar. 1871, Lavonia J. (Jenkins) Weeks, who b. there 5 Nov. 1822; d. 16 June 1919; dau. of Jabez and Mary (Nichols); ch.

- 2563 Horace Mann, b. Albion, Me., 23 July 1847; d. Washington, D. C., 25 Oct. 1915; mar. Emily Atwood, who d. Philadelphia, Pa., 4 May 1919; no ch.
- 2564 Annie M., 8 Dec. 1851.
- *2565 Charles Sumner, 8 July 1854.

1539 **George** (Daniel - Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 23 Oct. 1820; d. Brookline, Mass., 28 Oct. 1900; Farmer; mar. Vassalboro, 28 Apr. 1842. Esther Bartlett Pope, who b. there 15 Apr. 1819; d. Brookline 29 May 1894; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Chase); ch.

- *2566 Sarah Ann, 1 June 1844.
- 2567 Ellen Frances, 3 Mar. 1846; d. 7 Sept. 1866.
- *2568 Elma Maria, 22 Sept. or 23 Oct. 1848.
- 2569 Phebe Rebecca, 23 Apr. 1850; d. 1884.
- *2570 George Lindley, 18 Oct. 1854.
- *2571 Arthur Henry, 18 Mar. 1858.

1540 **Clarkson** (Daniel - Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Albion, Me., 10 Oct. 1822; d. Sterling, Kans; 15 Apr. 1878; Journalist; mar. Westbury, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1851, Deborah Smith, who b. Catskill, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1824; d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1914; dau. of Samuel and Mary; ch.

- *2572 Samuel Smith, 18 Oct. 1852.
- 2583 Mary A., ———; mar. ——— Smith.
- *2574 William Clarkson, 28 Feb. 1857.
- 2575 Carrie, ———; mar. ——— Nuna-maker.
- 2576 Frank.
- 2577 Nellie.

1541 **Stephen Nicholls** (Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Albion, Me., 13 May 1824; d. Vassalboro, Me., 17 Dec. 1879; Farmer; mar. there 15 Nov. 1854, Mary Elizabeth Pope, who b. there 12 Aug. 1833; d. Boston, Mass., 27 Nov. 1909; dau. of Hezekiah and Mrs. Rebecca (Starkey) Wing; ch.

*2578 Alfred Henry, 29 Oct. 1856.

*2579 Alice Rebecca, 20 Feb. 1859.

2580 Maria Willis, 14 Oct. 1861; mar. Samuel Taber; see No. 2572.

*2581 Franklin Daniel, 19 Feb. 1865.

1543 **Lydia Maria** (Daniel - Barnabas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 27 May 1832; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1919; mar. Vassalboro, 14 May 1856, Rev. William Thomas Willis, (name changed by law from Smith), who b. New York, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1832; d. Poughkeepsie, 14 June 1912; ch.

2582 Annie, 18 June 1859; d. Stanfordville, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1876.

2583 William Allen, 25 Oct. 1861; mar. Emporia, 17 Apr. 1889, Lulu K. Martin; ch. William Wayne, 17 Apr. 1891; Anna Taber, 9 July 1894; Mabel Clair, 26 Feb. 1896.

2584 Mary Ella, 23 Oct. 1863; d. Clontondale, 2 Oct. 1900.

2585 Lizzie Taber, 2 Nov. 1867; mar. Emporia, Kan., 16 Sept. 1885, Caleb Thompson; ch. William Willis, 3 Sept. 1886; mar. Lucille Moore; (ch. William Rex, 21 May 1908; Dorothy Lucille, 25 Mar. 1910; Lois Katheryn, 22 May 1920;) Thomas Colton, 25 Dec. 1888; mar. 1 Jan. 1917, Addie Spielborn; Lida Taber,

19 Mar. 1890; mar. 25 Aug. 1914, Ralph Clark; (ch. Robert Charles, 4 May 1919; Helen Miriam, 9 June 1915;) George Harold, 18 Feb. 1894; mar. 24 June 1919, Nellie Phillips; (ch. Russell, 8 Oct. 1920;) George H. served as Ensign in World War.

2586 George Henry, 2 Nov. 1867; mar. 19 Sept. 1905, Nellie Kimble; ch. George Henry, Jr., 30 June 1908; Harriet, 14 Sept. 1910.

1551 **Charles Edwin** (William-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 12 Feb 1830; mar. North San Juan, Calif., 27 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Miller, who b. Hanover, N. H., 2 Aug. 1834; dau. of James Lucas and Eliza (Horton); ch.

2587 Marion Buffum, 24 June 1873; d. 5 May 1874.

1552 **James Rackliff** (William-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 29 May 1839; 4 years as Senator from Maine; 20 years on School Board; Author of History of Unity, Me.; mar. Unity, 30 May 1864, Lydia H. Harmon, who b. Thorndike, Me., 17 Jan. 1834; d. Unity, 8 Nov 1866; dau. of Josiah and Betsey; mar. 2d, there 22 Oct. 1868, Susan Ellen Moulton, who b. Thorndike, 2 Aug. 1841; d. Unity, 7 Feb. 1913; dau. of Eli and Hannah (Lake-man); ch. b. Unity.

2588 William Clement, 22 Oct. 1869; d. Boston, 5 Apr. 1900; unm.

2589 Nellie Moulton, 19 Nov. 1871.

2590 Vivian Hannah, 24 Feb. 1879.

1555 **John Quincy Adams** (Jacob - Barnabas - Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Albion, Me., 13 Mar. 1848; mar. Boston, 19 Sept. 1868, Jessie A. Moore, who

p. Truro, N. S., 28 Nov. 1847; dau. of Charles and Mary (Bonnell); ch. b. Stoughton, Mass.

2591 Nina Aldrich, 17 July 1872; mar. Canton, Mass., 9 Sept. 1888, Sidney Preston Smith; son of Sidney; no ch.

2592 Jacob Roy, 5 Mar. 1878; mar. Brockton, 24 Aug. 1901, Mary Lillian Kimball Besse, who b. Wareham, 12 June 1876.

1560 **Senaah Wentworth** (Paul - Silas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. China, Me., 13 Jan. 1832; d. Washburn, Me., 22 Feb. 1913; mar. Gardiner, Me., 8 Dec. 1853, Mary B. Longley, who b. 4 Nov. 1831; d. Washburn, 31 Mar. 1915; ch.

*2593 Charles Edwin, 17 Sept. 1856.

1566 **John** (John - Silas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Montville, Me., 31 Apr. 1841; mar. 14 Feb. 1869, Francelia Sheppard.

2594 Arthur.

2595 Grace.

2596 Mabel.

1567 **Silas William** (John - Silas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Houlton, Me., 9 Aug. 1847; d. there 12 Jan. 1912; Carriage Builder; Patentee of "Taber Farm Wagon"; mar. there 5 Dec. 1869, Elizabeth Chambers, who b. Chester, Me., 22 Feb. 1851; dau. of William H. and Lucy (Davis); ch.

*2597 George Herbert, 3 Aug. 1873.

2598 Lucy Margaret, 17 Jan. 1880; Book-keeper; unm.

1568 Anson Peasley Morrill (John-Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Houlton, Me., 19 Sept. 1854; d. there 27 Sept. 1920; mar. there 5 Oct. 1879, Ida Jellison, who b. Bancroft, Me., 17 June 1859; dau. of Samuel E. and Sarah (Quint); ch. b. Houlton.

2599 Isa M., 9 May 1880; unm.

2600 Frank E., 4 Apr. 1887; mar. Margaret Saunders; no ch.

2601 Harry Anson, 16 Dec. 1893.

1573 George McClellan (John - Silas - Jacob - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Bangor, Me., 30 Apr. 1862; Upholsterer; mar. Houlton, Me., 25 Jan. 1892, Jennie Maria Jones, who b. Richmond, N. B., 21 Oct. 1867; dau. of Thomas W. and Naomi (Hoyt); ch.

2602 Francis Donnell, b. Houlton, Me., 1 Aug. 1893; mar. Mar. 1916, Elsie M. Burnett; dau. of Levi and Mary; no ch.

2603 Alice Naomi, b. Presque Isle, Me., 6 Oct. 1894; unm.

*2604 Thomas Reed, 15 Feb. 1896.

*2605 Gladys June, b. Presque Isle, 7 June, 1897.

2606 Marjorie Geneva, b. do., 18 Nov. 1898.

2607 Blanche Luena, b. Houlton, Me., 21 Aug. 1902.

1586 George Hathaway (George-John-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 20 Jan. 1859; mar. New York, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1887, Bessie Fessenden, who b. Sandwich, Mass., 17 Mar. 1860; dau. of George L. and Mary (Hoxie); ch.

*2608 George Hathaway, Jr., 4 Jan. 1890.

2609 Mildred Fessenden, 20 Jan. 1892.

*2610 Philip, 9 Jan. 1894.

*2611 Laura Hathaway Nye, 4 Jan. 1896.

2612 Elisabeth Fessenden, 28 May 1899; d.
11 Jan. 1900.

1587 **John Huttleston** (George - John - Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 16 Jan. 1862; mar. Danville, Pa., 15 June 1892, Mary Arthur Frick; dau. of Alexander; ch.

a Mary Hathaway, 15 Oct. 1893; mar.
6 June 1917, Forsey Hager; ch.
Mary Hathaway, 9 Apr. 1919;
Forsey, Jr., 24 July 1921.

b John Huttleston, Jr., 28 June 1895.

c Alexander Frick, 3 Sept. 1899.

1604 **Edgar Corey** (John-Bartholomew-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 30 June 1856; d. there 28 Feb. 1889; mar. there 22 Oct. 1883, Lizzie Arnold Bourne, who b. there 19 Oct. 1858; dau. of Ansel D. and Sarah W. (Taber); ch. b. there.

2613 Mary Corey, 27 Oct. 1884.

1606 **Joseph Smith** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 26 Dec. 1842; d. Malden, Mass., 13 Oct. 1915; Painter; mar. Hyde Park, Mass., 16 Apr. 1871, Elizabeth Franklin Case, who b. Provincetown, Mass., 3 Feb. 1852; d. Malden, 20 Sept. 1912; dau. of Washington and Elizabeth; ch.

*2614 Juliet Howland, 20 May 1873.

*2615 Joseph Bartholomew, 7 Feb. 1877.

*2616 Arthur Case, 23 Feb. 1883.

1608 **Bartholomew** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 July 1848; Master Painter; mar. there 2 June 1870, Mary Adelaide Godfrey, who b. there 15 June 1851; d. there 2 Apr. 1910; dau. of Ebenezer and Ann M. (Howard); ch.

*2617 Walter Thomas, 2 Dec. 1871.

*2618 Annie H., 31 Aug. 1877.

1610 **Jeremiah** (Amos - Prince - Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 Aug. 1796; d. there 27 Aug. 1865; mar. New Bedford, 16 Oct. 1828, Orinda Morton, who d. Fairhaven, 19 Sept. 1832-27; ch.

*2619 Frederick, 19 Feb. 1830.

1612 **Leonard** (Amos - Prince - Richard - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 12 Dec. 1800; d. Acushnet, 26 Feb. 1867; mar. Fairhaven, 9 Sept. 1823?, Betsey Mosher Oliver, who b. Rochester, 6 Mar. 1806; d. Acushnet, Nov. 1874; dau. of Nathan and Olive (Hall); ch. b. New Bedford.

*2620 Leonard Napoleon, 3 June 1824.

*2621 Gideon Lewis, 17 Mar. 1826.

2622 Jeremiah, 5 Jan. 1828; d. 5 Sept. 1855.

*2623 George Russell, 5 Oct. 1829.

2624 William K., 17 July 1831; d. Acushnet, 29 Sept. 1870; unm.

*2625 James Henry, 13 Nov. 1833.

*2626 Sarah E., 6 Jan. 1836.

*2627 Hepsabeth Eilley, 7 Dec. 1837.

2628 Alexander K., 31 Mar. 1839.

*2629 Caroline J., 3 Jan. 1844.

1613 **Godfrey H.** (Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 1803; d. New Bedford, 9 June 1851; Farmer; mar. int. Rochester, 29 Jan. 1828; Hannah Pierce, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Sherman); mar. 2d, int. New Bedford, 13 May 1840, Susan Edwards, who d. New Bedford, 30 Dec. 1874-64; ch.

*2630 Henry Pierce, 29 Feb. 1832.

2631 Amos; d. Calif.

2632 Phebe A., abt. 1842; mar. New Bedford, 5 May 1864, James McQuade, who b. Troy, N. Y.; son of James and Mary.

2633 Mary W., b. New Bedford, 22 Oct. 1845; mar. there 7 Oct. 1866, George H. Richards, who b. Canton; son of James and Eliza.

1614 **Prince Lewis** (Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 24 Mar. 1808; d. New Bedford, 15 Apr. 1840; mar. there 17 Sept. 1829, Hannah C. Clark, who b. 7 Jan. 1807; d. New Bedford, 14 July 1890.

2634 Mary Clark, 13 Aug. 1830; mar. Daniel G. Taber; see No. 1827.

2635 Sarah West, 12 July 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1838.

*2636 Sarah Lewis, 25 Aug. 1840.

1616 **William Blackmore** (William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 23 Oct. 1802; d. Acushnet, 3 Apr. 1876; mar. New Bedford, 13 Sept. 1836, (another record June 1838), Angeline Grinnell Briggs, who was b. Dartmouth, 1 Apr. 1817; d. E. Bridgewater, Mass., 18 Aug. 1898.

*2637 Sophia Cannon, b. Dartmouth, 1 Sept. 1840.

*2638 Georgianna, 4 Oct. 1843.

*2639 Charles Henry, 14 June 1845.

1617 **Stephen West** (William - Prince - Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, Mass., 13 Oct. 1804; d. New Bedford, 22 Sept. 1863; Carpenter; mar. there 28 Oct. 1828, Sarah West Chapman, who b. there 28 Aug. 1809; d. there 29 Apr. 1882; dau. of Walter and Mercy (Lewis); ch.

*2640 George Augustus, 31 Dec. 1830.

2641 Mary Elizabeth, 27 Feb. 1833; d. same day.

- 2642 Alexander Washington, 22 Feb. 1834;
d. at sea Feb. 1852.
- *2643 William Henry, 7 Apr. 1836.
- 2644 Sarah Chapman, 1 Sept. 1838; d. 7
Oct. 1838.
- 2645 Stephen West, 23 Sept. 1839; d. 9
Oct. 1839.
- *2646 Sarah Lewis, 4 Oct. 1841.
- *2647 Mercy Adelaide, 9 July 1844.
- *2648 Robert Walter, 5 Sept. 1847.
- 2649 Stephen West, 16 Aug. 1850; d. 30
Aug. 1850.

1618 **Nancy** (William - Prince - Richard - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 9 Nov. 1806; d. Acushnet, 13 Jan. 1888; mar. Nathan N. Bennett, who b. 25 Sept. 1800; d. Acushnet, 2 May 1890; son of Joseph and Patience (Nye); ch.

- 2650 Enoch, 6 Mar. 1828; mar. Caroline Chase.
- 2651 Hannah; d. inf.
- 2652 Francis F., 12 Jan. 1839.
- 2653 Susan T., 6 Nov. 1834; mar. John B. Nye; and 2d, Geo. Ashley.

1619 **Bartholomew** (William - Prince - Richard - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 6 Mar. 1808; d. 29 Sept. 1896; mar. New Bedford, 28 Apr. 1831, Fanny B. Chase, who b. Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 9 Aug. 1811; d. Marion, Mass., 6 Mar. 1875; dau. of Nickerson and Fanny (Norton); ch.

- *2654 Abbie Church, 4 Dec. 1832.
- 2655 Dau., 21 Mar. 1834; d. 21 Apr. 1835.
- *2656 Albert West, 26 Apr. 1835.
- *2657 Susan West, 24 July 1836.
- *2658 Charlotte Foster, 23 July 1840.

- 2659 John Murray, 25 Nov. 1841; d. 11 Jan. 1865, in Danville Prison in Civil War.
- *2660 Jabez, 16 Nov. 1843.
- 2661 Charles Franklin, 2 Oct. 1845; d. 2 Apr. 1847.
- *2662 Robert Nickerson, 20 Mar. 1847.
- *2663 Orlando Stetson, 2 Apr. 1849.
- *2664 Oliver Reed Whitcomb, 24 Sept. 1851.
- *2665 Amelia Frances, 11 Feb. 1854.

1620 **Robert** (William - Prince - Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 3 Feb. 1813; d. New Bedford, 28 Apr. 1846; mar. there 8 May 1836, Mary Raymond, who b. Rochester, 1 Apr. 1815; d. New Bedford, 7 Aug. 1891; (she mar. 2d, 1850, Samuel P. Raymond); dau. of Ebenezer and Hepsabeth (Hall); ch.

- 2666 Harry C., b. New Bedford, 2 Sept. 1844.

1630 **Lydia A.** (Lodowick - Record - Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. abt. 1813; d. 3 June 1866-53; mar. Benjamin A. Conklin, who b. 16 Mar. 1811; d. 9 Mar. 1876-65-0-3; son of William; ch.

- 2667 Libbie, ———; d. 1 Mar. 1911-74; mar. Stephen B. Conley, who d. 17 Nov. 1869; no ch.

- 2668 Olive C., 1842; d. 1889; mar. 1870, Smith Minturn, who b. 1843; ch. Pearl; Mabel.

1631 **Record** (Augustus - Record - Zephaniah - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Venice, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1798; d. Dalton, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1894; mar. Genoa, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1820, Sally Meeker, who b. N. J., 1796; d. Dalton, 15 Nov. 1877-81; ch.

- 2669 Louisa A., d. 1912; mar. Charles Gearhart.

- 2670 John, 15 July 1825; d. 1854; mar.
Amelia Morse; ch. Ella S.
- *2671 Alfred, 15 July 1827.
- 2672 Albert O., 8 Sept. 1831; d. 23 Oct.
1862; 85th Reg. N. Y. Vol.
- *2673 Clark W., 3 Aug. 1834.

1632 **Charlotte** (Augustus - Record - Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1803; d. Moravia, N. Y., 11 June 1882; mar. Scipio, 18 Jan. 1820, Thomas Young, who b. 14 May 1797; d. Moravia, 10 Dec. 1881; son of Gilbert; ch.

- 2674 Mary, 25 July 1821; d. 3 July 1895;
mar. Clark Ellsworth; ch. Phineas;
Charlotte Amelia, 10 May 1843; d. 28 Aug. 1910; mar. William Penn Purdy; (ch. Henry).
- 2675 Philura, 22 June 1823; d. 22 July 1858; unm.
- 2676 Orlando, 15 Sept. 1826; d. 31 Mar. 1830.
- 2677 Lucy Ann, 13 Mar. 1829; d. 23 Oct. 1917; mar. Albert Lester, (son of Daniel and Mary), 9 Nov. 1849; ch. Edwin A., 23 Mar. 1854; d. 21 Mar. 1871; Alice L., 3 Sept. 1863; mar. 21 May 1886, J. Curtis Allen.
- 2678 Gilbert Augustus, 18 Feb. 1833; d. 7 Feb. 1901; mar. Caroline Slocum; ch. Fred.
- 2679 William Henry, 2 Feb. 1840; d. 24 Feb. 1900; mar. Jane Snider; ch. Charlotte Sylvia, 24 Aug. 1880; mar. Wm. Shaw.

1633 **Hiram** (Augustus - Record - Zephaniah - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Genoa, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1804; d. Sheldrake, 4 Jan. 1871; Boat Builder; mar. 1834,

Christiana Fisher, who d. at Sheldrake, 13 Feb. 1873; dau. of Andrew and ——— (Wilson); ch.

*2680 Mary, 16 July 1837.

1634 **Mary** (Augustus - Record - Zephaniah - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 22 July 1806; d. 15 Oct. 1871; mar. Bennett Beardsley; ch.

2681 Augustus, enlisted 1862, 4th N. Y. Art. in Civil War; mar. Mary Gearhart; who d. 1893; mar. 2d, Alphonsine (Aiken) Whelpley; ch. George; Charles; Flora; Nellie; Stella.

2682 Jared; mar. 1861, Hester Botsford; dau. of John and Phebe; mar. 2d, 1867, Mary Branch; ch. Alice, July 1868; Charlotte, July 1872; Mary, Dec. 1869; Roy Jared, July 1876; d. Apr. 1888.

2683 George, mar. abt. 1862, Katherine Sutherland; ch. Harriet; mar. ——— Staples; William.

1635 **John Hancock** (Augustus - Record - Zephaniah - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Scipio, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1809; d. Venice, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1891; Farmer; mar. 25 Feb. 1830, Hannah Stark, who b. 13 July 1804; d. Genoa, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1882; dau. of Jacob and Sarah; ch.

2684 Charlotte, 25 May 1831; d. 24 Nov. 1857; unm.

2685 George, 18 Oct. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1891; unm.

2686 Clark, 6 Apr. 1836; d. Portland, Ore., July 1908; mar. Baker City, Ore., ——— Janney; ch. Mary Charlotte.

*2687 Sarah Ann, 28 May 1838.

*2688 Austin, 29 May 1840.

1645 **Nelson Dixon** (Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Moravia, 28 Oct. 1824; d. Toledo, O., 16 June 1903; Teacher and Farmer; mar. Samantha Skeels, who b. Venice, N. Y., 6 May 1824; d. Bowling Green, O., 28 Feb. 1900; dau. of Silas and Eunice (Beardsley); ch.

*2689 Ira Clinton, 4 Oct. 1860.

2690 Mary Ella, Nov. 1862; d. Bowling Green, 1886; unm.

2691 Nellie, ——— 1864; d. ——— 1865.

1646 **Lorenzo** (Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 13 Sept. 1828; d. Fulton Co., O., 14 Jan. 1864; Teacher and Farmer; mar. 10 Oct. 1859, Jerusha Rundell, who b. 11 Jan. 1837; d. Red Cloud, Neb., 16 Mar. 1921; (she mar. 2d, Charles Teachworth); ch.

———— *2692 Herbert, 14 Sept. 1861.

*2693 Martha Honora, 4 July 1863.

1648 **George Washington** (Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 13 July 1830; d. Wauseon, O., 8 Dec. 1892; mar. Delta, O., 22 June 1865, Mary Elizabeth Wise, who b. Wauseon, 1 Feb. 1841; d. there 27 Dec. 1914; dau. of Peter and Althea (Darrow); ch.

*2694 Harry Irving, 18 Aug. 1866.

*2695 Althea Jeannette, 28 July 1868.

*2696 George Ivan, 4 Oct. 1871.

2697 Mary Bertha, 20 June 1875; d. 17 June 1882.

2698 Arthur, 14 Oct. 1881; unm.

1649 **Orrin** (Philip - Record - Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Venice, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1834; d. near Wauseon, O., 5 Jan. 1904; Teacher and Farmer;

mar. York, O., Nov. 1861, Priscilla Griffin Childs Farwell, who b. Keene, O., 9 Sept. 1840; d. near Wauseon, O., 29 Apr. 1905; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Thompson); ch. b. York, O.

- 2699 Lura Lourenza, 21 July 1862; unm.
- *2700 Beatrice Jeannette, 9 Oct. 1863.
- *2701 Elvira Frank, 21 Feb. 1866.
- *2702 James Gurler, 26 May 1873.
- *2703 Adelphi Verne, 12 Mar. 1875.
- *2704 Mon Farwell, 7 June 1876.

1652 **Leander** (Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 9 Sept. 1841; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 11 Feb. 1889; in Civil War; mar. 2 July 1863, Catherine Cornell, who b. 26 Nov. 1841; d. 25 Dec. 1903; ch.

- *2705 Edwin Oliver, 24 May 1864.
- *2706 Arthur Merton, 4 Feb. 1869; mar. ———; several ch.

1654 **Philip William Eli** (Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Venice, N. Y., 25 July 1822; d. Sandusky, O., 12 Dec. 1922; at the age of 15 he joined the "Colors" and marched to Victory, serving over three years with the 86th and the 130th, then the 184th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. He was Sergeant of Co. B, 184th. As one of the "100 Day Men" he served in the Shenandoah Valley, in the Peninsula, in the operations around Petersburg and Richmond and other important services for which they, through their Governor, received the thanks of the Nation. He was a successful business man; mar. Eliza Ann Anspaugh; mar. 2d, ———; mar. 3d, Ellen (Murray) Liven-sparger; ch.

- *2707 Alvada, 27 Nov. 1872.
- 2708 Homer, 1876.
- 2709 Fraza; mar. Clark W. Miller; 1 ch.

*2710 Eliza Ann, 9 Jan. 1882.

2711 Bert.

2712 Cora.

2713 Hazel.

1655 **John Vaughan** (Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 29 June 1807; d. Woodstock, N. B. 3 Feb. 1869; Teacher; mar. 30 Nov. 1837, Leah Wilson, who b. Belisle, N. B.; d. Woodstock; dau. of James; ch.

*2714 James Wilson, 25 Nov. 1839.

*2715 Mary Ann, 31 July 1841.

*2716 Jesse Wood, 7 Dec. 1843.

*2717 Ezra Frost, 19 Feb. 1846.

2718 John Albert, 25 Nov. 1848; d. 10 Feb. 1855.

2719 Charles Wilson, 12 Mar. 1851; drowned 14 Oct. 1895; unm.

*2720 Amon Fowler.

*2721 Celia Leah, 22 Oct. 1858.

2722 Adolphus Euberto.

*2723 John Hilyard Vaughan, 8 July 1861; mar. Minnie McAdams.

1658 **Lydia Ann** (Jesse - Jesse - Jesse - Philip - Thomas-Philip), b. 4 Sept. 1814; d. Elgin, N. B., 1875; mar. 12 Apr. 1838, Peter Colicutt, who d. there; ch.

2724 George.

2725 Rufus

2726 David.

2727 Jesse.

2728 Elizabeth.

1659 **Samuel** (Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 18 June 1816; d. there 7 May 1861; mar. Hampton, N. B., 23 Nov. 1836, Rachel Mallory, who b. Hammond, N. B., 23 Jan. 1815; mar. 2d, Hampton, 20 June 1841, Martha Odell, who d. Hillsdale, N. B.; dau. of Elisha; ch.

- 2729 Titus Stone, 23 Sept. 1837; mar.
—Mallery; ch. Smith; Bert.
- *2730 James Edward, 7 Mar. 1839.
- 2731 Andrew Mallery, 19 Dec. 1841.
- 2732 Elizabeth Ann, 16 Oct. 1843; mar.
William Pickle.
- 2733 Mary Brier, 14 Aug. 1845; d. 3 Feb.
1847.
- 2734 Martha, 3 Mar. 1849; mar. Thomas
Allen; ch. Samuel; Thomas; James;
Henry; Maggie; Mary.
- *2735 Samuel, 30 July 1853.
- 2736 Mary Jane, 1 Oct. 1856; mar. Ed-
ward O'Donnell; ch. Mary; Alice;
James; William; Albert; Ella;
Mabel; Martha; Edith.
- *2737 John Walker, 27 Jan. 1860.
- *2738 Merritt Miles, 8 Apr. 1865.

1660 **Jesse** (Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 16 May 1818; d. there 26 Sept. 1900; mar. there 19 Oct. 1841, Lydia Ann Wilson, who b. Wickham, N. B., 27 May 1923; d. Upham, 4 Mar. (or Nov.) 1899; dau. of James; ch. b. Upham.

- *2739 Annie Elizabeth, 15 Jan. 1843.
- *2740 Amanda Jane, 9 May 1845.
- *2741 James Allen, 27 May 1847.
- *2742 Lydia Augusta, 29 Dec. 1849.
- 2743 Samuel Judson, 25 Apr. 1852; d. 15
Jan. 1853.
- 2744 James Harvey, 12 May 1854; d. 22
May 1871.
- 2745 Jesse Uberto, 25 Feb. 1857; mar.
Houlton, Me., 29 Oct. 1884, Agnes
McLane.
- 2746 Emma Alice, 15 Feb. 1861; d. 2 Sept.
1864.

*2747 Carrie Aletta, 7 Apr. 1863.

2748 William Judson, 11 July 1865; d. 24 Aug. 1865.

1661 **James Vaughan** (Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 15 May 1820; d. Hogdon, Me., 24 Oct. 1905; mar. Johnston, N. B., 1 Mar. 1841, Mary Sabina Thorne, who b. there 22 Mar. 1820; d. E. Jefferson, Me., 17 Mar. 1904; mar. 2d, Stetson, Me., 1869, Melice Doyne; ch.

*2749 Thomas Thorne, 24 Nov. 1841.

2750 Michael Butler, 8 Dec. 1843; d. Indiantown, N. B., Sept. 1847.

2751 Charles Jesse, 5 July 1846; d. Stetson, 11 Apr. 1864; unm.

2752 Samuel Uberto, 24 Apr. 1849; d. May 1922.

2753 Sarah Boardman, b. Bridgewater, N. S., 22 Jan. 1852.

2753 Nathan DeMill, 5 Jan. 1855; d. Bangor, Me., 31 Oct. 1871.

1662 **George** (Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 13 June 1822; d. W. Boylston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1893; Farmer and Lumberman; mar. Sussex or Upham, 6 Dec. 1846, Mary Jane Porter, who b. Sussex, N. B., 16 Nov. 1827; d. W. Boylston, 24 Aug. 1903; dau. of Francis and Bethiah; ch. b. Upham.

2754 Matilda Jane, 12 Feb. 1848; d. St. John, 1904; unm.

*2755 Jesse Partelow, 15 Apr. 1850.

*2756 James Francis, 5 Mar. 1852.

*2757 Bethiah Porter, 9 Mar. 1855.

*2758 George Weldon, 10 Sept. 1861.

*2759 David Roland, 24 Aug. 1866.

2760 Elsie Cleora, 17 Apr. 1871; unm.

2761 Ida Hannah, 15 May 1864; unm.

1663 **Abigail** (Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 23 Mar. 1825; d. Washtamock, N. B., 30 Dec. 1904; mar. 20 July 1842, James Thorne, who d. Apr. 1905; ch.

2762 Mary.

2763 Jesse.

2764 Butler.

1663a **Christopher R.** (Noah-Jesse-Noah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), d. Tilsonburgh, Ont., 1894-78-3-16; mar. Harriet ———, who d. there 1888; ch.

a James Frederick, b. Hillsdale, N. B., 8 May 1841; d. Hanford Brook, 24 Mar. 1916; mar. Sussex, N. B., 20 July 1875, Sarah H. Sherwood, dau. of Andrew and Harriet; mar. 2d Jane Sherwood, dau. of Jesse and Sophia; ch. Lemuel S., d. 20 June 1868-0-10-11; Harry M., 8 Apr. 1870; Judson E., 9 Jan. 1872; Mary M., 23 Apr. 1876; mar. 19 Nov. 1896, John Gray, son of George and Julia (Taber); Stephen, mar. Mary Jane Thompson, dau. of George and Jemima.

b Julia, mar. George Gray; ch. John; mar. Mary M. Taber.

1664a **Joshua Upham** (James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), omitted ch. of 554; b. Hillsdale, N. B., 28 June 1822; d. Hillsdale, 18-20 Mar. 1893; mar. 9 Oct. 1845, Sarah Cole, who b. 19 Mar. 1823; d. Monkton, N. B., 6 Dec. 1893; ch.

3938 Sarah, 7 Jan. 1848; mar. ——— Branscomb; ch. George, 26 Aug. 1878; Fred, Nov. 1880.

*3939 Silas William, 27 Jan. 1852.

- 3940 David James, 9 July 1854; mar.
 —————; 11 ch.
 3941 Lucinda Jane, 25 June 1857; mar.
 ————— Mosher; ch. Norman.
 *3942 Joshua Crandall, 7 Jan. 1860.
 3943 Margaret Elizabeth; mar. ———
 McClaren.
 3944 Albert Edward, 21 Sept. 1868; mar.
 Josie ———; no ch.
 3944a Mary Lavinia, 5 Mar. 1864; mar.
 James H. Johnson.

1666 **Noah** (James - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 29 Jan. 1826; d. Hammond, N. B., 11 Oct. 1906; Farmer; mar. there abt. 1848, Meribah Sherwood, who b. there and d. there 18 Aug. 1911-83; daughter of Andrew and Meribah (Tabor), see No. 1681; ch. 3 b. Taborville, others Hammond.

- 2765 Celestia Ann, 7 Mar. 1849; mar. Mer-
 ritt Tabor; see No. 2738.
 2766 Mary Emeline, 29 July 1850; mar.
 John Marshbank.
 2767 Elizabeth M., 21 Feb. 1853; mar.
 Richard Debow.
 2768 Augusta Gabriella, 27 Oct. 1855;
 mar. Samuel Tabor, No. 2735.
 *2769 William Sears, 27 Feb. 1857.
 *2770 Wentworth Havilock, 25 Oct. 1859.
 2771 Idella, 2 Apr. 1864; mar. James F.
 Tabor, No. 2756.

1667 **Elizabeth** (James - Jesse - Jesse - Philip - Thomas-Philip), b. Kings Co., N. B., 26 Mar. 1828; d. Littleton, Colo., 4 Dec. 1919; mar. Kings Co., June 1849, Amasa Faulkner, who d. Iowa, 1862; son of Isaac; ch.

- 2772 Ruby Ann, b. Kings Co., July 1850; d.
 Kansas, 1858.

- 2773 David James, 1853; d. Denver, Colo.; Mar. 1897; mar. North Carolina, 1882, Ettie Kendall, who b. there 1865; d. May 1921.
- 2774 Theodore Harden, b. Kings Co., 22 Nov. 1855; d. Kansas, 22 Mar. 1909; mar. Kansas 1877, Maggie Chambers, who b. 1860; d. Kansas, 1880.
- 2775 Mary Elizabeth, b. Kansas, 1857; d. there 1857.
- 2776 Augusta Jane, b. Kansas, 27 Aug. 1860; mar. Kansas, 1880, John William Montgomery, who b. Ky., 21 Jan. 1849.

1668 **David** (James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 18 June 1830; mar. Mary or Lurinda Shanklin; ch.

- 2777 James.
- 2778 David.
- 2779 Sherman.

1669 **Stephen** (James - Jesse - Jesse - Philip - Thomas-Philip), b. Sept. 1832; d. Cumberland Co., N. S., 1912; mar. Mary Johnson, and 2d, Harriet Brown; ch.

- 2780 Alonzo.
- 2781 David.
- 2782 Alice; mar. ——— Johnson.
- 2783 Marjorie; mar. ——— McClarice.

1670 **Sarah Jane** (James - Jesse - Jesse - Philip - Thomas-Philip), b. Taborville, N. B., 25 Dec. 1835; d. Waltham, 17 Mar. 1920; mar. Quaco, N. B., 17 Dec. 1855, William Henry Brittan, who b. St. Martin, N. B., 3 Dec. 1833; d. Smithport, Pa., Aug. 1912; son of Henry and Mary (Smith); ch.

- 2784 Mary Ann, 1 Apr. 1857.
- 2785 Hattie Alice, 18 July 1859; mar.
Wentworth Tabor, No. 2770.
- 2787 William Henry, 15 Apr. 1864; d. Feb.
1896.
- 2788 Bessie S., 7 July 1879; d 11 July 1912.
- 2789 Sarah Jane, 12 Sept. 1870; d. 1 Ma;
1901.
- 2790 James Austin, 3 Oct. 1861; d. Aug.
1891.
- 2791 Stephen, 8 Nov. 1867
- 2792 Edith Arnold, 5 Aug. 1874.

1671 **William Henry** (James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fredericton, N. B., 2 June 1836; d. Korbelt, Calif., 22 Dec. 1918; Millwright; mar. Amherst, N. S., 26 May 1859, Henrietta Naomi Priest, who b. Pictou, N. S., 31 May 1845; d. Korbelt, 26 Sept. 1917; dau. of Aaron and Martha; ch.

- *2793 Genora Vernon, 27 May 1860.
- 2794 Sarah Elizabeth, 7 Aug. 1861; d. 21
Jan. 1862.
- *2795 Martha Ann, 20 Mar. 1863.
- 2796 Mary Rebecca, 10 Feb. 1865; d. 21
Apr. 1878.
- 2797 Stephen James, 10 June 1867; d. 7
Aug. 1867.
- *2798 George Henry, 1 Oct. 1868.
- *2799 Joseph Edward, 18 June 1870.
- *2800 Alexander McKimmey, 26 June 1872.
- *2801 Henrietta Mae, 5 May 1874.
- *2802 Judson Freeman, 24 May 1875.
- *2803 Emelia Maude, 27 Aug. 1879.

1672 **Whitfield** (James - Jesse - Jesse - Philip - Thomas-Philip), b. 13 Nov. 1838; d. 1877; mar. Martha Kirk; ch.

2804 George.

2805 John.

1673 **Joseph Burpee** (James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 24 Aug. 1857; d. ———; mar. 12 Feb. 1878, Mary Howard; ch.

2806 Howard, ——— 1879; d. ——— 1881.

2807 Frank, ——— 1880; d. ——— 1897.

2808 Stella May, 1884; mar. Albert Peabody.

2809 Harry Burpee, ——— 1887; mar. ——— Stevens.

2810 Bessie, ——— 1891.

1674 **Annie** (James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 31 Mar. 1854; mar. 20 Sept. 1881, John Vail; ch.

2811 Joseph Stanley, 18 Sept. 1882; mar. 18 Sept. 1911, Frances Nickerson.

2812 James Abram, 18 Sept. 1884; unm.

2813 Charles Gilbert, 19 Aug. 1886; mar. 27 Nov. 1911, Nellie Scribner.

2814 Alice Aletta, 4 Apr. 1889; mar. 4 July 1916, Herbert Hoyt.

2815 Susan Helah, 8 May 1894; unm.

1675 **Abram Sears** (James - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 13 Jan. 1856; mar. Sussex, N. B., 13 Nov. 1889, Edith L. Ellison, who b. there 13 Aug. 1868; dau. of John and Jerusha (Stone); ch.

2816 Alice Jerusha, 25 Sept. 1891; d. 1 Dec. 1893.

*2817 John Walter, 5 May 1893.

2818 George Albert, 15 July 1894; mar. Eng. 1919, ——— Stevens.

2819 Violet, 9 Sept. 1899; mar. Feb. 1921, John Gray.

1696 **Humphrey** (Humphrey - Humphrey - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 22 Sept. 1805; d. Mattapoisett, Mass., 21 Sept. 1891; mar. int. New Bedford, 6 May 1828, Susan Kinney, who d. Fairhaven before 19 Mar. 1830; dau. of Phineas; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 1833, Hannah Wilcox, who b. 16 Nov. 1807; d. 3 June 1894; ch.

2820 Roby Ann, b. Rochester; d. New Bedford, 29 Jan. 1876-34; mar. perhaps Ellery Remington; ch. 2 sons, 2 daus.

2821 William Henry, b. do, 30 Mar. 1835; d. Mumfordsville, Ky., 18 Mar. 1862; unm.

2822 Susan Kinney, 7 July 1837; d. 10 Nov. 1881.

*2823 Sarah Pope, ——— 1842.

1697 **Frances Maria** (Humphrey - Humphrey - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., 26 July 1833; d. 19 May 1920; mar. New Bedford, 12 June 1856, Clark Gardner, who b. Warwick, R. I.; d. Lahina, Sandwich Islands, 15 June 1857-30; Mariner; mar. 2d, Acushnet, 30 June 1861, Darius Perry Gardner, who b. Warwick, May 1834; d. New Bedford; sons of Arnold and Lucy (Sunderland); ch.

2824 Mary Elizabeth, 13 Nov. 1863; mar. Edward S. Brown; ch. Frances Brown Kendrick, 16 Dec. 1891.

2825 Lucy Bartlett, 12 Sept. 1866; mar. Frederick R. Emmart in 1899; ch. Helen Leeman, 11 June 1901; Elizabeth Gardner, 23 Feb. 1905.

2826 Arnold Carr, 14 Dec. 1869.

2827 William Barnes, 25-26 Dec. 1873; mar. Mary E. Flood, 12 June 1901; ch. Mildred Gardner, 11 Feb. 1916.

1700 **Hannah B.** (George - Humphrey - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. abt. 1816; d. New Bedford, 3-31 Mar. 1897-80-9; mar. 16 Jan. 1843, John Macomber, who b. Dartmouth, 1800; d. New Bedford, 7 Apr. 1870; Mariner; son of Constant and Mary; ch.

2828 Abba A., 24 Nov. 1843; mar. 8 Jan. 1864, Thomas H. Howland; 2d, Thomas W. Macomber.

2829 William F., 18 June 1846.

2830 John, 24 Jan. 1851; d. young.

2831 Frank W., 6 July 1853; d. 1 May 1857.

2832 George Taber, abt. 1854; mar. Hannah M. Garraughty; ch. Alice.

2833 Hattie S., 2 Sept. 1858; mar. 15 Feb. 1879, Edward W. Howland.

1701 **Susan B.** (George - Humphrey - Antipas - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, abt. 1820; d. New Bedford, 12 Nov. 1850; mar. New Bedford, 4 Apr. 1839, Capt. Henry S. West, who d. there 25 July 1876-58-7; son of Bartholomew and Cynthia (Randall); ch.

2834 Henry S., ———; d. New Bedford, 26 May 1879-34; mar. Ida D. Norton.

1702 **Maria S.**, (John-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 21 Apr. 1814; d. Providence, R. I., 18 June 1911; mar. Providence, 2 Jan. 1832, Charles C. Cooke; mar. 2d, New York, N. Y., 5 May 1837, Capt. Joseph Jesse Comstock, b. Feb. 1811; d. Aug. 1868; son of Jesse and Ann; ch. b. Cooke.

2835 Maria E.; mar. Capt. Joseph J. Comstock; ch. Charles; Joseph; Helen; Adelaide; Amelia; Frank; Emma; Richard B.

1703 **Capt. John R.** (John-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 10 Dec. 1816; d. New Bedford, 18 Aug. 1902; Mariner; mar. Fairhaven, 2 May 1844, Rebecca Taber, who b. there 6 Aug. 1820; d. New Bedford, 21 Mar. 1913; dau. of William and Ruby (Terry); see No. 1033; ch.

2836 Allen R., 10 Nov. 1852; d. at Sea, 2 Aug. 1882.

*2837 Emma Comstock, 31 Mar. 1854.

1705 **Capt. Pardon, Jr.** (Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 28 Apr. 1817; d. Acushnet, 23 Nov. 1884; Mariner mar. Fairhaven, 28 Sept. 1848, Betsey Russell Nye, who b. there 31 Dec. 1828; d. Melrose, Mass., 4 Aug. 1917; dau. of Pardon and Sally (Ashley); ch.

2838 Pardon Augustus, 30 July 1849; d. 10 Jan. 1864.

2839 Betsey Nye, 2 July 1856; d. 9 Oct. 1863.

*2840 Henry Frank, 15 Apr. 1860.

*2841 Carrie Isabel, 21 Dec. 1862.

*2842 Bessie Elma, 18 May 1865.

*2843 John Pardon, 28 June 1868.

2844 Grace Amelia, 25 Oct. 1871; unm.

1706 **George** (Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 19 June 1819; d. New Bedford, 7 Dec. 1901; Mariner; mar. Sarah W. Joseph; ch.

2845 Sarah Lizzie, 13 Dec. 1874; d. 14 Sept. 1875.

2846 George; mar. New Bedford, 4 May 1901, Emma Louise Anderson; dau. of Thomas and Hattie (Cobb).

1707 **Cynthia Ann** (Pardon-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 11 Feb. 1823; mar. int. Edgartown, Mass., 25 Sept. 1841, Capt. Owen F.

Fisher, who d. New Bedford, 11 Feb. 1882; son of Gamaliel and Rhoda; ch.

2847 Ella Frances, 20 July 1854; d. 4 June 1860.

2848 Dau. b. New Bedford, 18 Sept. 1856; d. Talcahuana, 26 Apr. 1864.

1710 **Humphrey Stetson** (Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 29 Jan. 1829; d. Acushnet, 10 Feb. 1898; mar. there 18 Sept. 1861, Elizabeth Reed Murray, who b. E. Greenwich, R. I., 13 Apr. 1839; dau. of John and Olive; ch.

*2849 James Humphrey, 17 Oct. 1865.

*2850 Elizabeth Olivia, 13 Aug. 1873.

1716 **Charles Austin** (Freeman-Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Rochester, 3 Apr. 1824; d. Wakefield, Mass., 29 Jan. 1911; Whaling Captain, later writer on Geological Subjects; mar. Exeter, N. H., 18 Feb. 1850, Rebecca Holmes Lund, who b. Wakefield, 7 June 1830; d. there 8 Sept. 1901; dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Easton); ch. b. New Bedford.

*2851 Louisa Austin, 16 Mar. 1851.

2852 Rebecca Eaton, 7 Apr. 1854; d. Wakefield, 31 Jan. 1823; mar. there 9 Oct. 1879, Moses Patten Parker, who b. there 15 Sept. 1850; son of Samuel T. and Margaret.

1717 **Joanna Mendall** (Freeman - Samuel - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, abt. 1827; d. Acushnet, 2 Sept. 1892-67; mar. New Bedford, 28 May 1846, Frederick H. Winslow; mar. 2d, Isaac Anthony; ch. b. Winslow.

2853 Catherine, b. 16 Nov. 1850; mar. Dec. 1872, Cortez K. Turner; ch. Elizabeth; Frederick C.

2854 Frederick Gates, 5 Nov. 1854; d. unm.

2855 Abba Howland, 11 July 1856; mar.
July 1880, Thomas A. Eddy; ch.
Marjory; mar. Homer Trecartin.

1719 **Isaiah West** (Freeman-Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 Aug. 1830; d. ———, Feb. 1912; mar. Mary F. R. Howland, who b. Fairhaven, 6 Jan. 1834; d. Marysville, Calif., 27 Sept. 1878; dau. of Pardon and Lydia (Baker); mar. 2d, Anne Slocum; ch.

2856 Louise, ———, b. New Bedford, 24 July 1861.

1720 **Harriet Snow** (Freeman-Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 13 Aug. 1835; d. New Bedford, 3 Jan. 1919; mar. New Bedford, 21 Sept. 1854, Peleg C. Gifford, who b. Dartmouth, 26 Jan. 1828; d. Westport, 19 Sept. 1859; son of Anthony and Deborah (Chase); mar. 2d, New Bedford, 18 June 1867, James Newton Hyatt, who b. Williamstown, N. Y., 1 July 1829; d. Westport, 13 Nov. 1881; son of Increase and Fanny; ch. b. Gifford.

2857 Charles Anthony, 19 Feb. 1859; d. 8 Nov. 1863.

2858 Peleg C., 9 Sept. 1859; d. 3 Nov. 1863; ch. b. Hyatt.

2859 Harriet Newton, 18 June 1873; mar. Frederick Lincoln Davis.

1721 **Freeman Augustus** (Freeman-Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 Mar. 1841; d. Street, Md., 17 Mar. 1910; Photographer; 18 years Manager and Designer for Wm. Page Co., Boston, Brass Business; enlisted 1st Lieut., 16 Mar. 1861, 1st Div., Second Army of Potomac; was in battles of Gaines Mill, Peach Orchard, Malvern Hill and others; on account of illness was compelled to resign

in 1862; elected Companion of 1st Class of Loyal Legion, 6 Sept. 1878; was 32nd degree Mason; mar. Belair, Md., 28 June 1864, Ella S. Rutledge, who b. Harford Co., Md., Mar. 1843; dau. of Thomas T. and Cynthia; no ch.

1726 **Abbie Louise** (George-Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 22 Nov. 1844; d. there 10 Sept. 1915; mar. there 2 July 1871, Benjamin F. Fuller, who b. there 24-6 Mar. 1841; d. 9 Aug. 1899; son of Benjamin and Mary A.; adopted son.

2860 George Taber, 4 Feb. 1875; mar. Mabel Frances Parker.

1727 **Charles Harrison** (George-Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 6 Feb. 1846; d. there 23 Apr. 1913; Policeman; served in Civil War; mar. 1 Nov. 1913, Emma Georgianna Bennet, who b. New Bedford, 13 July 1848; d. 8 Sept. 1913; dau. of Lorenzo D. and Mary B.; ch.

*2861 Estelle Clinton, 4 Sept. 1873.

*2862 Mabel E., 7 Jan. 1873.

1728 **Caroline S.** (George - Benjamin - Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1841; d. 1904; mar. there 4-11 July 1858, Samuel K. Kennison, who b. Me., 1831; d. New Bedford, 1888; son of Stephen and Dorcas; ch.

2863 Georgiana, 18 July 1862; mar. Charles E. Gifford.

2864 George F., 25 Feb. 1864.

2865 Henrietta F., 1860; d. 11 May 1878.

2866 Lena C., 30 Aug. 1866; mar. ——— Gammons; mar. 2d, 12 Sept. 1898, Benjamin H. Macomber.

1730 **Charles Corey** (David - Richard - Joseph - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Saugatuck, now Westport, Conn., 28 Mar. 1821; d. New York, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1892; Cotton Broker; mar. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 June 1845, Jane West Horner, who b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. 14 Apr. 1849; dau. of Joseph Pitts and Jane (West); mar. 2d, Flushing, N. Y., 3 June 1856, Cornelia Frances Martin, who b. New York, 26 May 1836; d. Burlington, Vt., 9 Nov. 1921; dau. of Edward and Sarah (Fowler); ch. b. Staten Island.

*2868 Adeline Horner.

*2869 Florence, 10 Apr. 1859.

*2870 Henry, 10 June 1860.

2871 Charles, 25 Nov. 1861; mar. New York, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1911, Julia Woolcott; no ch.

2872 Edward Martin, 21 July 1863; d. Washington, Conn., 9 Sept. 1897; Author of "Stowe Notes."

2873 Robert Schell, 23 Jan. 1865; d. Saranac, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1904; mar. Julia Marlowe.

1731 **Lorinda Morehouse** (David - Richard - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New York, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1822; d. there 4 June 1881; mar. there 4 June 1831, Calvin Ebenezer Knox, who b. there 1824; Merchant; son of Rev. John and Euphemia Provost (Mason); ch.

2874 Charles Henry, 20 Feb. 1852; d. New York, 29 May 1907; Lawyer; mar. 16 Oct. 1879, Effie M. L. Van Vechten.

2875 Rev. Taber, b. New York, 29 Oct. 1863; Com. 1st Lieut. Chaplain, 23 Sept. 1918; served Melves Hospital, Center Fence and Clermont; disc.

23 July 1919; mar. Tarryton Warwick, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1863, Ada Quimby; ch. Charles Victor, 28 May 1903.

2876 Calvin Eben, 4 Oct. 1865; d. Morristown, N. J., 26 Feb. 1902.

1732 **Henry Morehouse** (David-Richard-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Saugatuck now Westport, Conn., 8 Feb. 1825, d. New York, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1897; Cotton Merchant; mar. there 3 Oct. 1855, Mary Elizabeth Phillips, who b. there 14 Feb. 1830; d. there 4 May 1888; dau. of Rev. William Wirt and Frances (Symington); ch.

2877 William Phillips, 4 July 1856; d. New York, 30 Oct. 1897; mar. Far Rockaway, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1891, Eliza Schuyler Campbell; dau. of George W.; no ch.

2878 Kenneth, 22 Mar. 1860; d. 13 Aug. 1860.

2879 Mary, 18 Apr. 1861.

*2880 Sydney Richmond, 14 Sept. 1862.

1734 **Hattie Maria** (Charles-Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Aug. 1861; d. there 20 Apr. 1923; mar. there 20 Dec. 1883, Alexander A. Tripp, who b. Westport, 29 Mar. 1859; Insurance Business; son of Alexander and Emma (Kay); ch.

2867 Helen W., 9 Aug. 1885.

1743 **Mary B.** (Joseph-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 May 1839; mar. Easton, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1858, Thomas Waterman Brayton, who b. Hartford, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1837; son of Thomas and Susan (Baird); ch.

2881 Libbie T., 9 Feb. 1863; mar. ———
Baggart.

2882 Minnie Effie, 28 Oct. 1867.

2883 Susie, 17 June 1876.

1745 **Charles Eddy** (John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1821; d. Granville, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1909; mar. there 28 Sept. 1853, Helen Potter, who b. there 16 May 1833; d. there 20 Jan. 1912; dau. of Gideon and Ora (Cook); ch.

2884 Ella Myra, b. Collins, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1854; d. Granville, 7 Nov. 1880.

1746 **Joseph Lewis** (John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1823; d. ———; mar. 23 Mar. 1854, Mary Jane Kimball, who b. N. Collins, 27 Aug. 1831; d. there 16 Aug. 1899; dau. of James R. and Julia (Barton); He served in Civil War; ch.

*2885 William Howland, 24 Oct. 1855.

*2886 Amy Jane, 17 Oct. 1857.

2887 James K., b. Versailles, 8 Feb. 1861; d. 14 Sept. 1917; unm.

*2888 George Washington, 26 Apr. 1859.

1747 **Elizabeth Slocum** (John - Lewis - Joseph - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 7-12-1827; d. Collins, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1912; mar. Brant, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1856, William S. Sisson, who d. 11 Feb. 1888-67; son of Joseph and Phebe (White); ch.

2889 Irving W., b. Collins, 15 Oct. 1860; d. Jan. 1879.

1748 **Amy Cordelia** (John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1830; d. Versailles, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1891; mar. Brant, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1854, William Knowlton Record, who b. Oxford, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1829; d. Collins, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1913; son of Israel and Mary (Gardner); ch.

2890 Beecher, b. and d. 25 May 1862.

2891 Gladys May, b. Versailles, 3 Mar. 1868; mar. there 18 Aug. 1887, Anson Archer, who b. Randolph, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1860; ch. Glendine Mary, 19 Apr. 1896; mar. 5 Aug. 1915, Silas Weldon Bailey; Anson Donald, 13 Mar. 1899.

1753 **Hattie or Hannah Ann** (John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Aurora, N. Y., 19 July 1841; mar. Hamburg, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1863, Milton Parker, who b. N. Collins, N. Y., 27 June 1843; son of Aaron and Hannah (Corbin); ch.

2892 William Henry, 18 Jan. 1864; mar. Versailles, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1890, Cora P. Merrill.

1757 **Lewis, Jr.** (Lewis-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), prob. b. Easton, N. Y.; d. Rutland, Humboldt Co., Ia.; mar. Fannie Wilmarth, who b. Granville, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1846; d. Aug. 1915; dau. of Bela and Marion (Bell); ch.

*2894 William Bela, 9 Nov. 1863.

*2895 Lizzie May, 31 Aug. 1869.

1763 **Jabez Hathaway** (Jabez-Sanford-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 26 Sept. 1823; d. Acushnet, 4 Dec. 1897; Farmer; mar. Fairhaven, 26 Dec. 1846, Phebe Terry Potter, who b. there 19 Aug. 1829; d. Elmhurst, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1915; dau. of Thomas and Sophia (Omans); ch. b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet.

2896 Emma Frances, 10 Apr. 1849; d. 6 Jan. 1867.

*2897 Adelaide Elizabeth, 14 Jan. or July 1851.

*2898 William Gardner, 17 June 1857.

*2899 George Smith, 1 Sept. 1859.

*2900 Emma Frances, 11 June 1861.

1773 **Margaret Rebecca** (Durfee-Peleg-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Apr. 1826; d. 9 July 1902; mar. 20 Apr. 1842, Oran Perry, who d. 16 Mar. 1852; mar. 2d, 22 Oct. 1852, Edmund Shay, who d. 12 Dec. 1862; ch. b. Perry.

2901 Sarah A., 25 Mar. 1844; mar. 1 Jan. 1868, ——— Jaquith.

2902 James M., 20 Apr. 1846; mar. 25 Mar. 1874, Maria Salisbury.

Ch. b. Shay.

2903 Margaret J., 18 Nov. 1853; mar. 22 Dec. 1876, Charles Braun; ch. Arthur Jesse, 26 Apr. 1879.

2904 Anna, 16 Jan. 1857; mar. 24 Jan. 1883, Fayette Kested.

2905 Laura M., 7 Jan. 1859; mar. 26 Jan. 1881, David D. Braun.

2906 Dana E., 12 Apr. 1862; mar. 14 Aug. 1886, Ruby W. Jessup.

1774 **Laura Malinda** (Durfee-Peleg-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1828; mar. 1843, Uriah Thornton; mar. 2d, 1871, John H. Wise.

1777 **Salome** (Joseph - Peleg-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1826; d. there 18 Mar. 1869; mar. there 30 July 1843, Garner Sherman, who b. there 2 May 1817; d. Galway, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1886; Mason; son of Edward and Betsey (Brewer); ch.

2907 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1847; d. 10 May 1921; mar. 1 Jan. 1867, Henry M. Lewis; mar. 2d, 15 July 1879, Alex Sowle; ch. Agnes S. Lewis, 2

July 1868; mar. 12 Nov. 1895,
Farnsworth Wadhams; Lillie H.
Sowle, 1881; mar. 27 Oct. 1895,
—— Cochran; Ervin A. Sowle, 6
Apr. 1884.

2908 Angeline, 19 Feb. 1850; d. 17 Feb.
1907; mar. 10 Dec. 1871, Frank
Trevett.

1778 **Peleg** (Joseph - Peleg - Joseph - Benjamin-
Joseph-Philip), d. Greenfield, N. Y.; mar. Maria
Baker, who d. there; dau. of William; ch.

2909 Josephine; mar. ——— Northry.

2910 Sarah; mar. ——— Miller; ch. dau.
mar. George R. Earl.

2911 Joseph.

2912 John; mar. ———; 2 ch.

2914 Loren; dau. Mary; mar. ———.

*2915 Nathaniel, 15 Feb. 1868.

1781 **Mary Elma** (Simeon-Peleg-Joseph-Benja-
min-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 21
Dec. 1843; d. Kane, Pa., 9 Jan. 1891; mar. Burnt Hills,
N. Y., 7 Oct. 1866, William Henry Lay, who b. Lansing,
Mich., 9 Mar. 1840; Plumber; son of George Gilbert
and Emily (Ogden); ch.

2916 Mary Evangeline, 19 Sept. 1867; mar.
29 July 1891, Clarence Stanley Mal-
lery; ch. Harold Lay, 3 June 1892;
John Stanley, 22 Aug. 1893. in
World War; Roger Henry, 15 Feb.
1896; Robert Gray, 15 Aug. 1897,
in World War; William Taber, 20
Dec. 1898, in World War; Helen
Evangeline, 17 Oct. 1900; Fred-
erick Clarence, 6 July 1902;
George Washington, 14 June 1904;

d. 26 Apr. 1920; Ruth Seeley, 10 Apr. 1907.

2917 William Odell, 26 Apr. 1869; mar. 1894, Jane Thorne; ch. Edwin Thorne, 22 Aug. 1895, in World War; Mary Elma, 28 Aug. 1895; mar. Nov. 1917, Sidney Eastwood; (ch. Elizabeth Lay, 5 Nov. 1914;)
William Ogden, 20 Nov. 1904?

2918 Charles Gale, 25 Dec. 1870; mar. June 1897, Nellie Baker; ch. Norma, Sept. 1904.

2919 Alice Carey, 8 Apr. 1873.

1784 **Charles E.** (Simeon - Peleg - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 20 July 1856; Tinsmith and Plumber; mar. Albany, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Stead, who b. Washington, D. C., 26 July 1857; dau. of Elias and Sarah; ch. b. Altamont.

*2920 Ethel Eleanor, 4 June 1883.

2921 Charles Elias, 6 Feb. 1885.

2922 Elizabeth Stead, 16 Dec. 1887.

1785 **Emily Davenport** (Simeon - Peleg - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, N. Y., 30 May 1859; mar. Delanson, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1890, Jacob Johnson Sheldon, who b. near Quaker Street, N. Y., 15 May 1857; Farmer; son of Hicks and Lucy B. (Barton); ch.

2923 Kenneth James, b. Quaker Street, 4 Mar. 1892; d. Amsterdam, 14 Apr. 1906.

2924 Douglas Taber, b. do, 11 July 1894; mar. Amsterdam, 18 May 1918, Kittie Margaret Lentz; served on Mexican Border, 24 June 1916 to 5

Sept. 1916; enlisted 23 July 1918, A. E. F., served with 180th Co. Railway Transportation Co., in France; disc. 1919, rank of Corp.; Engineer on N. Y. C. R. R.; mar. 2d, in Brest, France, 3 Sept. 1919, Masie M. H. Dadie; dau. of Pierre; mar. 3d, 5 June 1922, Mary M. Riley; ch. Douglas Taber, 21 Feb. 1923

2925 Romyne Jacob, 2 Feb. 1896; d. 29 Aug. 1896.

2926 Reginald Briggs, 3 Dec. 1897; Book-keeper in G. E. Works, Schenectady; mar. Amsterdam, 25 Apr. 1919, Gladys Mae Sarno; dau. of Fred and Maggie.

1786 **Lewis** (Simeon - Peleg - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence N. Y., 13 Aug. 1862; Conductor on D. & H. R. R.; mar. Quaker Street, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1888, Cora Briggs, who b. Duanesburg, N. Y., 8 June 1867; d. Schenectady, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1915; dau. of Philetus and Ann (Hyser); ch.

2927 Maud C. Briggs, 6 Mar. 1889.

2928 Mildred Louise, 16 Jan. 1895.

2929 Agnes Carson, 30 Mar. 1903.

1800 **Caroline Davis** (Archelaus-Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 23 Dec. 1836; d. Mobile, Ala., 16 Nov. 1879; mar. there 2 Dec. 1856, James St. John Cummins, who b. Tuscaloosa, 2 Mar. 1834; d. Mobile, 18 Nov. 1885; son of John O. and Martha M. (Cawley); ch.

2930 Ida, 11 May 1859; mar. 30 Apr. 1895, David Crockett Stapleton, who b. 11 May 1859; ch. Bessie May, 16

- Apr. 1896; Archie Cummins, 26 Sept. 1898.
- 2931 Archelaus Taber, 10 Oct. 1860; mar. 14 Aug. 1895, Milford, Mich., Mary Tower; ch. Faith Owen.
- 2932 Elizabeth Wofford, 6 Sept. 1863; mar. Mobile, 6 Dec. 1883, William Christopher Dukes; ch. Carrie L., 31 Aug. 1884; William C., Jr., 9 May 1891; Mildred, 1888; d. 1890.
- 2933 Walter Lee, 22 Dec. 1864; d. Daphne, Ala., 20 Mar. 1905.
- 2934 George Ketchum, 9 May 1869; d. Mobile, 16 Sept. 1902; mar. there 16 Sept. 1897, Alice Idele Francis; no ch.
- 2935 Kate Olive, 16 Apr. 1874; d. 8 Dec. 1901; mar. Mobile, 16 May 1895, John Allen Green; ch. Marshall St. John, 2 Mar. 1896; Allen Taber, 4 Feb. 1899.

1806 **Sarah Jane Elizabeth** (Walter-Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 20 Feb. 1846; d. Fairhaven, 30 Nov. 1870; mar. New Bedford, 14 June 1866, Edward Mason Ely, who b. Providence, R. I., 26 Oct. 1844; son of Rev. Thomas and Sarah; ch.

- 2936 Lulu Estella, b. Acushnet, 1 Apr. 1867.
- 2937 Junietta Mason, 4 Oct. 1868; d. 19 Oct. 1875.

1807 **Walter, Jr.**, (Walter - Nathaniel - Joseph - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 29 Apr. 1850; mar. Acushnet, 21 June 1874, Lydia A. White, who b. Fairhaven, 10 Dec. 1856; d. 4 Mar. 1915; ch.

2938 Frederic Clifton, 20 Jan. 1875; mar.
Lillian F. Parris.

2939 Lester Morton, 14 Mar. 1877.

*2940 Harry Emmons, 22 Feb. 1880.

2941 Ralph Merle, 24 Mar. 1882; unm.

2942 Carl Eldredge, 1 Mar. 1890.

*2943 Alice Clifford White, 25 Mar. 1892.

2944 Betsey White, 3 Oct. 1895; unm.

1808 **Edward Collins** (Walter-Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 14 Sept. 1855; d. New Bedford, 18 Sept. 1915; mar. Acushnet, 25 Jan. 1876, Mary E. Waldron, who b. Fairhaven, 1855; dau. of Henry and Clara; ch.

*2945 Ellis.

*2946 Louis B.

1820 **Horace** (Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Jackson, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1822; d. Easton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1918; Farmer; mar. Easton, Tabitha A. Sheldon, who b. there 13 Feb. 1833; d. there 20 Apr. 1867; dau. of Caleb and Mary (Tefft); mar. 2d, Hudson Falls, N. Y., Hannah Amanda Conklin, who d. Easton, 10 Feb. 1885-53; mar. 3d, Mary Elizabeth Johnson; ch. b. Easton.

*2947 Henry Sheldon, 11 June 1849.

*2948 Charles Russell, 20 July 1851.

*2949 James Martin, 19 Oct. 1853.

1822 **Lewis** (Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Jackson, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1827; d. Sterling, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1912; Farmer; mar. Easton, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1850, Sarah P. Crandall, who b. Easton, 18 Aug. 1827; d. Sterling, 16 Nov. 1912; dau. of Alexander and Mary (James); ch.

*2950 James Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1851.

2951 Alexander, b. Easton, 27 July 1852; d. Aug. 1852.

- 2952 Robert, b. Oswego, 27 July 1853; d. Aug. 1853.
- 2953 Joseph Albert, b. do, 18 Oct. 1854; d. young.
- 2954 William Alexander, b. do, 11 Jan. 1856; d. 1888.
- 2955 George Delbert, b. Sterling, 9 May 1857.
- *2956 Lyman Alfred, 13 Apr. 1858.
- *2957 Frank Hainer, 16 Mar. 1859.
- *2958 Emma Grace, 8 May 1861.
- *2959 Minnie Louisa, 1 Apr. 1862.
- *2960 Margaret Elizabeth, 8 Nov. 1864.
- *2961 Sarah Jane, 20 Oct. 1865.
- *2962 Charles Russell, 20 May 1867.
- *2963 Fred Lewis, 14 Jan. 1868.
- 2964 Mattie Katherine, 1 June 1870; d. Sept. 1870.

1823 **John Murphy** (Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Greenwich, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1830; d. Ogdensburg, Pa., 6 Apr. 1892; mar. 29 Aug. 1855, Mary Philura Rice, who b. Easton, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1830; d. Ogdensburg, 27 Aug. 1901; dau. of Edward and Phebe (Brownell); ch.

- *2965 George Fremont, 18 Mar. 1857.
- *2966 Orley Mason, 13 Sept. 1864.
- *2967 Ida Mae, 2 Nov. 1866.
- 2968 Della I., 8 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Feb. 1880.
- 2969 John M., 14 Apr. 1872; d. 24 Mar. 1890.

1827 **Daniel Gardner** (John - Daniel - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Middleboro, Mass.; d. Mobile Bay, Ala., 5 Aug. 1864-43; mar. New Bedford, 16 Sept. 1849, Mary Clark Taber, who b. there 13 Aug. 1830; dau. of Prince and Hannah

(Clark); see No. 2634; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 20 June 1859, Caroline S. Clark, who b. New Bedford, 184-; d. there 1878; (she mar. 2d. 1869, Shephard N. Steases); dau. of Ichabod and Rachel (Mosher); ch.

- *2970 Daniel Otis, 16 Mar. 1851.
- 2971 Dau., 17 Sept. 1859.
- 2972 Alice M., 16 Apr. 1861.
- 2973 Mabel C., 3 Mar. 1863; mar. John Folden.

1828 **Charles** (John-Daniel-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; mar. Rochester, 19 July 1854, Desire P. Bassett, who b. there 15 May 1835; d. there 7 Apr. 1875; dau. of Nelson and Susan (Look); ch. b. Rochester.

- 2974 Nellie M.; d. 14 July 1881-21-3
- 2975 Emma Augusta, 31 Mar. 1867.
- 2976 Susan Almy, 18 Feb. 1872; d. 5 Oct. 1885.
- 2977 Mary C.; mar. Fairhaven, 26 Feb. 1881, Charles D. Clark, who b. Middleboro; son of David and Joanna.

1837 **Shubael** (James-Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Chesterfield, Mass., 21 Aug. 1819; mar. Sarah Coffin Taber, who b. New Bedford, 30 Jan. 1816; d. Henry, Ill., 16 Jan. 1905; (she mar. 2d, Samuel Holmes; see No. 646); dau. of Benjamin 3d; no ch.

1839 **Phoebe Ann** (James-Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 19 Feb. 1838; d. Pontiac, Ill., 3 July 1917; mar. Milo, Ill., 15 May 1857, Joseph Alonzo Allen, who b. Lebanon, N. H., 14 Feb. 1826; d. Forrest, Ill., 20 Apr. 1907; son of Isaac; ch.

- 2978 Frank Clark, b. Milo, Ill., 22 Dec. 1858; d. 17 Aug. 1906.

- 2979 Anna Sophronia, b. Milo, 10 Jan. 1869; mar. 3 Oct. 1894, Wm. F. Filson; ch. Frances, 1 Feb. 1896; Newell, 30 July 1897; Ralph, 13 Dec. 1902.
- 2980 Harry Stowe, 5 Feb. 1860; mar. 1 Sept. 1886, Ida Hamilton, who b. 23 Apr. 1856; ch. Anna Allen, 18 Dec. 1887; mar. 10 Oct. 1912, Diller Slyder Myers; (ch. Louise C., 25 Dec. 1913;) Bessie Taber, 4 Oct. 1891; mar. 19 Dec. 1914, Charles Goudey; (ch. Bessie, 2 Feb. 1916).
- 2981 Edward Taber, 1 Jan. 1862; mar. 17 Sept. 1900, Ida Lucille Sperry; ch. Carl Sperry, 16 Sept. 1902; Etta Lucille, 7 Dec. 1904; Edward Bruce, 24 Oct. 1907.
- 2982 James Isaac, 14 July 1863; mar. 29 Aug. 1901, Avis Holmes.
- 2983 Charlotte Ellen, b. Henry, Ill., 9 Apr. 1865.
- 2984 Harriet Dunlap, b. Milo, 1 May 1867; d. 10 Apr. 1908; mar. 21 Aug. 1894, Leonard Owen Hunter; ch. Leonard Allen, 19 July 1895; Mary Lora, 12 Feb. 1900; Helen Jane, 23 Aug. 1901; John Lyle, 13 Feb. 1903.
- 2985 Juba Howe, 24 Oct. 1870; d. 4 Nov. 1872.
- 2986 Mabel Hathaway, 7 Sept. 1872; mar. 25 Dec. 1893, H. Lucius Huntington; ch. Harold Allen, 5 Dec. 1894; Mildred Esther, 15 Jan. 1896; Lloyd Lucius, 24 Apr. 1898; Bertha Mary, 15 Mar. 1901.

- 2987 Mary Elizabeth, 20 Nov. 1874; d. 1 June 1909; mar. 8 Aug. 1901, Valero A. Hathaway; ch. Neal Sylvester, 12 June 1902; John V., 10 Nov. and d. 15 Nov. 1903; Dorothy, 31 Apr. 1905, d. 2 July 1908; Miriam, 2 Apr. 1908; d. 11 Apr. 1908.
- 2988 Avis Holmes, 6 Jan. 1877; mar. 23 Apr. 1902, Alvin H. Wingard; ch. Wilbur Wendell, 4 Oct. 1906; Catherine, 24 July 1910.
- 2989 Albert Lee, 20 Dec. 1880; mar. 29 Dec. 1909, Blanche Allen; ch. Eunice Sarepta, 4 July 1914; Richard Albee, 4 Apr. 1917; Robert Lyle, 21 July 1918.
- 2990 Royal Alonzo, 19 May 1884; mar. 24 June 1908, Maude Ferguson; ch. Muriel Roberta, 30 Apr. 1909; Ruth Eleanor, 15 July 1912.

1841 **Hannah Leonard** (James-Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 27 Mar. 184-; d. Henry, Ill., 4 July 1915; mar. there 29 Sept. 1895, Chester Bidwell, who b. Shiloh, N. J.; d. Henry, Ill., 14 Mar. 1916; no ch.

1842 **William Gordon** (Henry-Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, Mass., 20 Aug. 1821; d. New Bedford, 21 Dec. 1896; mar. int. there 29 Nov. 1843, Mary Hillman Kempton, who b. there 30 June 1823; d. there 15 July 1873; dau. of Ephraim and Mary H. (Hillman); mar. 2d, Haverhill, Mass., 5 June 1877, Abbie T. Rugg, who b. Bradford, Mass.; dau. of Christopher and Mary L.; ch. b. New Bedford.

2991 Mary Kempton, 1 Dec. 1844; unm.

- 2992 William G., 25 Sept. 1846; d. inf.
 2993 Ephraim Kempton, 19 Aug. 1850; d.
 13 Sept. 1878; unm.
 2994 Sally Gordon, 5 Apr. 1854; d. 9 Jan.
 1923; unm.
 2995 Thomas Sullivan, 19 Oct. 1857; d. 4
 July 1876.

1845 **Henry Arnold** (Henry - Benjamin - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 13 Sept. 1841; d. there 5 Oct. 1868; mar. there 10 May 1866, Alice Allen Swift, who b. there 28 June 1845; d. 1909; dau. of Jireh, Jr. and Hannah (Allen); ch.

2997 Henry, 22 July 1867; d. 22 July 1867.

1848 **Elizabeth Briggs** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Apr. 1835; d. Dennison, Texas, 18 June 1913; mar. Princeton, Ill., 7 July 1862, Joseph Johnson Thomas, who b. Geneva, O., 4 Nov. 1838; Photographer; ch.

2098 Ellen Taber, b. Hempin, Ill., 14 Sept. 1863; mar. Dallas, Texas, 10 Feb. 1900, Porter D. Richey, who b. Lloyd, Ill., 1848; ch. Ray Thomas, b. Thurber, Texas, 26 July 1903.

2999 Julia Marie, b. Hempin, Ill., 6 Sept. 1865; mar. Dallas, Texas, 24 Dec. 1895, William E. Grimm, who b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 6 Jan. 1856.

3000 Caroline Allen, b. Cairo, Ill., 20 Oct. 1869; mar. Stuttgart, Ark., 29 Sept. 1891, Irvin Ernest Barricklaw, who b. Jefferson Co., Ia., 18 Feb. 1866; Mechanic; ch. Josie, 25 Sept. 1894; d. at birth; Marie Julia (adopted),

b. Dallas, Texas, (dau. of Simpson Hart Taber); mar. 29 May 1909, James Edward Raisch, at Antioch, Calif.

- 3001 Simpson Hart, b. Cairo, Ill., 26 Feb. 1872; mar. Weatherford, Texas, 18 Nov. 1897, Lillian Lulu Barricklaw, who b. Iowa, 9 Mar. 1878; ch. Gene, b. and d. 6 Oct. 1898; Birdie, 11 Aug. 1899; d. 11 Feb. 1901; Joseph Lee, 17 Nov. 1902; Florence Evelyn, 18 Dec. 1905; Simpson Hart, Jr., 29 Nov. 1911; Robert Barricklaw, 8 June 1914; all b. Dennison, Texas; Marie Lucelia, b. White Salmon, Wash., 5 Nov. 1920.

1849 **John Briggs C.** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1837; mar. Julia Maria O'Leary, who d. 1904; ch. b. Cairo, Ill., 3 last St. Louis, Mo.

- 3002 Ida, 1865; d. 1865.
 3303 Benjamin Coffin, 1866; d. 1909.
 3004 Samuel H., d. 1908.
 3005 John; d. 1885.
 3006 Martin.
 3007 Julian.
 3008 Alma.
 3009 Oak.
 2010 Rock; b. Dallas, Tex.

1851 **Simpson Hart** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tonica, Ill., 1840; d. 1909; mar. Mary Ellen Harkness; mar. 2d, Mary Julia Raisch; mar. 3d, ———; ch.

- 3011 Hugh.
 3012 Eugene.

- 3013 Juanita.
- 3014 Onita.
- 3015 Orville.
- 3016 Clyde.
- 3017 Cedolia.
- 3018 Lorine.

1874 **Elizabeth** (William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 18 July 1820; d. Mar. 1856; mar. New Bedford, 8 Jan. 1846, Francis Thompson King, who b. 25 Feb. 1819; son of Joseph and Tacy E. (Ellicott); ch.

- 3019 Mary Taber, 7 Dec. 1846; mar. Thomas K. Carey.
- 3020 Anna Tacy, 10 Aug. 1848; mar. James Carey, Jr.
- 3021 Frances Elizabeth, 4 July 1850; d. inf.
- 3022 Ruth Murray, 6 June 1851; d. inf.
- 3023 Elizabeth Taber, 3 Oct. 1854; mar. 3 Mar. 1900, William Endicott.
- 3024 Francis T., 22 Mar. 1856; d. inf.

1875 **Charles** (William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 20 Apr. 1822; d. there 17 Nov. 1887; Art Publisher and Manufacturer; mar. there 31 Mar. 1853, Sarah Jane Howland, who b. there 24 Feb. 1832; d. there 17 June 1905; dau. of Paul and Lydia (Tucker); ch. b. New Bedford.

- *3025 Charles Murray, 7 Feb. 1854.
- *3026 Frederic, 26 Feb. 1856.
- 3027 Francis King, 27 Feb. 1859; d. 4 May 1861.
- *3028 Elizabeth King, 18 July 1860.
- 3029 Sarah Howland, 14 June 1862; d. San Francisco, Calif., 28 Dec. 1914; unm.

3030 Francis King, 18 Apr. 1864; d. 22 June 1875.

*3031 Emma Caroline, 17 Sept. 1867.

1877 **Augustus** (William - Barnabas - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Feb. 1836; mar. Westchester, N. Y., 15 May 1851, Anna Haviland Ferris; dau. of John L. and Jane (Underhill); ch.

*3032 Mary Ferris, 8 Mar. 1852.

3033 Cornelia, 11 Apr. 1858.

1878 **Ruth Shearman** (William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 23 Dec. 1827; d. Palo Alto, Calif., 22 Oct. 1907; mar. New Bedford, 3 May 1849, Robert Lindsey Murray, who b. New York, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1824; d. Chappaqua, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1874; Life Insurance Agent; son of Robert J. and Elizabeth C. (Golden); ch.

3034 William Taber, 16 Jan. 1850; d. 25 Aug. 1851.

3035 Robert J., 6 June 1851; d. 5 Mar. 1903; mar. 13 June 1878, Phebe Anna Cock; ch. Robert Lindley; Harriet Cock; Effingham Cock; Ruth Shearman; David Golden; Sarah Shotwell; Roberta I.

3036 Charles Taber, 4 Jan. 1853; mar. 5 Dec. 1883, Winifred Wilson; ch. Reginald Wilson; Guy; Muriel; Winifred.

3037 William Taber, 2 Mar. 1859; d. 26 June 1860.

3038 Daniel Golden, 21 Nov. 1860; d. 16 Oct. 1861.

3039 Elizabeth Golden, 6 Aug. 1862; mar. 21 Aug. 1889, Nathaniel William Gifford; ch. George Hussey, 3 May

1892; Robert Lindley, 27 Mar.
 1895; Natalie Murray, 21 Oct.
 1897; Anna Hartshorne, 22 Aug.
 1899.

3040 Anna Taber, 27 Sept. 1854; mar. 24
 May 1876, Abraham Sutton Under-
 hill; ch. Helen Murray; Ruth Mur-
 ray; Margaret; Robert Lindley;
 Elizabeth Sutton.

3041 Francis King, 14 May 1864; d. 16
 Dec. 1904; unm.

3042 Augustus Taber, 29 Oct. 1866; mar.
 Sept. 1901, Nellie Howland Gifford;
 ch. Robert Lindley; Frederick Sey-
 mour; Francis King; Minerva;
 Lydia.

1880 **Abraham S.** (William-Barnabas-Benjamin-
 Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 2
 Aug. 1832; d. 29 Nov. 1898; mar. Ledyard, N. Y.,
 25 May 1854, Mary Jane Howland, who b. 1 Aug. 1834;
 d. New Bedford, 9 Jan. 1923; Author of several books;
 dau. of Augustus and Phebe Jane; no ch.

1881 **Susan** (William - Barnabas-Benjamin-Ben-
 jamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 29
 May 1835; d. there 23 June 1921; mar. there 3 Nov.
 1875, William Thompson, who b. Ireland; d. New Bed-
 ford, 24 Nov. 1918; Clergyman; son of George and
 Isabella; no ch.

1882 **William Congdon, Jr.** (William-Barnabas-
 Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New
 Bedford, 3 Oct. 1837; d. there 23 Dec. 1907; many
 years connected with Taber Art Co., and Treasurer of
 Whitman Mills; mar. New Bedford, 27 June 1860,
 Sarah Anthony Wood, who b. there 19 Feb. 1839; d.
 there 2 Mar. 1912; dau. of John and Elizabeth
 (Allen); ch. b. New Bedford.

*3043 Helen Thornton, 20 May 1861.

*3044 Ethel, 24 Jan. 1866.

*3045 Anna Russell, 26 May 1868.

1883 **Mary Anna** (William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 30 July 1840; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1877; mar. New Bedford, 3 Oct. 1865, Robert Murray Ferris, who b. Coldenham, N. Y., 5 July 1840; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1903; Shipping Merchant; son of Lindley M. and Caroline (Murray); ch.

3046 William Taber, b. Chappaqua, N. Y., 16 July 1866; mar. Eng., 1 June 1905, Sophia Neave, who d. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1916; ch. Philip Livingston, 28 July 1909; Francesca, 6 Apr. 1912; William Taber, Jr., 30 Apr. 1913.

3047 Caroline Murray, b. Flushing, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1870; mar. 17 May 1900, Newman Neave; ch. Ferris, 22 Mar. 1901; Anna, 17 Jan. 1903; Roger, 21 June 1906; Gerald Taber, 10 Aug. 1909; Hugh Masterman, 8 Oct. 19—; Murray Newman, 12 Jan. 1914.

3048 Mabel Livingstone, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 8 Aug. 1873; mar. 12 Feb. 1907, Edward Newman Mennell; no ch.

3049 Robert Murray, Jr., b. Chappaqua, 20 May 1876; d. 13 July 1913; mar. 16 Sept. 1903, Adah Crump; ch. Robert Murray, 3d, 19 July 1909; John Riker, 6 Apr. 1911.

1884 **David Shearman** (William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 30 July 1840; d. New York, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1914;

Book Publisher; mar. there 21 Oct. 1869, Elizabeth Underhill Wood, who b. there 7 Apr. 1842; d. New York, 10 Feb. 1922; dau. of William and Mary (Underhill); ch. b. New York.

3050 Augustus Frederic, 16 Jan. 1871; d. 26 June 1872.

*3051 David Shearman, Jr., 6 June 1873.

3052 William Wood, 19 Aug. 1878; d. 22 Jan. 1879.

3053 Eleanor W., 30 Apr. 1884.

1885 **John Russell** (William - Barnabas - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 19 Feb. 1844; d. New York, 1 Nov. 1922; Importer of Marble; mar. New York, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1871, Anna Collins, who b. Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Nov. 1835; dau. of Isaac and Rebecca; ch. b. New York.

3054 Marion Russell, 4 May 1875.

*3055 Josephine Collins, 16 May 1880.

1886 **Robert Barney** (William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 May 1846; d. 27 Mar. 1905; Gas and Electric Engineer; mar. New Bedford, 16 Sept. 1873, Annie Phinney Beard, who b. Mansfield, Mass., 8 Mar. 1849; dau. of William and Harriet (Byron); ch.

3056 Harriette B., 11 May 1875; mar. 1895, Frederick A. Richardson; ch. Philip, 5 May 1902; Frederika, 9 Aug. 1909.

3057 Esther, 12 Apr. 1879; mar. John P. Fox; ch. Katherine T., 8 Nov. 1910.

3058 William A., 12 July 1881; d. 27 Jan. 1882.

3059 Susan H., 3 Aug. 1883; mar. Edward A. Fishman; ch. Ann T., 4 Jan. 1909; Susan Churchill, 18 Sept.

1913; Mary Margaret, 30 June 1915.

3060 Robert Hershel, 12 Apr. 1885; mar. Margaret ———.

1894 **Edward Smith** (Joseph-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 15 Mar. 1826; d. there 10 Mar. 1899; Treasurer of Morse Twist Drill Co.; mar. 22 Oct. 1857, Anna Howland Allen, who b. there 27 Mar. 1835; d. there 25 Mar. 1884; dau. of Frederick S. and Mary (Howland); mar. 2d, New Bedford, 27 Aug. 1888, Anne Nelson, who b. Lockport, N. Y.; dau. of Francis and Ruth; ch. b. New Bedford.

3061 Frederick Allen, 7 May 1859; d. 30 May 1921.

*3062 Alice Standish, 23 Nov. 1862.

*3063 Sylvia Howland, 24 Jan. 1871.

1898 **Caroline Smith** (Joseph-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Feb. 1834; d. Toledo, O., 21 Dec. 1899; mar. New Bedford, 8 Dec. 1859, Samuel Henry Morgan, who b. Albany N. Y., 15 Feb. 1832; d. Toledo, 23 Nov. 1894; Paper Manufacturer and Real Estate Broker; son of Samuel and Eliza (Russell); ch.

3064 Joseph Taber, 23 May 1861; d. as child.

3065 Henrietta, 1 Sept. 1863; d. Toledo, 5 Dec. 1914; mar. 22 June 1892, John E. Bennett; ch. Meribah Morgan, b. 3 Sept. 1897; mar. 10 Oct. 1919, Paul Richard Hughes.

3066 Walter, 16 Feb. 1865; mar. Annie Roberts; ch. Caroline Elizabeth, 12 Apr. 1922.

3067 Caroline, 19 July 1868; unm.; Teacher of Fine Arts.

1905 **Hetty Eddy** (Francis - Francis - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1 May 1829; d. Lincoln, Vt., 15 Oct. 1875; mar. New Haven, Vt., 18 Oct. 1860, Nicholas Guindon, who d. Lincoln, Vt., 10 May 1909; son of Gabriel and Lydia (Purinton); ch.

3068 Francis Taber, 30 Oct. 1861; mar. Poplar Ridge, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1889, Susanna Hoag Battey; dau. of Joseph and Mary S. (Hoag); ch. Joseph Nicholas, 9 Nov. 1890; mar. Zoa Caroline Miles; Albert William, 7 May 1893; Lydia Meader, 7 Sept. 1896; Mary Susanna, 25 Mar. 1902.

3069 William Gabriel, 1 Jan. 1864; mar. Alice Dawson; ch. Hetty, 10 Nov. 1895; Fannie, 27 Feb. 1898; Annie, 1 July 1903.

3070 George Rodman, 2 Feb. 1866; mar. 22 May 1899, Adeline Battey; ch. Josephine Helby, 30 Dec. 1890; Marie Meader, 29 Sept. 1893.

1906 **Maria** (Francis - Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Jan. 1831; d. Wollaston, Mass., 4 Mar. 1910; mar. New Bedford, 6 Mar. 1862, Isaac G. Wilbur, who b. Hopkinton, R. I., 14 Mar. 1830; d. Wollaston, 8 Aug. 1908; Machinist and Foundryman; son of Gideon and Susannah (Gardner); ch.

3071 Caroline T., b. Providence, 10 Nov. 1863; d. Roxbury, Mass., 9 Jan. 1878.

3072 Mary Abby, 31 Jan. 1866; mar. 9 Aug. 1886, Rev. Charles H. Fuller; no ch.

- 3073 Susan Alice, b. Chelsea, Mass., 31 Jan. 1866; mar. 5 Jan. 1888, Albert E. Rhodes; ch. b. Wollaston; Miriam A., 16 Mar. 1889; Amy Lois, 15 Aug. 1891; mar. 23 June 1918, Dr. Albert W. Fellows; (ch. b. Bangor, Me.; Miriam; William E.; Richard R.;) Alice R., 31 Mar. 1897; d. 14 Oct. 1897; I. Wilbur, 17 Apr. 1903; Albert E., Jr., 17 Sept. 1904.
- 3074 Charles Wilbur, b. Chelsea, 10 July 1870; d. 31 Aug. 1872.

1907 **Robert Holloway** (Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Mar. 1834; d. Inglewood, Calif., Feb. 1914; Real Estate and Insurance Business; mar. Fall River, Mass., 17 Sept. 1856, Elizabeth Wing Wilbur, who b. there 2 May 1836; dau. of Dr. Thomas and Ann (Congdon); ch.

- *3075 Thomas Wilbur, 2-21 Oct. 1857.
- *3076 Sarah Davis, 4 July 1859.
- *3077 Robert Willis, 9 Dec. 1861.
- *3078 Francis Russell, 5 Mar. 1863.
- 3079 Elizabeth Congdon, 14 July 1866; mar. Albert O. Peden; ch. Martha; Elizabeth.
- 3080 Henry Winthrop, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1862; Electrical Inspector; mar. 15 Oct. 1896, Almira Elizabeth Belcher; dau. of George Comfort and Elizabeth; no ch.
- *3081 Arthur Dallas, 24 Oct. 1874.
- *3082 Anna Congdon, 28 Feb. 1878.
- 3083 Eleanor Holloway, 25 Mar. 1881; mar. 18 Dec. 1900, Wm. F. Wood; mar. 2d, Dr. W. C. Hoffman; ch. Wood; Robert C.

1908 **Mary Anna** (Francis - Francis - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 20 May 1836; d. Fall River, Mass., 4 Dec. 18—; mar. Boston, Mass., 29 Sept. 1863, Theodore D. W. Wood, who b. Little Compton; Merchant; son of William S. and Dianna (Gray); ch.

3084 Francis T., 13 Sept. 1864.

3085 William S., 13 Sept. 1864.

3086 Amelia J., 1 Oct. 1866.

3087 Theodore Elton, 31 Aug. 1870; Commodore in U. S. N.

3088 Alice Gray, 4 Nov. 1872.

3089 Clarence E., 15 Oct. 1875.

1909 **Francis** (Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 6 June 1841; d. there 18 May 1909; Grocer; mar. West Elizabeth, Mo., 6 Sept. 1865, Kate Dallas, who b. Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Oct. 1835; dau. of Alexander J. and Catherine; ch.

3090 Arthur Dallas, 25 Jan. 1868.

*3091 Alexander Dallas, 27 May 1872.

3092 Mary Anna, b. Hannibal, Mo., 16 Jan. 1875; mar. Walter F. Taber.

1910 **Abbie H.** (Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 12 May 1843; d. there 4 July 1917; mar. there 25 June 1863, William N. Weeden, who b. New Bedford; d. there 25 July 1891-50-2-28; son of Daniel and Ruth (Gifford); ch.

3093 Mabel, 19 Feb. 1869.

3094 Florence T., 5 Feb. 1872; mar. Charles Leonard Ricketson; son of John H. and Adelaide W. (Tinckham).

3095 Walter Leslie, 25 July 1875; mar. 26 Dec. 1898, Charlotte Shirley Mosher; dau. of Charles E. and Mary E. (Briggs).

1911 **George** (Francis - Francis - Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 2 Aug. 1848; Steamfitter; mar. Dartmouth, 4 Aug. 1875, Emma Elizabeth Cowen, who b. there 20 Mar. 1851; dau. of Abram R. and Sarah J. (Gifford); ch.

3096 Hetty, b. 2 Jan. 1895; mar. 23 Mar. 1921, Everett M. Bradley.

1915 **Mary Grace** (William - Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 12 Dec. 1839; d. Sherwood, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1875; mar. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1854, Giles Frederic Slocum; who b. there 10 Sept. 1834; d. Sherwood, 27 Oct. 1908; son of George and Abbie (Sanford); ch.

3097 George, 16 July 1865; mar. 22 Sept. 1887, Eva Close; ch. Herbert; Vernon; Vaughan; last two served World War.

3098 Henry Charles, 5 Oct. 1869; mar. 5-22-1893, Emma Sinkin; ch. Mary; Harold; Alfred.

3099 Fred Vernon, 22 Feb. 1873; mar. 22 Feb. 1898, Susan Jones; ch. Sarah Helen, 4 July 1904; Giles Frederick, 29 Nov. 1901; John Sherman, 31 Oct. 1899; d. 27 Apr. 1903.

1916 **Benjamin F.** (William-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., 27 May 1843; d. W. Auburn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1922; Farmer; mar. Aurora, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1865, Martha Anna Beattie, who b. Ledyard, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1840; d. Aurora, 19 Jan. 1910; dau. of James and Martha; ch.

*3100 William Russell, 13 Feb. 1866.

3101 James Beattie, b. High Point, 21 Apr. 1867; d. 4 July 1867.

3102 Robert Douglass, 17 July 1868; d. Trenton, Tenn., 9 July 1911; unm.

3103 Benjamin Francis Beattie, b. High Point, N. C., 11 Sept. 1871; d. 4 Mar. 1874.

*3104 Mary Alice, 7 Nov. 1873.

3105 Allen Jay, b. High Point, 8 July 1876; d. 19 Aug. 1901; unm.

3106 Lydia, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1877; d. 23 Sept. 1877.

3107 Bessie, 19 July 1881; d. 8 Sept. 1881.

1922 **Richard Swan** (Thomas-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 21 Apr. 1847; d. Staten Island, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1911; Mechanical Engineer; mar. New Bedford, 23 Dec. 1879, Susan M. (Congdon) Williams, who b. Salem, Conn.; d. New Bedford, 11 Dec. 1911; dau. of David and Lucretia; no ch.

1923 **James Curtis Swan** (Thomas-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 2 Oct. 1854; Civil Engineer; mar. New York, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1892, Ina M. (Dillon) Dorr, who b. Hudson, Mich., 19 Feb. 1862; dau. of Ira G. and Mary (Davis); ch.

3108 Caroline Louisa, b. Boston, 5 Mar. 1902.

1926 **Annie Corliss** (George-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Nantucket, Mass., 22 Apr. 1851; mar. Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1879, Harlan Page Hyde, who b. Williamstown, Mass., 8 Aug. 1846; son of John and Polly (Rogers); ch.

3109 Austin Taber, b. Boston 13 Sept. 1880; mar. Buckfield, Me., June 1913, Natalie Withington; ch. Harlan Withington, 3 May 1914; Stanwood Taber, 13 July 1919.

3110 Stanley Taber, b. Everett, Mass., 2 Mar. 1883.

- 3111 Russell Taber, b. Waltham, Mass., 14 July 1886; was Lieut. in Camouflage service in World War; mar. Washington, D. C., 31 May 1917, Julia Lockwood Peck; ch. Rosalinda, Dec. 1919.

1928 **Francis Grandison** (Abraham-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Holliston, Mass., 28 May 1865; Grocer; mar. New Bedford, 20 Oct. 1885, Eliza Lillie Timperley, who b. Pawtucket, R. I., 2 Jan. 1865; dau. of George and Eliza; ch. b. New Bedford.

- a Russell Stanton, 16 May 1887; unm.
- b Edward Davis, 29 Aug. 1888; mar. 8 Mar. 1917, Margaret Ethel Thorley, who b. 5 Jan. 1889; dau. of Francis and Elizabeth.
- c Clara Harrison, 3 Oct. 1889; unm.
- d Charlotte Rogers, 30 Apr. 1891; mar. 17 Jan. 1911, Ernest Keroack, who b. Wauregan, Conn., 1 Nov. 1890; son of Alphonse and Delia; no ch.
- e Thomas Russell, 10 Feb. 1895; mar. 27 June 1917, Sarah Jane Howarth, who b. Bolton, Eng., 8 Aug. 1895; dau. of Henry and Mary; ch. Grandison Russell, 18 May 1918; Barbara Wood, 7 May 1923.
- f Lydia Barnard, 13 June 1896; unm.
- g Ruth Naomi, 3 July 1899; mar. 14 June 1922, Warren Bartlett Vincent; no ch.
- h Milton Wright, 7 Apr. 1906.
- i Robert Grandison, 29 Oct. 1909.

1939 **Henry Williams** (Henry-John-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; d. Albany, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1873; mar. Fairhaven, 15 Sept. 1853, Elizabeth Wilbur, who b. there; dau. of Marshall and Olive; ch.

3112 Henry M., b. Providence, R. I., 3 Jan. 1861.

1943 **Asenath Parker** (Daniel-Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 22 July 1843; d. Medford, Mass., 20 Feb. 1924; mar. New Bedford, 13 Dec. 1866, George Randall McFarlin, who b. there 25 Jan. 1838; d. Allston, Mass., 22 Dec. 1916; son of Alexander Black and Alice; ch.

a Everett, 12 Aug. 1870; unm.

b Edward Taber, 12 May 1878; mar. 2 June 1923, Margaret Esther Haigh; ch. Margaret Ross, b. 13 Apr. 1924.

1944 **Emily Howland** (Daniel-Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 6 Dec. 1845; d. Everett, Mass., 7 Mar. 1883; mar. Mattapoisett, 27 Nov. 1872, Simeon Edgar Kendrick, who b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Feb. 1849; d. 24 Dec. 1910; son of Simeon and Betsey; ch.

a Harry Darling, 23 Aug. 1876; mar. 22 Jan. 1902, Ada Amanda Kegel; ch. Emily Howland, 12 Nov. 1902; Edgar Darling, 2 May 1904.

b Bessie Parker, 8 Sept. 1878; mar. Woburn, Mass., 29 Jan. 1901, Karl Eaton Parks; ch. Edgar Kendrick, 1 May 1903; William White, 24 Feb. 1906; Karl Eaton, Jr., 29 Mar. 1909; Robert Barber, 18 Dec. 1913, in Washington, D. C.

1945 **Frederick Matthews** (Enoch-Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 26 Apr. 1837; d. Brockton, Mass., 9 Mar. 1920; Foreman; mar. St. Imigos, Md., 9 Aug. 1864, Sarah Catherine (Ailworth) Kenna, who d. Fairhaven, 21 July 1917-73-10-14; ch.

3113 Frank Ailworth.

*3114 Fannie.

3115 George.

1948 **Nancy Stowell** (Granville-Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mattapoisett, 17 Sept. 1844; d. New Bedford, 26 Feb. 1911; mar. there 4 Jan. 1867, David O. Carver, who b. Alexandra, P. E. Island, 11 Mar. 1837; d. New Bedford, 27 June 1916; Shoemaker; son of Oliver and Sarah (Walker); ch.

3116 Grace Linwood, b. Fairhaven, 25 Apr. 1870; Teacher.

3117 Frederick Alton, b. New Bedford, 20 Sept. 1881; Clerk.

1949 **Elizabeth Crapo** (Granville - Tripp - John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mattapoisett, 26 Apr. 1848; d. New Bedford, 27 Feb. 1895; mar. there 15 Sept. 1868, Nathaniel Hardin Caswell, who b. Union, Me., 21 Aug. 1847; son of William and Eunice M. (Messer); ch.

3118 Eunice Mabel, 3 May 1869; mar. William Simester; ch. Elizabeth Mary, 12 Feb. 1896; Eunice Mabel, 4 Jan. 1894; mar. 3 Feb. 1915, Charles Borden Bickenstaff; (ch. William Thomas, 31 Dec. 1915; Grace Carver, 25 Aug. 1918).

3119 George Atwood, 25 Dec. 1870; mar. Florence Bearse, 19 Jan. 1895; ch.

James Beard, 6 Dec. 1895; Frank Egbert, 19 Aug. 1903; Bearse, June 1907.

- 3120 Alice Maud, 16 Jan. 1874; d. Nov. 1914; mar. David Glasgow Farragut Ward; ch. David G. F., Jr., 20 Sept. 1899; Edward Thomas, 27 Nov. 1896.
- 3121 Mary Clark, 9 Nov. 1875; d. July 1876.
- 3122 Susan Helen, 18 Sept. 1877; mar. Arthur F. Nevins.
- 3123 Nathaniel Harden, Jr., 25 Mar. 1889; mar. Emma May Judson; ch. Elizabeth Mary, 9 Mar. 1906; Helen Taber, 30 June 1908; Edwin Bradford, 17 June 1910.

1950 **Charles Granville** (Granville-Tripp-John-Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Mattapoisett, Mass., 5 May 1852; Blacksmith; mar. New Bedford, 4 May 1876, Nancy Arnold Norton, who b. there 31 Mar. 1851; dau. of William Jouvett and Hannah Mason (Sisson); no ch.

1952 **Adella Frances** (Granville - Tripp - John - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., 20 Apr. 1861; mar. New Bedford, 25 May 1888, George Herbert Chase, who b. Waterville, Me., 9 Jan. 1863; son of George S. and Anna B. (Tozier); no ch.

1953 **Mary** (Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lyons, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1819; d. Tonawanda, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1907; mar. Ithaca, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1840, Lewis Stephen Payne, who b. Riga, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1819; d. Tonawanda, 11 Apr. 1898; son of Stephen and Ruth A. (Smith); ch. b. Tonawanda.

- 3124 Emily Robertson, 4 June 1843; mar. 9 Jan. 1863, George W. Crandall (ch. Mary Augusta, 17 Nov. 1865.

- 3125 Eugene Robert, 31 July 1844; mar. 1861, Elizabeth Hurlburt; ch. Fred Hurlburt, 22 Feb. 1866; Walter, Oct. 1868; d. ———; Mabel, 20 Aug. 1875; mar. ——— Newman; Florence, 30 July 1877; mar. ——— Peabody.
- 3126 Eleanor Thankful, 19 Nov. 1847; d. 21 June 1876; unkm.
- 3127 Cornelia Ruth, 15 May 1851; mar. 17 May 1870, Lyman G. Stanley; ch. Mary Eleanor, June 1871; d. 10 Jan. 1876; Ida, 18 June 1874; d. 17 Jan. 1876; Ethel, 18 June 1878; mar. 12 Nov. 1908, Roy H. Bennett; Lewis Payne, 5 Jan. 1886; d. 3 May 1896.
- 3128 Ida Mehitable, 20 June 1853; mar. 12 May 1880, Guilford W. McCrary; ch. Ida Eleanor, 15 Mar. 1881; Isabella Payne, 2 Sept. 1883; mar. 22 Sept. 1908, Merton Sykes Fales (ch. Margaret Isabella, 12 Apr. 1913; d. 30 Dec. 1919; Merton Sykes, Jr., 19 Mar. 1915); Guilford, 15 Aug. 1888, Emily, 15 Aug. 1888.
- 3129 Edward Curtis, 14 June, 1856; mar. Isabella Spaulding; ch. Eda Cora, 23 Dec. 1886; d. 23 Jan. 1900; Margaret, 19 Oct. 1891; Helen, 3 Nov. 1893.
- 3130 Lewis Taber, 14 June 1860; mar. Luella Kennedy.

1954 **Curtis** (Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1825; d. Nottaway Court House, Va., 15 July 1912; mar. Chenango Forks, N. Y., abt. 1850, Melissa Miller, who b. there 13 July 1829; d. Nottaway Court House, 15 Dec. 1912; dau. of Charles B. and Lydia (Stevens); ch.

*3131 Ransford Curtis, 14 Jan. 1854

*3132 Lillian May, 9 Oct. 1855.

1956 **Henry** (Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Berjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. perhaps Lyons, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1835; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1811; Boat Builder; mar. there 7 July 1859, Lucinda Permelia Warner, who b. there 5 Apr. 1838; d. there 13 July 1917; dau. of Seth and Amy (Seely); ch.

*3133 Florence, 24 Mar. 1860.

*3134 Addie Belle, 21 Mar. 1865.

1957 **Frances Ann** (Barnard - Jeduthan - Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1833; d. E. Towas, Mich., 5 Nov. 1891; mar. Ithaca, 13 Oct. 1849, Capt. Hugh McDonald, who b. on Atlantic Ocean, 28 Jan. 1827; d. E. Towas, 28 July 1894; U. S. Collector of Customs; in Civil War; organized Co. of Men, Tioga, Pa., many being deer hunters this Co. named "Bucktails"; also Co. G, Pa. Vol., also 1st Brig. 3d Div. 5, Army Corp, Army of Potomac; Brevet Major; also in Mexican War, 1848; son of Hugh and Nancy; ch.

3135 Louise Agnes, 8 Mar. 1851; d. 17 Apr. 1855.

3136 Alice Taber, 16 June 1853; mar. 13 Oct. 1874, Albert F. French; mar. 2d, 10 Apr. 1917, J. L. Keep; ch. b. French, Edward Hugh, 30 Apr. 1876; d. 17 Aug. 1876.

3137 Arch Hugh, 10 Feb. 1857; d. 13 June 1860.

1961 **Benjamin Franklin** (Lloyd-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1824; d. there 19 Feb. 1909; mar. Rebecca Ann Taber, who b. Tonawanda, N. Y., 26 June 1823; d. Ithaca, 10 July 1891; dau. of Jeduthan; see No. 1955;

mar. 2d, Sarah J. Osborne, who b. Ithaca, 22 Mar. 1839; d. Addison, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1910; dau. of John; ch.

- 3138 Charles L., 2 Dec. 1847.
- *3139 Cassius Newton, 29 Oct. 1848.
- *3140 Frederic Curtis, 6 Mar. 1851.
- 3141 Frank Willis —; d. 4 Sept. 1858-5-7-11.
- 3142 Rev. Benjamin Franklin.
- *3143 Jennie Elouise, 9 Sept. 1861.

1963 **Adeline Amelia** (Lloyd - Jeduthan - Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 9 June 1834; d. there 31 Oct. 1903; mar. there 4 July 1854; Ransford Stevens Miller, who b. Chenango Forks, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1835; d. Ithaca, 19 Sept. 1908; son of Charles B. and Lydia; ch.

- 3144 Albert, 10 Dec 1857; mar. Palmyra, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1882, Belle Tappenden.
- 3145 Arthur Nelson, 14 Aug. 1860; d. 18 Sept. 1914; mar. 18 May 1887, Eva Ashdown.
- 3146 Charles B., 10 Apr. 1863; mar. 21 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth M. Patterson.
- 3147 Kittie, 27 July 1865; mar. 22 June 1892, Dr. John R. Crawford.
- 3148 Ransford Stevens, Jr., 29 July 1867; mar. 22 Aug. 1894, Lillian Murray.
- 3149 Lillian May, 19 Sept. 1869; d. 5 Aug. 1872.

1964 **Eleanna Samantha** (Benjamin - Jeduthan - Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1831; d. there 5 Feb. 1904; mar. there 17 Dec. 1850, George DeForest, who b. Danby, N. Y., 21 June 1825; d. Middletown, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1887; son of Harvey and Annis (Burchard); no ch.

1965 **Mary Luce** (Benjamin-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1839; mar. there 9 May 1867, William Francis Seeley, who b. Caroline, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1836; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1910; Merchant; son of Thaddeus and Mary (Gray); ch.

3150 Jennie Gray, 28 Nov. 1877; Physician.

1977 **Asaph Price, Jr.** (Asaph-Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 4 June 1841; d. St. Jago, 21 Oct. 1859; mar. New Bedford, 17 Oct. (another record 16 Dec.) 1857, Mary Durfee Pierce, who b. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Oct. 1832; d. New Bedford, 26 Mar. 1910; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Head); ch.

3151 Lizzie Dexter, 9 Jan. 1859.

1978 **Thankful Holt** (Asaph-Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 Feb. 1837; mar. 15 Dec. 1863, in Fairhaven, Theodore Edward Lawton, who b. there 17 Sept. 1837; d. New Bedford, 29 June 1918; Whaler and Grocer; in U. S. Navy in Civil War; Volunteer Officer Acting Ensign; son of Welcome J. and Almira (Thompson); ch.

3152 Lizzie Taber, 17 Oct. 1864; mar. 16 Mar. 1887, John Davis.

3153 Edward Taber, 26 May 1866; mar. Hattie Sullivan, who d. 16 Feb. 1899; mar. 2d, 17 Oct. 1900, Helen Washburn.

3154 Nathan Johnson, 1 Dec. 1870; d. 25 Mar. 1899; unm.

3155 Emma Taber, 16 Mar. 1875; mar. 18 Jan. 1891, Levi Reynolds Johnson; Carpenter and Contractor; son of Josiah and Susan R.; ch. Levi, Jr., 10 May 1894; U. S. A. Vol. 15 Dec. 1917

to 11 July 1919, served in France;
Grocer; Henry Foster, 10 Feb. 1897;
mar. 22 Feb. 1917, Annie Holden;
(ch. Frank Holden, 8 Sept. 1917;
Henry Foster, Jr., 17 June 1919;
Ruth E., 4 June 1921); William
Taber, 12 Nov. 1902.

- 3156 Charles Thompson, 23 Mar. 1878; mar.
1904, Susan Helen Moran; ch.
Charles Russell, 9 Dec. 1905; Theo-
dore Robert, 15 July 1907.

1979 **Silas Alden** (Asaph-Reuben-Jeduthan-Ben-
jamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 8 Jan.
1840; d. ———; mar. Fairhaven, 21 Apr. 1867, Pa-
tience Stevens Delano, who b. there 5 Feb. 1847; d.
Pawtucket, R. I., 24 Oct. 1920; dau. of Seth and
Rhoda; He served as Masters Mate in U. S. Navy in
Civil War; resigned Nov. 1864; Police duty in Paw-
tucket, 1875 to 1903; ch.

*3157 William Everett, 24 Nov. 1868.

3158 Albert Franklin, 11 Feb. 1869; d. 6 Sept.
1872.

3159 Ruth Eleana, 11 June 1871; d. 17 Aug.
1873.

3160 Lillie Estella, 15 June 1874; d. 3 Apr.
1875.

1983 **John Price** (William - Reuben - Jeduthan-
Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 Sept. 1837; d.
Ithaca, N. Y.; mar. there 28 Oct. 1857, Bethiah Elizabeth
Gress, who b. Lyons, N. Y., 18 May 1841; d. Ithaca, 17
Jan. 1904 dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth; mar. 2d, Aurora,
N. Y., 23 Jan. 1907, Sarah Ann (Teeter) Van Buskirk,
who b. Ithaca, 2 July 1836; dau. of Isaac and Phebe Ann
(Carl); ch.

3161 Isabella, 8 Sept, 1858; d. 8 Sept. 1858.

- 3162 William C., 4 Jan. 1860; d. Ithaca, 15 Mar. 1923; mar. Ellen Brennan and 2d, Eliza Mayes; 8 ch.
- 3163 Effie G., 29 Jan. 1861; d. Tonawanda, Pa., 12 Dec. 1883; mar. Edward Stoddard.
- 3164 Alice B., 4 May 1865; mar. Alfred Bool.
- 3165 Charles H. C., 17 Feb. 1871; d. 13 Feb. 1872.
- 3166 Sarah E., 6 Feb. 1878; d. 13 Mar. 1878.
- 3167 Glenn W., 29 Apr. 1879; d. 15 Oct. 1887.

1985 **Thankful Holt** (William-Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip) b. Ithaca, 4 Oct. 1845; mar. there 6 Oct. 1865, William Albert Miller, who b. Barker, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1846; d. Ithaca, 4 Aug. 1896; son of Charles and Lydia; ch.

- 3168 Mary, 1 Feb. 1867; d. ———.
- 3169 Grace, ———; d. 4 Sept. 1876-0-9-
- 3170 Reuben, ———; d. 17 June 1882-10.
- 3171 William Curtis.

1924-2 **Charles Frederick** (Asa - Asa-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Island Ayam near Siberia on Ship Adeline, 21 Sept. 1858; mar. Falmouth, 21 Dec. 1883, Fannie Gould Fisher, who b. there; dau. of Capt. Micajah and Alice; ch.

- *3172 Carlton Ellsworth, 18 Dec. 1884.

1933-2 **Dudley Heath** (Seth-Thomas-Seth-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Peekskill, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1892; mar. Denver, Col., Vera Vivian Walter, 6 Oct. 1915; ch.

- 3173 Eugene Logan, 7 Oct. 1918.

1941-2 **Admiral D.** (Isaac-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 19 Mar. 1815; d. Carver, Mass., 19 Feb. 1878; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 30 Jan. 1838, Lucy McKnight, who d. E. Mont-

pelier; mar. 2d, Montpelier, 28 Sept. 1840, Martha W. Kent, who b. Calais, Vt., 11 Aug. 1817; (she mar. 2d, 1831, Selim Bonney); dau. of Ezekiel and Delia (Greene); no ch.

1943-2 **Jerome** (Isaac-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 1 Sept. 1819; d. Woodbury, Vt., 4 Jan. 1884; Live Stock Dealer and Farmer; mar. Calais, Vt., 13 Mar. 1855, Mary McKnight, who b. there, 6 Mar. 1845; d. there, 27 Nov. 1897; dau. of Amasa and Recta (Kendall); ch.

*3174 Isaac Snow, 12 Sept. 1860.

*3175 Catherine Amanda, 4 Oct. 1862.

*3176 Mary Josephine, 2 June 1870.

*3177 Lucy Matilda, 20 Jan. 1872.

1944-2 **George Clinton** (Isaac - Elihu - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 21 Aug. 1931; d. there 29 Jan. 1894; mar. Barre, Vt., 4 July 1866, Maria A. Choate, who b. Peacham, Vt., May 1835; d. Barre, 7 Feb. 1905; dau. of William and Harriet (Thompson); no. ch.

1946-2 **Catherine** (Isaac - Elihu - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 18 July 1821; d. 31 Dec. 1884; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 15 Apr. 1840, Spafford Stevens, who b. Henderson, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1816; d. E. Montpelier, Vt., 19 May 1876; ch. b. there.

a Henry A., 19 Aug. 1845; d. Roseburg, Ore., abt. 6 Dec. 1906.

b Mary E., 13 Nov. 1847; d. abt. 21 Sept. 1891; mar. Charles P. Newton; mar. 2d, ——— Magoun; ch. George Newton, 4 Aug. 1873; mar. Sadie Griffin.

1954-2 **John C** (Elihu-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Dec. 1821; d. 3 Apr. 1879; mar. May 1848, Betsey Maria Barnes, who b.

21-25 Aug. 1826-7; d. 1 Jan. 1883; dau. of Artemas and Nancy (Merriam); ch.

3178 Willie, b. 19 Oct. 1851; d. 1 July 1858.

3179 Emma, 29 May 1853.

3180 Cora M, 11 June 1855.

3181 George C., 14 Nov. 1861.

1955-2 **Nathaniel Cutler** (Elihu - Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Montpelier, 7 Jan. 1823; d. there 23 Sept. 1900; mar. E. Montpelier, 8 Feb. 1855, Catherine Matilda Cummings, who b. there 28 Apr. 1832; d. Montpelier, 17 Sept. 1860; dau. of Rodney and Abigail (Jones); mar. 2d, there 12 Mar. 1862, Emeline Snow, who b. there 20 Sept. 1829; d. there 2 July 1908; dau. of Barnabas H. and Lucy (Bancroft); ch.

*3182 Eva Abigail, 8 Oct. 1858.

3183 Harry Snow, b. Montpelier, 7 Feb. 1870; Dairyman; mar. there, 10 Sept. 1890, Mary Laura McCrillis, who b. Marshfield, Vt., 26 Aug. 1867; dau. of Frederick and Sophia (Laird); no ch.

1962-2 **Charles Austin** (Samuel-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 17 Dec. 1832; d. there 19 Sept. 1879; Farmer; mar. there 19 July 1853, Jane A. Hammond, who b. Windsor, Vt., 13 Oct. 1833; d. Hardwick, Vt., 17 July 1914; (she mar. 2d, 14 Oct. 1880, Hon. Albert Dwinell); dau. of Elam Oscar and Fannie (Burnham); ch.

*3184 Diana Foster, 22 Sept. 1855.

*3185 Helen Frances, 9 Mar. 1859.

1963-2 **Freeman Snow** (Samuel-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 7 Apr. 1836; d. 23 July 1864; mar. Calais, Vt., 8

Jan. 1861, Jane Hicks, who b. 14 Sept. 1837; d. 5 Nov. 1908; ch.

3186 Inf. son; d. 25 Feb. 1864-0-0-7.

1964 **Rufus King** (Samuel-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Monepelier, Vt., 7 May 1839; d. Pomona, Calif., 14 Oct. 1915; Manufacturer and Real Estate; mar. Lawrence, Kans., 15 June 1871, Lucy Evelina Gleason, who b. Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of Fortunatus and Mary Flint (Foster); ch. Lawrence.

3187 Belle, 4 June 1873; d. 1875.

3188 Roy Bartling, 28 July 1878; d. Chicago, 14 Mar. 1916.

3189 Mary Louise, Oct. 1880; d. 1882.

*3190 Elizabeth, 25 Dec. 1885; mar. Raymond C. Hill.

1972-2 **Franklin Bedee** (Joseph-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 18 Aug. 1830; d. Adamsville, Quebec, 1 Sept. 1901; mar. Durham, Que., 31 Dec. 1856, Clara A. Hurlburt; b. 14 July 1837; d. 9 May 1861; mar. 2d, S. Granby, Que., 22 June 1864, Clarissa Douglass, who b. Riverside Loup, Que., 1 May 1838; dau. of James D. and Mary (Henderson); ch.

3191 Jessie Douglass, 18 Apr. 1865; d. 25 June 1868.

3192 George Henry, 7 Oct. 1871; d. 26 May 1889.

*3193 Ellen Douglass, 25 Oct. 1874.

1974-2 **Mary Hoskins** (Joseph-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 Aug. 1835; d. E. Farnham, Que., 22 Dec. 1901; mar. there 5 June 1858, Stephen Mansfield Cameron, who b. there 11 Aug. 1830; d. there 25 Oct. 1879; Lumber Dealer; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield); ch.

- 3194 Carlisle, 31 Oct. 1858; mar. 10 June 1884, Mary Taber; dau. of Russell; see No. 3212.
- 3195 Merritt Ashley, 13 June 1860; drowned 4 Apr. 1869.
- 3196 John Haskins, 7 Sept. 1862; drowned 4 Apr. 1869.
- 3197 George Abner, 10 Oct. 1866; mar. 10 June 1891, Rowena M. Mansfield; ch. Sidney Young; George Mansfield; Stephen Ashley.
- 3198 Lucy Jane, 14 Aug. 1869; d. 6 Sept. 1916; mar. 2 Feb. 1897, Robert Whitney, who b. 17 Mar. 1857; ch. Robert Kenneth; was overseas in Air Force, brought down 5 German Airships, wounded and still in hospital when Armistice was signed; Kathleen Mary, 24 May 1900; Stephen Albert, 21 June 1902; Florence Mabel. 9 Nov. 1905; Carlisle Cameron, 18 Nov. 1907.
- 3199 Malcolm, 21 Dec. 1874.

1977-2 **Joseph John Gurney** (Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 10 July 1840; mar. Annie Martin; mar. 2d, Amelia Lapham; ch.

- 3200 Frank Fanning.
- 3201 Claude Richard.
- 3202 Lewis Arthur
- 3203 Eli Harvey.
- 3204 Joseph.

1979-2 **Platt Hoskins** (Joseph-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 2 May 1846; d. ———; mar. E. Farnham, 3 June 1868, Amy Lestine Hathaway, who b. Grindstone

Island, 20 June 1845; d. Madrid Springs, N. Y., 22 June 1900; dau. of Horace and Elizabeth (Smith); ch.

- *3205 Harry Vincent, 23 Apr. 1869.
- 3206 Herbert, b. Chamberlains Corners, N. Y., 7 July 1871; d. June 1872.
- *3207 Ernest Derward, 23 July 1873.
- *3208 William Hathaway, 20 Dec. 1875.
- *3209 Gilbert Foster, 20 Feb. 1881.
- 3210
- *3211 Frank Wyman, 22 Nov. 1886.

1981-2 **Russell** (Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 25 Jan. 1831; d. there 18 Jan. 1912; Farmer; mar. St. Albans, Vt., 19 Sept. 1857, Eunice Roberts; dau. of Samuel and Anna; mar. 2d, Cowansville, Que., 4 Jan. 1887, Sarah McCrum, who b. Oron Hill, Ont., 8 Apr. 1882; dau. of John and Martha (Hodges); ch.

- *3212 Mary Elizabeth, 3 July 1858.
- 3213 Eugene, 8 May 1860; d. 6 Jan. 1876.
- 3214 Anna Caroline, 13 Sept. 1862; mar. Godfrey Hodges; no ch.
- *3215 Althea Evangeline, 13 Nov. 1864.
- *3216 Lucy Amelia, 13 Dec. 1866.
- 3217 Roberts, 6 July 1872; d. 2 Dec. 1875.
- *3218 Lydia Maude, 11 Apr. 1877.
- *3219 Martha Leah, 2 Aug. 1888.

1983-2 **Philip Wood** (Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. ———; d. 1909; mar. Margaret Levina Duncan; dau. of John and Caroline (Holden); ch.

- 3219a Caroline; d.
- *3220 Percival Walter.
- *3221 Marion Maude.
- 3221a Blanche; d.

1989-2 **Curtis Phelps** (Hervey-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., or E. Farnham, Que., 7 Oct. 1837; in Insurance Business 50 years; mar. Falford, Que., 22 Jan. 1862, Ruth Elizabeth England, who b. Fairfax, Vt.; d. 5 Sept. 1922; ch.

*3222 Howard Meigs, 12 June 1872.

1991-2 **Charles Justin** (Hervey-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 1 May 1846; mar. there June 1874, Sylvia Higgins, who d. 5 Feb. 1885-31; dau. of John and Lucina; mar. 2d, Martha E. Cameron, who b. 16 Aug. 1850; dau. of James; ch.

3223 Walter Merritt, 14 Oct. 1876; mar. Martha Thompson.

3224 Claude, 23 Mar. 1880; d. in Phillipine Islands in Spanish war, 16 July 1900.

3225 Carleton C., 22 May 1887; in 2d Cav. in France in World War; mar. 21 Sept. 1908, Sylvia Emerson.

3226 James H., 13 Nov. 1888; mar. 27 Aug. 1908, Ida Jenett.

1992-2 **Arthur Benjamin** (Hervey - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Farnham, Que., 1 Oct. 1848; Merchant; mar. C. Eliza Curtis, who b. 20 Oct. 1851; dau. of Charles E. and Caroline E. (Sargent); ch.

3227 Arthur Curtis.

3228 Caroline Eliza.

3229 John.

3230 William.

3231 Mary.

3232 Harry.

3233 Charles.

3234 Mildred.

1993-2 **Cassius Morton** (Hervey-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 19 Apr. 1851; d. N. Ferrisburg, Vt., 7 Mar. 1890; mar. Cynthia Elliot; ch.

3235 Edith Hazel, 17 Jan. 1886.

1994-2 **Alma Natalie** (Hervey-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, 30 Mar. 1853; mar. Highgate, Vt., 9 Nov. 1870, Rollin Mark Kidder, who b. Fair Haven, Vt., 29 Oct. 1841; son of Asahel H. and Lucy (Cutler); ch.

3236 Lena Cornelia, 8 Sept. 1872; d. 16 June 1907; mar. Charles L. Munger; no ch.

3237 Arthur Hervey, 9 Mar. 1876; mar. Louise Mabel Green; ch. Ray Her-
man, 21 Oct. 1898; Arthur George,
1 Aug. 1907.

3238 Hallie Monetta, 7 Mar. 1886; mar. 10 Dec. 1903, William A. Brannock; ch. Edith Hazel, 20 Dec. 1904; Wilma Alena, 24 Feb. 1907; Alice Celia, 17 May 1909; Edna Natalie, 30 June 1911; d. 4 Aug. 1912.

1995-2 **Eliza Cornelia** (Hervey-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 30 Mar. 1853; mar. Ferrisburg, Vt., 10 June 1874, Edgar Worth Meader, who b. Plattsburg, N. Y.; son of Daniel and Isabel (Elliott); ch. b. Monkton, Vt.

3239 Fred Howard, 1 Jan. 1876; d. 18 Nov. 1913; unm.

3240 Daniel Herbert, 22 Sept. 1877; mar. Eliza Dean Palmer; ch. Gladys Eva-
line; Cornelia Elizabeth; Fred Ed-
ward; Lillian Manetta; mar. 2d,
Mary Roscoe.

3241 Clayton Edgar, 11 Feb. 1880; d. 12 Feb. 1895.

3242 William Earle, 4 Nov. 1887; mar. Mattie Cox; ch. Dorothy Wilma; Edgar Orville.

1999-2 **William Allen** (Hervey-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 9 May 1860; in Spanish War, Co. H 43, U. S. Vol.; also Instructor of Cooks in Camp Devens in World War; mar. 9 May 1908, Grace Ida Durfey, who b. Worcester, Vt., 19 Feb. 1888; ch.

3243 Fred Allen, 15 Dec. 1910; d. 21 Jan. 1913.

3244 Thelma Lois, 15 Feb. 1915.

3245 Raymond Delbert, 4 Jan. 1919.

2013 **Charles** (Joseph - Joseph - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1856; Farmer; mar. Milford, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1882, Katherine Ellen Lyon, who b. Hartwick, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1862; dau. of Alvin and Sarah (Magee); ch. b. W. Oneonta.

3246 Grace Eliabeth, 15 Nov. 1883.

3247 Jessica Elnora, 8 May 1889.

2015 **Fred** (Joseph - Joseph - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1862; Farm Superintendent; mar. Oſtego, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1884, Ella Marie Carleton, who b. New Lisbon, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1859; dau. of Ziba T. and Susan M. Barton; ch.

3248 Carl Joseph, b. New Lisbon, 28 Nov. 1889; d. 11 Jan. 1919; unm.

*3249 Ralph Fred, 25 Nov. 1891.

3250 Mabel Minnie (adopted), 21 May 1908.

2016 **Frank** (Joseph - Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oneonta, N. Y., 21 June 1865; Dairyman; mar. there, 14 Jan. 1893, Nettie J. Fields, who b. Laurens, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1865; dau. of Henry and Lydia (Haight); ch.

3251 Eva Ruth, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 5 June 1895; mar. 1922, Lynn St. John.

2017 **Henry Bull** (Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oneonta, N. Y., 8 May 1868; d. W. Oneonta, 9 Aug. 1919; Market Gardener; mar. there, 16 Oct. 1889, Jennie May Madison, who b. there, 3 May 1866; d. Laurens, N. Y., 29 May 1900; dau. of Benoni and Ellen (Baker); mar. 2d, Laurens, 1 Aug. 1906, Lillian Cook, who b. there, 14 Mar. 1874; dau. of Jay and Josephine; ch.

3252 Florence Ellen, 26 Oct. 1898; mar. 23-30 Aug. 1919, Alvin L. Powers; son of William.

3253 Josephine Wandling, 23 Nov. 1907.

3254 Jay Cook, 20 Jan. 1910.

3255 Harriet Lillian, 12 Aug. 1911.

3256 Rachel Louise, 12 Dec. 1912.

3257 Joseph Henry, 28 Mar. 1915.

2019 **Mary Elizabeth** (Joseph - Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oneonta, N. Y., 26 July 1873; mar. there 16 Dec. 1914, Rockwell Chester Bilderbeck, who b. Hartwick, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1872; Dairyman; son of Henry & Phebe (Rockwell); no ch.

2020 **Florence Richmond** (Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oneonta, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1879; mar. New York, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1914, Rev. Reuben Schriver O'Dell.

2021 **Caroline C.** (Russell - Benjamin - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 12 Apr. 1835; d. 9 June 1881; mar. 31 Dec. 1860, Horace B. Williams, who b. 22 Sept. 1823; d. 10 June 1892; ch. perhaps.

3258 Nellie W., ———; mar. ——— Parsons.

2023 **Joseph John Hill** (Louis-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 8 July 1846; d. Barnesville, O., 1 Feb. 1893; mar.

Pennsville, O., 15 Nov. 1873, Mary Pickett, who b. there 30 Aug. 1843; d. Barnesville, 2 Feb. 1906; dau. of William and Rebecca (Worthington); ch.

*3259 Anna Rachel, 30 Oct. 1875.

*3260 Louis John, 19 Sept. 1878.

*3261 William Pickett, 18 July 1881.

*3262 Selma Louise, 18 July 1884.

2025 **Rachel Hannah** (Louis-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 5 June 1848; mar. Harrisville, O., 17 May 1900, Wilson Carleton Hirst, who b. Flushing, O., Oct. 1846; son of John and Maria (Branson); no ch.

2026 **Selma Phebe** (Louis - Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 6 Oct. 1859; mar. there 16 Oct. 1884, Carroll Hagen Miles, who b. Mabel, Minn., 19 Sept. 1861; Farmer; son of George and Caroline; ch.

3263 Zolo George, 26 Feb. 1886.

3264 Zoa Caroline, 10 Sept. 1887; mar. 20 Sept. 1911, Joseph Nicholas Guindon; ch. Carroll Taber, 27 Nov. 1913; George Albert, 31 Aug. 1915; Ernest Clifford, 10 Jan. 1918; d. 1 Feb. 1918; Frances Ruth, 11 Aug. 1919.

3265 Ivis Mary Ann, 16 May 1894.

3266 Iona Hanna, 18 Jan. 1896; mar. 16 Oct. 1918, Harry Thomas; ch. Willard J., 14 Feb. 1920.

3267 Irene Katy J., 30 Sept. 1897; mar. 18 June 1919, William Leroy Hively.

3268 Elva Florence, 26 Aug. 1905.

2027 **Russell Zeno** (Louis - Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gilead, O., 17 Aug. 1862; Farmer; mar. Springville, Ia., 22 Oct. 1891, Phebe Ellen Shaw, who b. Middletown, O., 24 Feb. 1860; dau. of William and Hannah; ch.

- 3269 Melvin Louis, b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 23 Aug. 1893; mar. 20 June 1923, Esther Ellen Wilcox.
- 3270 Marian Hannah, b. Springville, 8 July 1902.
- 3271 Clifford Russell, b. Springville, 10 Jan. 1905.

2028 **Mary R.** (Silas - Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 26 Apr. 1841; d. Osage, Okla., 6 Aug. 1899; A Minister of the Friends and labored quite extensively in Pastoral work in Ia., Miss., Wis., Mich. and Ohio; mar. 6 Oct. 1865, William T. Odell; mar. 2d, Pleasant Johnson, who d. Osage, Okla., 1 Oct. 1909; ch. b. Odell.

- 3272 Arthur J., 13 June 1871; d. Hartland, Ia., 28 Nov. 1899.

2030 **Reuben Roberts** (Silas-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 20 Jan. 1845; d. Agra, Okla., 10 Mar. 1923; mar. Colorado Springs, Colo., 18 Aug. 1875, Rhoda Ellen Strang, who b. Collins, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1846; ch.

- *3273 Edwin Strang, 18 June 1876.
- *3274 Orpah Clarissa, 11 Nov. 1878.
- *3275 Sarah Edith, 31 Dec. 1881.

2031 **James** (Silas-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gilead, 28 Apr. 1847; mar. Chester, Ind., 28 Sept. 1875, Sarah Clara King, who b. Clinton Co., O., 5 Nov. 1849; d. Willow Springs, Mo., 17 May 1893; dau. of Dean and Esther; ch. b. Hartland, Ia.

- *3276 Ernest Reuben, 9-8-1876.
- 3277 Ethel A., 12-18-1877; d. 6-14-1897.
- *3278 Inez E., 6-1-1879.
- *3279 Edgar Dean, 22 Feb. 1881.

- 3280 Roscoe, 12-8-1882; d. 13 Jan. 1912;
mar. Sept. 1906, Perlina Kent; ch.
Leroy, July 1907; d. Feb. 1909;
Lester, b. Aug. 1909.
- *3281 Edith, 6-7-1885.
- 3282 Walter C., 3-3-1887; d. 5-3-1916.
- 3283 Harold, 6-27-1889.

2039 **Eunice M.** (David - Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Bristol, Vt., 10 Mar. 1850; mar. Hesper, Ia., 15 Mar. 1869, James L. Hall, who b. Fenwick, Mich., 19 Feb. 1846; d. Severance, Kansas, 13 Dec. 1896; Farmer; son of David; ch.

- 3284 Arthur David, b. Beaver Falls, Minn.,
15 Dec. 1870; mar. 9 Sept. 1896,
Hattie Atkins; dau. William and
Rebecca; ch. Carl Leroy, 9 Apr. 1897;
enlisted 4 May 1917 in 13th Aero
Squadron and served to end of war;
mar. 26 May 1919, Dorothy Dane;
(ch. Merle, 24 Dec. 1920); Louis
James, 13 Feb. 1905.

2040 **Ella Adelia** (David-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip, b. Lincoln, Vt., 9 Aug. 1852; mar. 12 Nov. 1870, Eben Matthews Snell, who b. Augusta, Me., 1 Dec. 1849; son of Eben and Elizabeth; ch.

- 3285 Ethel Harriet, 1872; mar. 8 June 1898,
Walter H. Ruggles, who b. 22 Oct.
1874; ch. Robert M., 29 Dec. 1908.
- 3286 Lorenzo David, 15 Nov. 1876; mar. 27
May 1899, Evelyn Styles, who b. 5
5 Dec. 1876; ch. Ethel Grace, 27 Jan.
1900; Eben N., 9 June 1906.
- 3287 Harry Garfield, 16 Jan. 1881; mar. 15
Mar. 1910; Alma Otis Atterbury; ch.
Kathryn, 21 Apr. 1914.

3288 Harry Taber, 15 May 1889; mar. 4 Sept. 1915, Natalie C. Breckenbridge, who b. 13 Mar. 1900; was in Army Service in World War.

2041 **Charles Dunn** (David-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 11-5-1851; served in Civil War; rank of Captain; mar. Kendallville, Ind., 3-6-1877, Laura E. Johnson, who b. 3-6-1862; ch.

*3289 Grace Mae, 10-14-1881.

*3290 Fred W., 8-15-1885.

3291 Son 9-8-1893; d. 9-8-1893.

2042 **Rev. Ervin Guyetto** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 6 Jan. 1849; d. Whittier, Calif., 12 Apr. 1912; mar. Hesper, Ia., 29 Aug. 1873, Lois Taber Battey, who b. Lincoln, 2 Aug. 1848; d. Cherokee, N. C., 29 Aug. 1884; dau. of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag); mar. 2d, Thornton, Ind., 9 Dec. 1885, Margaret Ann Coffin, who b. Thornton, 5 July 1858; dau. of Isaac Newton and Martha (Bell); He attended College at Oskaloosa, Ia.; his first work was at Friendsville, Tenn., then as superintendent of the Indian School for the Cheyennes two years, then taught in Indian School, at Cherokee, N. C.; preached at Minneapolis Friends Meeting, 18 months, then went as Missionary to Mexico City and Matehuala and San Luis Potosi, travelling much by horseback on the mountains to outlying preaching stations, and translating leaflets into Spanish for the Friends, finally removing to Whittier; ch.

*3292 Emma Lois, 15 Dec. 1874.

3293 Dora B., 8 Nov. 1877; d. Matehuala, Mex., 26 Feb. 1893.

3294 Lola Martha, b. Matehuala, 12 Apr. 1889; d. Whittier, Calif., 7 Jan. 1913; unm.

- 3295 Charles Ervin, 24 Sept. 1891; in World War; mar. Whittier, 10 Oct. 1919, Fern Cox.
- 3296 Edna Carlotta, 13 Mar. 1894; mar. 13 Nov. 1920, Howard Seelye.
- 3297 Anna Bell, 17 June 1896; unm.

2043 **Julia Emory** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Vt., 2 July 1852; mar. Venice, N. Y., 8 July 1876, James Job Otis, who b. Sherwood, N. Y., 19 July 1843; d. Venice, 18 Apr. 1914; Farmer; son of James Davis and Mary; ch. b. Sherwood.

- 3298 Bertha Jane, 3 Mar. 1877; mar. 26 June 1909, Edward E. Wildman; ch. Margaret Meader, 4 June 1912; Edward Davis, 22 Oct. 1916.
- 3299 Ashton Meader, 1 May 1880; mar. Oct. 1906, Marie Barker; ch. Charlotte Eleanor, 2 Apr. 1908.
- 3300 Louis Henry, 15 Jan. 1883; mar. 21 June 1904, Louise Mallison; ch. Carroll Vernon, 12 July 1906; Dorothy Mallison, 28 Oct. 1907; Bertha Jean, 2 Aug. 1909; Julia Taber, 28 Jan. 1911.
- 3301 James Clifford, 23 Feb. 1888; mar. 18 July 1916, Cecil Mignault; ch. James Clifford, Jr., 19 June 19—; Janet Mignault, 2 May 1918; Richard Taber, 16 Sept. 1919.
- 3302 Willard Benjamin, 27 June 1896; was 21 months in Friends Reconstruction Work in France.

2045 **Adelbert Eugene** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gil-ead, O., 24 Jan 1857; Carpenter; mar. Marion, Minn., 24 Nov. 1880, Lottie Ellen Van Camp, who b. there 31 Aug. 1856; dau. of Cornelius V. and Phebe; ch.

*3303 George Henry, 6 Oct. 1881.

*3304 Phebe Jane, 2 Dec. 1883.

3305 Boyd Ervin, b. Mabel, Minn., 8 Nov. 1885; d. 8 Sept. 1887.

2049 **Dr. Milton Elihu** (Zeno-Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Starksboro, Vt., 19 Nov. 1847; early went to Minnesota, working on Farm and in the Pinery to earn money to go to College; he graduated from the St. Louis Medical College in the Dental Department; Teaching in same College the next year; Leader of Band and both singer and player; while in Minnesota he took up shooting for outdoor exercise; in his first contest won a gold medal for rifle shot and one for shotgun on the same day; and has won over thirty gold medals and silver trophies and cups; in 1901, won \$600 in Gold in 6 shots at the Third National Bunder-fest; again in 1907 at Charlestown, S. C., he won three gold medals and silver goblet; also a diamond medal and the Kingship of the U. S.; mar. Wabasha, Minn., 12 Oct. 1884, Caroline Alice Edison, who b. Eau Clair, Wis., 11 Feb. 1863; d. 18 Dec. 1917; dau. of Stephen and Clarinda; ch.

3306 Beach Edison, b. Plainview, Minn., 26 Oct. 1885; Lieut. in Calif. State Militia; served on Mexican Border and $2\frac{1}{2}$ years in Federal Service and overseas 1 year in Argonne offensive and Army of Occupation; also won gold medals.

3307 Percy Montle, b. Riverside, Calif., 29 Dec. 1897; in World War.

2050 **Edna E.** (Zeno - Isaac - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. ———, Canada, 25 Sept. 1852; mar. 1 Mar. 1877, Martin L. Carson, who b. O., ch.

- 3308 Ethel E., b. Ionia, 17 Nov. 1878; mar. 5 Sept. 1896, Clark A. Bailey, who b. 6 May 1874.
- 3309 John M., 16 Dec. 1882; mar. 29 Aug. 1911, Ruth F. Brown, who b. 13 Oct. 1886.
- 3310 G. Earl, b. Ionia, 29 Jan. 1884; mar. 22 Nov. 1911, Fern E. White, who b. Nev., 24 Apr. 1890; ch. Richard George, 13 Dec. 1913.
- 3311 Mary M., b. Ionia, 28 Dec. 1887; mar. 21 May 1911, Leslie A. Galbreath, who b. Ohio, 15 Feb. 1880.

2051 **Sarah Katherine** (Zeno-Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Springdale, Ia., 27 July 1858; mar. Columbus Junct., Ia., 18 Nov. 1880, Earl Pliny Hoag, who b. Keesville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1843; Farmer; son of Pliny Earl and Eliza (Leggett); ch.

- 3312 Thomas Leggett, b. Street, Ia., 12 Dec. 1881; mar. 9 Nov. 1912, Margaret Pressell, who b. 24 July 1887; ch. Earl Frederick, 22 Apr. 1915; Thomas L., Jr., 10 Jan. 1918.
- 3313 Chauncey Montle, b. Street, 14 Feb. 1886; mar. Colton, Calif., 22 Mar. 1911, Grace E. Hubbard, who b. there 11 Feb. 1893; ch. Doris Madeline, 14 Feb. 1915.

2053 **Dr. Wendell Zeno** (Zeno-Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Springdale, Ia., 12 Oct. 1867; mar. Pasadena, Calif., 30 June 1891, Rhoda McCollum, who b. Linesville, Ia., 6 Sept. 1868; ch.

- 3314 Wendell Irving, 26 Oct. 1892; d. 6 May 1894.
- 3315 Ethel Lucille, 21 Aug. 1894.

3316 Ernest Monfort, 12 Aug. 1900.

2075 **Maggie Eugenia** (George-Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Iowa, 1 Aug. 1859; d. 14 Sept. 1906; mar. 1 Aug. 1879, Thomas R. Marshall; mar. 2d, 10 July 1889, Dr. J. H. Crosby.

2076 **Winfield Scott** (George-Isaac-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Rochester, Ia., 28 May 1861; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 14 Dec. 1915; Surveyor; mar. 5 Sept. 1887, Ella Ackerman, who b. Germany, 25 Aug. 1870; d. New York, N. Y., 1896; mar. 2d, Los Angeles, 6 May 1914, Jeannette Smith, who d. there 25 Nov. 1915.

2077 **Georgiana May** (George - Isaac - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Iowa, 10 Sept. 1863; mar. 2 July 1884, William H. Allured, who b. Mich., 11 Feb. 1863; ch.

3317 Major E., 5 Sept. 1885; mar. 10 May 1910, Gertrude Boggs.

3318 Scott Taber, 2 Aug. 1892.

3319 William H., Jr., 3 Mar. 1894.

3320 Mildred J., 21 Aug. 1897.

2079 **William Lloyd Garrison** (William-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Edeson, O., 7-16-1849; Farmer; mar. there 9-2-1868, Olive Nancy Silverthorn, who b. Marion, O., 3-9-1851; dau. of Thomas and Ellen; ch. b. Edeson.

*3321 Lilly Ona, 11-1-1869,

3322 Fordyce, 7-13-1871; d. 2-23-1875.

*3323 William Garrison, 5-24-1874.

2090 **Orson Lysander** (Nathan-Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gilead, O., 19 Mar. 1846; Farmer; mar. Lawrence, Kan., 10 Mar. 1873, Alice May Overton, who b. Westfield, N. Y., 15 May 1853; ch. 3 b. Lawrence and 2 Burlingame, Kan.

3324 Carl, 15 Apr. 1874; d. 24 May 1874.

- *3325 Elbert Roy, 2 Mar. 1876.
- 3326 Raymond Kelley, 5 Feb. 1878; d. 14 Sept. 1901.
- *3327 Dock Eugene, 5 Mar. 1880.
- 3328 Leaf, 9 Mar. 1882; d. 19 Mar. 1882.

2091 **Susanna Wilson Leggett** (Nathan-Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gil-ead, O., 9 Nov. 1848; mar. Brinfield, Ind., 18 Feb. 1867, Simeon Mott, who b. Brogville, Can., 2 Aug. 1825; d. Eskridge, Kansas, 15 June 1910; ch.

- 3329 Lela Almerna, 29 Sept. 1871; mar. 25 Dec. 1890, Walter Holliday; ch. Susie; Anna; Martha; Owen.
- 3330 Mary Adell, 29 Sept. 1871; mar. 1892, John Williams; ch. Raymond; Anna; May.
- 3331 Anna Hopkins, 4 Mar. 1876; mar. 1899, Dr. J. L. Dorse; ch. James.
- 3332 Nathan Taber, 9 July 1879; mar. Lillian May; ch. Warren Taber, 21 July 1908; Norman Wendell, 25 May 1912.
- 3333 Lillian Ethel, 10 Oct. 1894.

2092 **Amanda Malvina** (Nathan-Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Muscatine, Ia., 11 Apr. 1851; d. 21 Mar. 1887; mar. 28 Dec. 1882, Abel Cary Walton, who b. Colombian Co., O., 19 July 1842; ch.

- 3334 Carl D., 11 Mar. 1887; mar. Topeka, 27 Dec. 1916, Maude Bonham.

2094 **Elma Worth** (Nathan - Thomas - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Muscatine, Ia., 24 Sept. 1854; mar. there 28 Jan. 1876, Frederick Wiley Knott, who b. Cedar Co., Ia., 28 Jan. 1852; ch. b. Guthrie Co., Ia.

- 3335 Bessie Lenora, 30 May 1880.

3336 Phebe Catherine, 6 Sept. 1885.

3337 Frederick Nathan Mott, 5 July 1893.

2095 **James Oscar** (Nathan - Thomas - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Muscatine, Ia., 6 Apr. 1856; mar. 15 Nov. 1879, Amelia Buhl, who b. Manistee, Mich., 10 Oct. 1861; ch.

*3338 Charles Austin, 18 Sept. 1880.

*3339 Nathan Earl, 1 Jan. 1882.

2096 **Cora Crane** (Nathan-Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Rockford, Mich., 5 Jan. 1864; mar. 12 June 1887 John Wilkie Pringle, who b. 28 July 1869; ch.

3340 Nancy, b. Harveyville, Kan., 17 Jan. 1889; d. 13 Feb. 1889.

3341 John Wilkie, Jr., b. do, 29 June 1890; mar. 25 June 1913, Gertrude Bernice Oatman, who b. 23 Nov. 1893.

3342 Robert Daniel, 29 Sept. 1901.

3343 Jean Pansy, 24 Apr. 1906.

2101 **Lodema Luella** (Horace-Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Gilead, O., 19 Oct. 1850; mar. Manistee, Mich., 30 July 1871, Millard Fillmore McMillen, who b. Cincinnati, O., 16 Sept. 184-; d. Millview, Fla., 3 Dec. 1885; Lumberman; son of James Edward and Julia; ch.

3344 Willard Horace, 6 Aug. 1872; unm.

3345 Edith Rose, 14 May 1875; mar. 15 Nov. 1899, William Lewis Phelps; ch. George Horace, 17 June 1901; mar. 30 July 1921, Margaret Lucille Kline.

3346 Frank Edward, 9 Feb. 1877; mar. 5 June 1910, Althea Dennis; ch. Frances Luella, 7 Mar. 1913; Wm. Edwards, 12 July 1916.

2102 **Hershel Howard** (Horace-Thomas-Thom-as-Benjamin-Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Kendallville, Ind., 18 May 1852; d. Tacoma, Wash., 13 Aug. 1909; mar. Manistee, Mich., 30 Dec. 1874, Anna Hughes, who b. Gulph, Ont., 5 Dec. 1855; ch. b. Manistee.

*3347 Fordyce Howard, 25 Dec. 1875.

*3348 Anna Retha, 3 Apr. 1881.

2104 **Sumner Sanford** (Horace-Thomas-Thom-as-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Kendallville, Ind., 13 Mar. 1856; Farmer; mar. Manistee, Mich., 15 Oct. 1879, Margaret Hughes, who b. Port Elgin, Ont., 14 Sept. 1859; dau. of Patrick and Christina; ch. b. Manistee.

3349 Myron Sumner, 8 Feb. 1881; unm;
Bookkeeper.

3350 Crystal, 20 Aug. 1889; Stenographer;
unm.

2105 **Rosalind Roselda** (Horace-Thomas-Thom-as-Benjamin-Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Kendallville, Ind., 1 Apr. 1858; mar. 1877, Manistee, Mich., Arthur McGookin, who b. Smiths Falls, Ont., 1 Apr. 1845; d. Eastman, Ga., 9 Sept. 1894; Lumberman; ch.

3351 Earl Wilfred, 9 May 1878; mar. Hender-
son, Ky., 1 June 1906, Alice D. Cram-
well, who b. 11 June 1884.

2111 **Julia Ann** (Mason-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 20 Feb. 1823; d. Attleboro, Mass., 14 Oct. 1916; mar. Fairhaven, 5 Feb. 1843, Joshua Morse, who b. there 24 Feb. 1822; d. New Bedford, 1 June 1896; Ship Carpenter and Farmer; son of Joshua and Parnel; ch. b. Fairhaven.

3352 Asa Taber, 27 Jan. 1844; mar. Hannah
D. Hathaway, who d. 30 Nov. 1913.

3353 Joshua Augustus, 6 Jan. 1847; d. 21
Nov. 1868.

3354 Abbie Jane, 1 Apr. 1853; mar. 31 July 1873, Caleb Slade; ch. Emerson Augustus, 11 Dec. 1876; mar. 1 Dec. 1898, Alice Reynolds; (ch. Dorothy, 1 July 1913); Caleb Arnold, 2 Aug. 1882; served overseas in World War; mar. 9 Apr. 1906, Irene E. Wells.

2112 **Rebecca Mason** (Mason - Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 May 1827; d. Acushnet, 8 Sept. 1862; mar. Fairhaven, 19 July 1846, Capt. Charles S. Pope, who b. 1823; d. at sea, 3 Apr. 1869; son of Eben; ch.

3355 Phebe; d. Ashland, Mass., 30 Dec. 1909; mar. 25 Dec. 1867, Gardner Pierce.

2115 **Joseph F.** (Mason-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 22 Dec. 1832; d. 1907; mar. Acushnet, 4 Mar. 1856, Caroline Payson, who b. Wareham, Mass., 1836; d. Acushnet, 24 Nov. 1897-60-1-10; dau. of Edwin and Anna S. (Washburn); ch.

3356 Ella Frances, Dec. 1856; d. 23 Jan. 1857.

3357 Edwin P., 1861; d. 25 Apr. 1883.

3358 William V., 1866; d. 21 Mar. 1898; unnm.

3359 Grace Estelle; d. 31 Aug. 1880-5-0-29.

3360 Edwin Frank.

3361 Alice A.; mar. 28 Nov. 1883, John T. Chadwick; son of Joseph.

2117 **Abbie Annis** (Mason-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 2 Apr. 1840; mar. Acushnet, 2 Apr. 1871, John R. Pilling; mar. 2d, there 20 May 1880, George Taber Russell, who b. 8 Jan. 1840; d. Fairhaven, 20 July 1921; Teacher and held positions in Institution of Savings Bank; son of George T. and Ruby B. (Doty); ch. b. Pilling.

3362 Julia Mason, 7 Apr. 1872; mar. New Bedford, 2 Apr. 1905, David Ellis Lawrence; no ch.

2118 **Albert M.** (Mason-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven; d. New Bedford, 28 June 1896-53-6; mar. 12-13 July 1866, Acushnet, Bessie L. Dillingham, who b. Falmouth, Mass.; dau. of Edward G. and Nancy B.; ch.

3363 Albert M.; d. New Bedford, 22 Nov. 1917-50-2--26; mar. Alice Lloyd.

2119 **Asa R.** (Asa - Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 2 July 1833; d. Springville, N. Y., 2 June 1872; mar. there 27 Aug. 1857, Laurette N. Lake, who b. there 24 Apr. 1833; d. there 23 May 1898; dau. of Camden C. and Elizabeth (Fosdick); ch.

3364 Anna K. (adopted).

2121 **Mason** (Asa - Joseph - William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 Oct. 1834; d. Springville, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1872; mar. N. Collins, N. Y., Julia E. Noyes, who b. there and d. Springville, 8 Nov. 1872-35-6-29; dau. of Dr. ——— and Julia (Cole); no ch.

2123 **William Henry** (Asa-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Eden, N. Y., 12 May 1843; d. N. Collins, 18 June 1922; Farmer; mar. Hamburg, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1871, Emily Cornelia Lapham, who b. Eden, 25 Mar. 1845; dau. of George and Lurena (Newell); ch.

*3365 Ellen Lurena, 20 June 1872.

3366 Sarah Jane, 7 Dec. 1873; unkm.

*3367 George Sylvanus, 15 Oct. 1876.

3368 Lottie Belle, 25 May 1878; unkm.

*3369 Francis Mason, 10 Feb. 1880.

*3370 Sherman Platt, 16 June 1883.

*3371 Harrison Asa, 6 Apr. 1889.

2136 **Hugh** (Stephen-Sylvanus-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. White Creek, 7 Sept. 1838; d. there 1 Jan. 1885; Farmer; mar. there 23 Aug. 1865,

Mary Hortense Briggs, who b. there 1843; d. there 12 Aug. 1875; dau. of George and Sophia; mar. 2d, Cambridge, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1878, Emma Maynard Winslow, who b. 1855; d. White Creek, 21 Sept. 1879; ch.

*3372 Ada Sophia, 4 Aug. 1867.

*3373 Susan Josephine, 8 July 1869.

3374 Stephen, 8 July 1871; mar. 5 Mar. 1897,
Susan I. Niles.

3375 William E., 6 July 1873; d. 25 July 1878.

2138 **Margaret** (Stephen-Sylvanus-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. White Creek, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1842; mar. there 9 Feb. 1871, Gilbert Frisbie, who b. Westport, Vt., 5 May 1842; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1 Aug. 1908; Farmer; son of Joseph and Patience (Allen); ch.

3376 Edith Luella, 29 Dec. 1872; mar. N. Bennington, Vt., 19 June 1889, George Galusha; ch. Nettie, 16 July 1890; mar. Walter H. Russell; (ch. Irwin Herbert, 29 Oct. 1911; Harold Percy, 1 Feb. 1913; Edwin Gilbert, 19 Dec. 1915; Flora Edithe, 20 July 1923); Luella, 18 Oct. 1893; mar. Myron F. Stratton; (ch. Russell Perry, 11 Apr. 1915; Hazel Agnes, 14 Apr. 1917); Eva Edithe, 25 Dec. 1911.

3377 Frances May, 15 Jan. 1880; mar. N. Bennington, 29 Apr. 1914, Benjamin H. Ellis.

2146 **Isaac Eugene** (William - William-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 20 Apr. 1846; d. 1 Mar. 1897; mar. 14 May 1865, Jeannette Parker, who b. 7 Oct. 1845; (she mar. 2d, William Hicks); Farmer; ch.

*3378 William Clinton, 5 May 1866.

*3379 Aaron F., 29 July 1868.

2150 **Isaac D.** (James - Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 6 Mar. 1836; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Aug. 1914; mar. Rhoda J. Howard; ch.

3380 Emory.

2151 **Katherine Eliza** (James - Joseph - James - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1839; mar. there 29 Aug. 1860, Samuel Worden Sherow, who b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1829; d. Millbrook, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1909; son of Curtis and Maria (Worden); ch.

3381 Curtis James, 25 Dec. 1867; mar. 3 Dec. 1893, Edith Kane; ch. Harold Curtis, 16 Feb. 1895; Marion Kane, 4 Feb. 1896; Katherine Maria, 4 Mar. 1897; Herbert Samuel, 21 Apr. 1904; Julia F., 9 June 1906; Noe Taber, 3 June 1910; Gerald, 30 Aug. 1912.

3382 Taber, 3 May 1871; mar. 18 Oct. 1899, Mabel Drumm; ch. Douglass Taber, 29 July 1903; Emerson Stevenson, 3 Jan. 1906.

2153 **Joseph** (James - Joseph - James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 13 July 1843; mar. Dover Plains, N. Y., Mary J. Taber, who b. Washington, 3 Aug. 1833; d. there 26 Nov. 1891; dau. of Philip; see No. 2149; ch.

3383 Julia Frances, 9 Oct. 1866; unm.

3384 William J., 29 Dec. 1867; mar. there 24 Sept. 1914, Louise Wolcott; dau. of Webster and Carrie (Clark); no ch.

2154 **James Edward** (James - Joseph - James - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 11 June 1846; mar. Ellery, N. Y., 14 June 1871, Mary Haynes, who b. there 26 Nov. 1850; dau. of Lewis and Ann (Tomlinson); Carpenter; ch.

- *3385 Anna Belle, 4 July 1872.
- *3386 Clara Belle, 12 July 1874.
- *3387 Iva May, 29 Oct. 1878.

2155 **Frances E.** (James - Joseph - James - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1849; d. 21 July 1922; mar. 26 Apr. 1869, William H. Aldrich; ch.

- 3388 Otis T., 10 Sept. 1871; mar. Dec. 1894, Emma Haight; ch. Harold, b. Sept. 1895.
- 3389 Carrie E., 31 Jan. 1874; mar. 30 Nov. 1893, William Record Losee.
- 3390 William Mortimer, 10 Sept. 1876.
- 3391 Jennie A., 17 Mar. 1879; mar. 31 Aug. 1898, Emerson G. Evans; ch. Percy, 4 June 1899; mar. 15 June 1921, Alice M. Linton; (ch. Betty Jane, 1 May 1922).
- 3392 Nettie, Feb. 1881; d.
- 3393 Frances M., 1 May 1883; mar. 20 June 1910, Thomas A. Van Tassell; (ch. Charles William, 29 Oct. 1911; Frances R., 24 Nov 1914).
- 3394 Byron T., 27 May 1885.

2157 **Caroline** (James - Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1855; mar. there 13 Feb. 1878, John Daniel Thomas, who b. Amenias, N. Y., 11 June 1850; Mechanic; son of Walter B. and Jane Ann (McFarland); ch.

- 3395 Walter James, b. Washington, 10 Mar. 1879.
- 3396 Dudley, b. Washington, 20 July 1883.
- 3397 Chester Judson, b. Bedford, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1892.

2159 **Mary Louise** (William-Philip-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 10 May 1835; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1904; mar. 20 Mar. 1860, Alexander John Odell, who b. 17 Apr. 1832; d. 11 June 1875; ch.

3397a Minnie A., 3 Oct. 1864; mar. 24 Nov. 1888, L. Franklin Arnold, who b. 17 Feb. 1859; d. 28 Feb. 1922; son of Henry and Mary J.

2160 **Walter Ricketts** (William - Philip - James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1837; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1915; Farmer; mar. there 3 Apr. 1861, Phebe Anna Clark, who b. Hyde Park, N. Y., 6 June 1836; d. Clinton Corners, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1908; ch.

*3398 William, 29 Nov. 1865.

2161 **William Henry** (William - Philip - James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1840; d. abt. 1888; mar. Philura Stewart, who d. Oct. 1921; no ch.

2163 **Milton Ham** (George - Philip-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1849; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 1909; mar. Moores Mills, N. Y., Carrie Bagley; dau. of William; ch.

3399 Harrison.

2164 **Charles Haight** (George - Philip - James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Washington, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1852; Clerk; mar. Poughkeepsie, 15 Oct. 1882, Louise Silvernail, who b. Washington, 3 Feb. 1864; dau. of Solomon and Rachel (Lewis).

2174 **Henry Holden** (Oliver - Gideon - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, R. I., 15 Dec. 1835; d. there 17 Feb. 1886; mar. Emilie DeGourville; 7 ch.

3399a Henry C.; d. Providence, 31 Dec. 1885-0-8-.

3400 Henry.

2175 **Marion Augusta** (Oliver-Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, 9 Nov. 1838; mar. there 10 Sept. 1862; Rev. Leander Cornelius Manchester, who b. N. Providence, 5 Dec. 1836; He held pastorates in Sharon Springs, N. Y., Providence, Warren, Lowell; Secretary of Episcopal Diocese of Mass. in 1917; son of Cornelius and Fanny (Faxon); ch.

3401 Marion Faxon.

3402 Lizzette Fisher.

3403 Morrison Clarke.

3404 George Turner.

3405 Alice Wheaton.

3406 Cornelius Earle.

2184 **Marion Everett** (Edwin-Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Woodstock, Conn., 4 Aug. 1848; d. there 8 Feb. 1891; mar. there 20 Apr. 1864, Payson Abel Perrin, who b. there 21 Mar. 1839; d. Palmer, Mass., 21 Apr. 1916; ch.

3407 Elizabeth Marion, 21 Nov. 1867; mar. 27 Oct. 1892, Arthur F. Calkins; no ch.

3408 Edwin Taber, 18 Dec. 1871; mar. Minnie Bates; ch. Earle Bates.

2185 **Charles Eugene** (Edwin-Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 May 1849; d. there 13 Mar. 1916; mar. there 3 Jan. 1877, Caroline O. Way, who b. Great Bend, N. Y., 18 June 1851; dau. of George Crandall and Diana (Warner); ch.

*3409 Clarence Way, 3 Feb. 1886.

*3410 Gertrude Lydia, 16 Dec. 1886.

2190 **Abbie Priscilla** (Jeremiah-Ellery-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, 1 Mar. 1843; d. Rehoboth, 23 May 1905; mar. Tiverton, 10 Sept. 1866, George Wallace Reynolds, who b. New Bedford, 24 Sept. 1843; d. Rehoboth, 31 July 1909; son of George; ch.

- 3411 Minnie Taber, 9 Feb. 1868; mar. Lewis E. Peckham.
- 3412 Olive, 28 Jan. —; mar. William Garford.
- 3413 Grace, 2 Sept. —; mar. Elton Peckham.
- 3414 Lewis Clark, 22 Apr. —; unm.
- 3415 Avis Priscilla, 2 July —; mar. Roy Jennings.
- 3416 Delia Jane, 28 Oct. —; mar. Charles Wheeler.
- 3417 Georgiana, 3 Sept. —; mar. Arthur Pond.
- 3418 Rachel Brightman, 12 Oct. —; mar. George Mosher.
- 3419 Norman Leslie, 25 Nov. —; mar. Cora Briggs.

2191 **Alanson Oregon** (Jeremiah - Ellery - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, 13 Feb. 1845; d. there 3 Dec. 1913; mar. Providence, R. I., 24 June 1871, Ann Parson, who b. Sabden, Eng., 25 Apr. 1849; d. Tiverton, 17 Feb. 1909; dau. of John and Helen; ch.

- 3420 Hannah Louisa; mar. Adolph Goyette; no ch.
- 3421 Edith Laura; mar. Ernest Dennis.
- 3422 Mamie Forrest, b 8 Feb. 1876; mar. Warren, R. I., 6 July 1905, William J. Allen; son of Samuel and Eliza; no ch.

*3423 Inez Emma, 31 Dec. 1877.

3424 Andrew Phillips; d. Howard, R. I., 7
Mar. 1915; mar. Catherine Howard;
no ch.

2196 **Theodore Clark** (Clark - Ellery - Jeremiah-
John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, 10 Mar.
1851; mar. 27 Oct. 1875, Betsey Rounds Hart, who b.
Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1848; dau. of Peleg and Mary (Man-
chester); ch. b. there.

3425 Lillian May, 18 Dec. 1875; mar. Gideon
B. Peckham.

*3426 Ruth Ann, 18 Oct. 1877.

3427 Ida Louise, 5 Dec. 1881.

2197 **Harriet Maria** (Clark - Ellery - Jeremiah -
John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, 8 Apr. 1855;
mar. Little Compton, 23 Dec. 1875, Oliver Palmer
Head, who b. there 3 Jan. 1856; son of Abram and
Nancy (Grinnell); ch.

3428 Oliver Elton, 12 Sept. 1876.

2198 **Jeremiah Borden** (Clark-Ellery-Jeremiah-
John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, 1 Nov. 1860;
d. New Bedford, 25 May 1912; mar. New Bedford, 25
Dec. 1883, Mercy B. Taber, who b. there 8 June 1861;
d. there 2 Apr. 1915; dau. of Samuel H. and Elizabeth
M. (Beden); ch.

*3429 George Clark, 8 Apr. 1885.

2199 **Nellie Frances** (Clark - Ellery - Jeremiah-
John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 8 Jan.
1868; mar. there 29 Oct. 1884, George Arawitt Lemun-
yon, who b. there 7 Oct. 1865; son of George and
Sarah (Austin); ch.

3430 Sarah Austin, 10 Apr. 1885; mar. 14
Sept. 1909, James E. Monks; ch.
Marion Lemunyon, 30 June 1910.

3431 Mary Richmond, 11 Dec. 1886; d. 27 Apr. 1916; mar. 1 Dec. 1907, Wilfred Carr; ch. Raymond Wilfred, 13 Mar. 1910; Helena Austin, 4 Nov. 1911; Myrtle Louise, 22 Feb. 1914; Sarah May, 30 Nov. 1915.

2201 **Edward Waldo** (Clark - Ellery - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 20 Nov. 1870; mar. Winona Minerva Grinnell; ch.

3432 Elsie W., b. Little Compton; mar. int. Westport, 1 July 1909, Herbert S. Gray; son of Herbert and Hattie M.

2215 **Cornelius** (Alexander - James - Jeremiah - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 15 Spt. 1848; d. there 12 Dec. 1917; mar. there 1 Aug. 1885, Cynthia Tompkins Case, who b. there 12 June 1868; d. Tiverton, 3 Apr. 1920; dau. of William and Frances (Wilbor); ch.

3433 Susie Sanford, 28 Apr. 1886.

3434 Florence Priscilla, 10 Jan. 1889.

3435 Emma Lavina, 25 Jan. 1891.

3436 Beatrice Gertrude, 3 Jan. 1894.

3437 Sarah Alethia, 8 Aug. 1896.

3438 Helen Bartlett, 7 July 1900.

3439 Marion Case, 23 Dec. 1904.

3440 Alexander Francis, 17 May —.

2217 **Frank Herbert** (Alexander - James - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 4 Aug. 1864; Farmer; mar. there 28 July 1886, Patience Lillian Sowle, who b. 8 Dec. 1866; dau. of James and Betsey (Dyer); ch. b. Westport.

*3441 Lillie Frank, 3 Oct. 1886.

*3442 Andrew Alexander, 20 Apr. 1892.

*3443 Henry James, 11 May 1897.

3444 Elliott Herbert, 28 Mar. 1899.

- 3445 Bessie Manchester, 19 Sept. 1900.
 3446 Mildred Lethera, 20 Sept. 1905; d. 10
 Mar. 1909.

2218 **William Harvey** (Sarah - James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Little Compton, 8 June 1849; d. New Bedford, 23 Jan. 1896; mar. Fall River, 9 Mar. 1868, Phebe Catherine Peckham, who b. Middletown, R. I., 12 Dec. 1851; dau. of Elisha Clark and Ardelia; ch.

- 3447 Oliver, b. and d. 1 June 1875.
 *3448 James Arnold, 12 Aug. 1877.
 3449 Wilfred Eugene, 9 Apr. 1883; d. 17 Oct.
 1886.

2223 **George W.** (Oliver-James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 5 Nov. 1856; mar. Dartmouth, 27 Jan. 1878, Louisa P. Shaw, who b. Westport; dau. of Jeremiah and Susan; ch.

- 3450 Maud Wilcox, b. New Bedford, 25 Dec. 1880; mar. there 30 Nov. 1911, Lewis Franklin Pierce; son of J. Henry and Cynthia (Crapo).
 3451 Walter J., b. New Bedford; mar. there 22 July 1911, Caroline E. Stevens; dau. of George E. and Emma J.

2234 **Sarah Celestia** (Niles - Jesse - Earle - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Bristol, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1846; mar. Marilla, N. Y., 7 May 1885, Adrian Samuel Holcomb, who b. Hastings, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1849; d. Marilla, 11 June 1906; son of Allen and Amelia; no ch.

2239 **Lascell C.** (Niles-Jesse-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Richmond, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1852; Farmer; mar. Corfew, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1896, Louisa Lahnes; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth; no ch.

2240 **Ellen Zora** (Niles-Jesse-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Honeoye, N. Y., 29 June 1859; mar. Marilla, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1886, Albertice Reuben Holcomb, M. D., who b. Hastings, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; son of Allen and Amelia; ch.

3452 Kenneth Reuben, b. Carleton, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1899.

2250 **Virginia Helen** (Hiram - Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y., 16 June 1863; d. there Jan. 1907; mar. there Nov. 1884, Franklin Pierce White, who b. Windsor Co., Vt., 3 July 1854; Concrete Contractor; son of Guilford and Lucinda (Albee); ch.

3453 Carrie Lucinda, 8 Apr. 1886; mar. 21 June 1905, Cicero Allen Bauder.

3454 Charles Herbert, 5 May 1891; mar. 19 Oct. 1910, Leona Hitts.

3455 Wells Frank, 13 June 1894; mar. 2 Oct. 1916, Laura Farmer.

3456 Guilford Hiram, 11 Aug. 1896; d. July 1911.

3457 Esther Marie, 12 May 1899.

3458 Alton Parker, 26 Aug. 1907.

2251 **Wells Cullen** (Hiram - Jesse - Earle - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip) b. Marilla, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1864; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1911; mar. Nellie Gertrude Allen, who b. Elma, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1865; dau. of Henry D. and Alice E (Dingman); ch.

*3459 Charles Allen, 17 Sept. 1889.

*3460 Alice Orilla, 15 Mar. 1891.

2253 **Hershell Wells** (Wells - Jesse - Earl - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Bergen, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1851; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 12 Nov. 1907; Electrical Engineer; mar. Crittenden, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1874, Marietta Peachey, who b. Kendall Mills, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1855; dau. of James & Anna (Campbell); ch.

3461 Lottie Irene, b. Lincoln, Neb., 11 Sept. 1875; d. 24 Mar. '76.

*3462 Hershell Vere, b. Lincoln, 18 Jan. 1877.

3463 Eva Mary, 26 May 1880; d. 24 June 1880.

*3464 Anna, 26 May 1880.

*3465 Jennie, 3 Oct. 1883.

2257 **Francis Marion** (Bradford - Jesse - Earl - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Griffins Mills, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1855; Tanners and Manufacturers; mar. Richmond, Ind., 26 Sept. 1895, Lydia Stair; dau. of Benjamin and Josephine, who b. there 19 Nov. 1866; ch.

3466 John Stair, 1 Sept. 1896.

3467 Paul Wadlow, 10 Apr. 1898.

3468 Mary Alden, 29 Dec. 1899.

3469 Lydia Stair, 3 Aug. 1903.

2258 **Maurice Emmett** (Bradford - Jesse - Earle - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Griffins Mills, N. Y., 16 July 1856; d. Buffalo, 28 Jan. 1916; Manufacturer; mar. Buffalo, 27 Nov. 1884, Annie Jane Murphy, who b. there 11 Oct. 1856; dau. of Thomas John and Margaret; ch.

3470 Marjorie Annette, 29 June 1895.

2259 **Nellie Sabin** (Bradford - Jesse - Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 28 Dec. 1859; mar. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1883, George Hind Dunstan, who b. Rochester, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1852; d. Buffalo, 12 Mar. 1912; Lithographer; son of Thomas and Charlotte (Hind); ch.

3471 Doris, 7 Mar. 1895 (adopted); mar. 24 June 1919, Seymour S. Cunningham; ch. Philip Seymour, 26 Apr. 1920.

2260 **Bright C.** (Bradford-Jesse-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Griffins Mills, N. Y., 8 June 1861; Tanner; mar. Port Alleghany, Pa., 20 Apr. 1899,

Elma Angelia Dowell, who b. there 22 Apr. 1866; dau. of Thomas and Theresa; ch.

3472 Philip Bradford, 12 July 1904.

2261 **William Burt** (Bradford - Jesse-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Griffins Mills, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1866; Tanner; mar. Buffalo, 24 June 1891, Marie Antoinette Prouty, who b. there 10 Aug. 1868; dau. of Wallace and Marie (Rose); ch. b. Alpena, Mich.

*3473 Wallace Prouty, 3 June 1892.

*3474 Marie, 3 Nov. 1895.

2263 **Harriet Church** (Benjamin - Jesse - Earl - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1864; mar. there 31 Oct. 1907, Eugene Charles Cramer, who b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1864; Artist and Orange Grower; son of Eugene Henry and Minerva L. (Stearns); no ch.

2281 **Mary Ann** (Seth-Helam-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wales, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1850; mar. Marilla, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1869, Samuel A. Halladay, who b. Salem, Wis., 25 Feb. 1835; d. Wilmot, Wis., 23 Apr. 1882; Merchant; son of John W. and Nancy S.; mar. 2d, Marilla, 8 Nov. 1905, George Newland, who b. there 24 Mar. 1840; son of Heber and Anna; ch. Halladay, b. Marilla.

a Minnie A., 14 Oct. 1870; d. Dec. 1871.

b Lester J., 4 June 1872; d. Buffalo, 21 Mar. 1895.

2282 **Bela H.** (Seth - Helam - Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y.; d. Cleveland, Tenn., 4 Aug. 1917; ch.

3475 Russell; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 21 Oct. 1918.

2283 **Walter J.** (Seth-Helam-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y.; d. Springville, N. Y., 3 July 1910; mar. Holland, N. Y., Feb. 1885, Hattie E. Jackson; ch.

3476 Pauline.

2285 **Newell Aldrich** (Seth - Helam - Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y., 26 June 1861; Hardware Merchant; mar. Holland, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1884, Eva Morey, who b. there 17 Mar 1863; dau. of Homer and Matilda; no ch.

2286 **Clara Kate** (Seth - Helam - Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y., 14 May 1865; mar. there 26 Mar. 1885, Peter J. Petz, who b. there 4 July 1860; son of Michael and Catherine; ch.

3477 Stanley Taber, 16 July 1894.

2288 **Sarah Frances** (Andrew-Helam-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Marilla, N. Y., 14 July 1856; d. Erie, Pa., 3 June 1922; mar. Erie, 9 Apr. 1878, Albert H. Dowling; ch.

a Cora May, 23 May 1879; mar. ———
Bartels.

b Albert H., Jr., 6 June 1883.

c Myrl Tabor, 18 Oct. 1892.

2290 **Oral Isaiah** (John - Helam - Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ethel, Mo., 9 Jan. 1886; mar. there 15 Mar. 1916, Fela Windle, who b. 20 Mar. 1891; ch.

3478 Leon J., 6 Jan. 1918.

3479 Jeneva F., 22 Nov. 1919.

2291 **Harry Hamilton Persons** (William-Helam-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Bennington, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865; mar. Batavia, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1900, Anna May Croft, who b. there 6 Aug. 1872; dau. of Henry and Mary (Hawes).

2292 **Horace Prentice** (William - Helam - Earl - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Aurora, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1869; d. there 8 Apr. 1902; mar. Cowlesville, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1893, Mary Augusta Martin, who b. there 8 Aug. 1871; dau. of William N. and Mary Augusta; ch.

3480 Margaret Martin, 18 May 1895; mar. 6 July 1918, Fred Neilson Tornow; ch. Willard William, 16 Dec. 1919.

3481 Robert, 11 June 1897; d. 26 July 1897.

3482 Horace Folsom, 2 Aug. 1901; d. 26 Aug. 1906.

2293 **Lucy Prentice** (William-Helam-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Aurora, N. Y., 15 May 1872; mar. there 19 Oct. 1893, Byron Elliot Graves, who. b. E. Concord, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1867; Heating Engineer; son of Elliot and Harriet (Woodruff); ch. b. E. Aurora.

3483 Donald Taber, 5 Sept. 1895.

2295 **William Brightman** (William-Helam-Earl-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Aurora, N. Y., 20 July 1886; Hardware Salesman; mar. there 29 Apr. 1910, Grace Anna Douglass, who b. Warren, Pa., 29 Jan. 1887; dau. of Latham A. and Carrie (Edmonds); ch.

3484 Douglass, 23 July 1913.

2306 **Rhoda Ann** (Cyrus - Samuel - Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 Aug. 1838; d. Rochester, 12 Aug. 1888; mar. Little Compton, 19 Mar. 1854, Henry Clay Bradford; son of Harvey and Wealthy; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 9 Sept. 1877, William B. Allen, who b. New Bedford; son of Charles and Henrietta (Bliss); ch. b. Bradford.

3485 George H.; d. 25 Apr. 1857-2-2-23.

3486 Joseph Russell Wing, 20 Nov. 1867; mar. Lottie Collins.

3487 Charles William, 2 May 1869.

3488 Flora Ann, 13 May 1871; mar. Henry D. Chase.

3489 Walter Burbank.

3490 Abbie Jane Taber.

2307 **Cyrus Edward** (Cyrus-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 4 Dec. 1832; d. New Bedford, 24 July 1911; mar. there 7 Aug. 1864, Anna V. Sylvia; dau. of Manuel; mar. 2d, there 23 May 1905, Celia Grinnell Taber, who b. 28 Feb. 1868; dau. of Moses and Lydia (Fisher); ch.

3491 Abbie E., b. New Bedford; mar. Fairhaven, 14 Jan. 1882, Eugene F. Bowman; son of Asa and Mary J. (Colburn); ch. Arthur J., 5 Jan. 1883.

3492 Celia Josephine, 29 Sept. 1905.

2312 **Nellie Maria** (Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 5 Mar. 1844; d. 19 Jan. 1923; mar. Boston, 22 Jan. 1870, John Holt, who d. in the West 1879; mar. 2d, Boston, 30 Sept. 1881, John C. Harrington, Jr., who b. there 15 Aug. 1838; d. 6 Mar. 1896; son of John C. and Hannah; ch. b. Holt.

3493 George Edgar, b. Boston, 13 June 1871; mar. 23 June 1908, Norine Madden; ch. George Lewis, 21 Sept. 1910.

2313 **Theodore Albert** (Samuel - Samuel - Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 1 June 1842; d. 23 Jan. 1924; Pension Attorney; Justice of Peace; served 9 months in 3d Mass. Inf., Sept. 1862 to June 1863; re-enlisted 59th Mass. Inf., 25 Dec. 1863 to 1865; mar. New Bedford, 26 Nov. 1865, Rachel Reynolds, who b. Dartmouth, 22 Nov. 1844; d. there 20 May 1916; dau. of Sampson T. and Mary A.; mar. 2d, Middleboro, Mass., 12 Sept. 1880, Jennie F. Snow, who b. there 21 Dec. 1854; dau. of Venus and Olive; ch.

- *3494 George Albert, 13 Sept. 1866.
- *3495 Edward Wilson, 10 Mar. 1872.
- 3496 Henry Albert, 18 June 1881; d. 1900.
- 3497 Olive M., 15 Feb. 1889; mar. Brockton,
30 June 1913, Herbert D. Bolin; ch.
Mildred L., 8 July 1917; Herbert T.
15 Apr. 1922.

2314 **James Cyrus** (Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 2 Aug. 1846; d. 27 Sept. 1896 (25 Nov. 1895); mar. 5 Feb. 1871, Inez M. Reed; ch.

- *3498 George H., 28 May 1872.
- *3499 Maud, 23 Sept. 1876.

2315 **Charles Andrew** (Samuel - Samuel - Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Taunton, Mass., 18 Feb. 185-; mar. Mary A. Collins; ch.

- 3500 John H.
- 3501 Arthur R., 8 Sept. 1883; mar. Mary
Anne O'Brien; Policeman.
- 3502 Edna Lois.

2321 **Ottielyn** (Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 June 1869; d. ———; mar. Brockton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1888, Fred Fields, who b. West Bridgewater, 28 Dec. 1865; son of Jabez P. and Lovica M. (White); ch.

- 3503 Walter Preston, 17 Mar. 1895.
- 3504 Ernest Everett, 29 July 1903.

2318 **Roderick Arthur** (Samuel - Samuel - Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Raynham, Mass., 29 Feb. 1860; mar. Brockton, Mass., 29 May 1888, Elizabeth Augusta Chase, who b. Norton, Mass., 17 Aug. 1867; dau. of Leander and Elizabeth (Snow); ch. b. Brockton.

- 3506 Estella Ethel, 26 Jan. 1889.
- 3507 Fred, 10 Dec. 1891.

2323 Susie Williams (Samuel - Samuel - Amos - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Bridgewater, 2 July 1874; mar. 31 July 1894, Arthur Ray Tinkham.

2324 Clara Helen (James-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Rochester, 27 Sept. 1854; mar. Dartmouth, 2 Nov. 1874, Capt. John Maxfield Tinkham, who b. Rochester, 4 Apr. 1839; son of Richard and Eliza Ann (Sherman); ch.

3508 James Taber, 9 May 1877; mar. June 1898, Grace Peterson; dau. of Jephaniah and Amilla (Raymond).

3509 John F., 16 July 1880; mar. 11 Nov. 1902, Mrs. Edith L. Reed.

3510 Helen Maxfield, 28 Apr. 1882; mar. 27 Sept. 1900, George Ivan Jepson; son of John and Mary (Williston).

3511 Lewis Wilson, 23 Feb. 1885; mar. Nellie Williams.

3512 Edna May, 20 July 1887; mar. 23 Nov. 1906, Albert Clifford Neague; son of Edward and Deborah (Gifford).

3513 Mildred Haffords, 13 Nov. 1891; mar. 3 Nov. 1909, Edward C. Tripp; son of Nathaniel and Serena (Brownell).

3514 Clara Eleanor, 37 Oct. 1894; mar. 28 Nov. 1919, Thomas Frederick McDermott; son of Charles and Katherine.

2325 Florence Isabel (James - Samuel - Amos - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 23 Feb. 1857; d. there 18 Apr. 1904; mar. there 3 Nov. 1877, Job Walter Ellis; son of John G. and Mary Elizabeth (Sampson); ch.

3515 Mabel Florence, 21 Oct. 1878; mar. 17 Oct. 1905, Frank Bradford Kirby; son of Edward and Harriet (Brownell).

2327 Lillian Melinta (James - Samuel - Amos - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 27 June 1872; mar. there 29 Jan. 1895, Thomas William Thorpe, who b. Walpole, Vt., 19 Dec. 1868; Wood Worker and Cabinet Maker; son of James and Charlotte (Wiley); ch.

3516 Helen Elizabeth, 2 July 1897.

3517 Walter James, 30 Nov. 1899; Joined Feb. 1917 Machine Gun Co., Mass. State Guards, served to 16 Nov. 1919; mar.

2330 Silas Sampson (Silas-Jethro-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 11 Mar. 1856, at the homestead standing on corner of Purchase and North Streets; leaving High School just before end of Senior year he entered 1 Mar. 1873 as clerk in New Bedford Post Office under Edmund Anthony, then Postmaster, held continuous service for over 40 years, filling offices of Mailing Clerk, Chief Clerk and Supt. of Mails, which office he held at time of resignation about 1918, when he removed to San Diego, Calif.; he was also Sec. of Board of Civil Examiners; is an ardent Single Tax exponent; mar. Mattapoisett, Mass., 6 Sept. 1881, M. Annie Parker, who b. there 10 Sept. 1851; dau. of Nathaniel D. and Mary A. (Dexter); ch.

*3518 Ray Howard, 4 Aug. 1887.

2336 George Elmer (George - Joshua - Joshua - Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 14 July 1847; d. Brockton, 17 Nov. 1896; Shoemaker; mar. there 26 Apr. 1871, Anna Bourne Marston, who b. Chatham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1850; dau. of Zenas S. and Rhoda C. (Young); ch.

3519 Angie W.; d. N. Bridgewater, 18 Feb. 1872-0-0-4.

*3520 Bertha Coombs, 6 June 1874.

*3521 Elmer Marston, 17 Jan. 1877.

*3522 Chester Lovell, 22 Oct. 1878.

3523 Gladys Whitcomb, 25 Aug. 1889.

2337 **Warren Augustus** (George-Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 1850; d. Malden, Mass., 8 Aug. 1905; mar. Milton, Mass., 25 June 1871, Sadie Badger, who b. Milton, 1851; d. Malden, 1910; dau. of John and Hannah; ch.

*3524 Frank Warren, 17 Nov. 1879.

2338 **Annie Augusta** (Albert - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 11 Aug. 1851; d. 1908; mar. Ellison Howes, who b. 1838; d. 1893; ch.

3525 Howard Wesley.

3526 Arthur Milton.

2339 **Ada Eliza** (Albert - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 9 Apr. 1855; mar. there 17 June 1874, Horace Colby Chandler, who b. there 1 Nov. 1851; d. there 31 Aug. 1901; son of Roscoe P. and Catherine (Wilde); ch.

3527 Clarence C., 14 July 1878; mar. Kate McGrath; ch. Gladys M.; Leslie R.; Charles A.; Madeline F.

3528 Walter Edwin, 24 July 1880.

3529 Ethel May, 12 Sept. 1885; d. 7 Sept. 1890.

3530 Charles Franklin, 8 Jan. 1883; d. 12 Oct. 1883.

3531 Effie Florence, 22 Apr. 1899; mar. Ellis Harris; ch. Warren; Myrtle; Clifford; Genevieve; Weston.

3532 Horace Elmer, 2 Aug. 1890; mar. Susie Howard; ch. Howard Edwin.

3533 LeRoy, 1 Apr. 1891.

3534 Grace Miriam, 9 Aug. 1896.

2340 **William Albert** (Albert - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 24 Sept. 1856; mar. there 30 May 1880, Annie Elizabeth Sullivan,

who b. there 6 Oct. 1858; d. there 10 July 1916; dau. of John and Elizabeth; ch.

*3535 Mabel, 27 Jan. 1882.

*3536 Cora E., 5 Sept. 1885.

2343 **Edwin Augustus** (Edwin - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 25 Apr. 1855; Night Watchman; mar. there 25 Dec. 1878, Mary Buckminster Belcher, who b. there 31 May 1856; dau. of Jackson and Ora Etta; ch.

3537 Blanche Ethel, b. Spencer, 20 Nov. 1883;
d. Lakeville, Mass., 2 July 1913.

3538 Nettie Frances, 24 June 1888.

2344 **Alonzo** (Edwin - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 20 May 1857; Machinist; mar. Boston, 13 Feb. 1885, Jennie May Downey, who b. there 15 Feb. 1862; dau. of John and Abigail; ch.

*3539 Clifton Herman, 13 Sept. 1886.

3540 Alonzo John, b. Quincy, 22 Aug. 1889;
served in World War at Camp Ayer
and Camp Dix.

3541 Abigail Lydia, b. Squantum, 24 Aug.
1895; d. 19 Nov. 1902.

*3542 Belle Blanche, 24 Mar. 1897.

3543 Pauline Dorothy, b. Neponset, 2 June
1900; mar. 15 June 1920, Clayton S.
Smith of Yarmouth, N. S.

3544 Ruth, b. Neponset, 24 Dec. 1903; d. 25
Feb. 1904.

2345 **Herbert Morton** (Edwin - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 24 Feb. 1860; mar. there 25 Dec. 1882, Hattie Emma Towne, who b. Milton, Mass., 30 June 1863; dau. of Augustus Joseph and Emma R. (Mann); ch.

*3545 Alice Louise, 24 June 1883.

- *3546 Clarence Augustus, 6 Jan 1885.
- *3547 Emma Towns, 26 Aug. 1886.
- *3548 Herbert Stacy, 9 Aug. 1888.
- *3549 Mabel Celia, 23 Dec. 1892.
- 3550 Ruth Marion, 17 July 1895.
- 3551 Grace Lillian, b. Groveland, Mass., 15
Sept. 1897; mar. Haverhill, 9 July
1919, Cyrus Edward Williams; Tele-
graph Operator; no ch.
- 3552 Gladys Gertrude, b. Groveland, 30 June
1900.
- 3553 Herman Milton, 9 Oct. 1902; d. 13
May 1922.
- 3554 Elmer Edwin, 15 Mar. 1906.

2346 **Jennie Hall** (Edwin-Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 11 May 1863; d. there 10 July 1898; mar. there 19 Jan. 1881, Edwin Mitchell Mann, who b. there 23 Mar. 1849; Wood Dealer; son of Alvan and Emeline (Mitchell); ch.

- 3555 Waldo Edwin, 22 Nov. 1881; mar. Boston, 11 Oct. 1906, Rhena Ruth Bacharach; ch. Dorothy Rena, 4 June 1907.
- 3556 Clara Taber, 29 Dec. 1883; d. 29 Oct. 1904; unkm.
- 3557 Royal Leslie, 13 Apr. 1889; mar. Rutland, Mass., 3 Jan. 1917, Lila Mae Shippee.
- 3558 Ellis Hall, 12 June 1892.
- 3559 Wilma Jennie, 24 Sept. 1895; mar. 15 Apr. 1914, Albert W. Swan; ch. Alberta Wilma, 27 Apr. 1917.
- 3560 Mabel Emeline, 6 July 1898.
- 3561 Seth Stacy, 6 July 1898; d. 18 Oct. 1916.

2347 **Mabel** (Edwin - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 27 Feb. 1866; d. Brockton, 1 Apr. 1888; mar Randolph, 23 Feb. 1887, Eldon Webster Drake, who b. Stoughton, 23 June 1860; son of Horace and Johanna.

2348 **Jesse Ellis** (Edwin - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 15 Dec. 1873; Stationery Engineer; mar. there 5 July 1899, Mary Elizabeth Durhame, who b. Brookline, Mass., 14 Jan. 1878; d. Randolph, 11 Sept. 1904; dau. of Peter and Harriet (Higgins); mar. 2d, Whitman, Mass., 28 Nov. 1917, Mildred Sophia Burdett, who b. Brockton, 3 Mar. 1890; dau. of Charles and Lydia (Merry); ch.

3562 Elsie May, 31 Oct. 1900.

3563 Eldon Drake, 6 Nov. 1902.

2350 **Wing** (Silas - Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 8 Sept. 1841; d. Auburn, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1912; Photographer; mar. in Ill., 1877, Jane Menaugh Hathaway, who b. Lebanon, N. J., 25 May 1840; d. Auburn, 18 Dec. 1917; dau. of Charles Menaugh; ch.

*3564 Charles Franklin, 29 Sept. 1879.

2351 **Franklin Pierce** (Silas - Wing - Amaziah - William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Moravia, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1853; d. Auburn, N. Y., 27 May 1914; Lawyer; Special County Judge; mar. Moravia, 4 June 1879, Mary Parker, who b. there 10 Feb. 1855; dau. of John Locke and Mary (Taber); ch.

3565 John, 5 May 1880; A. B. Yale, 1902; N. Y. State Senator.

*3566 Silas, 19 Sept. 1881.

*3567 Mary, 30 May 1884.

3568 Emily, 3 Sept. 1887; A. B. Wellesley Col., 1909.

2453 **Jane Davis** (Amaziah-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Locke, N. Y., 5 July 1843; mar. 21 Feb. 1866, George Zadock Lester, who b. Sempronius, N. Y., 21 June 1845; Farmer; son of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza (Rhodes); ch.

3569 Charles, 5 June 1867; mar. 19 Apr. 1893, Emma Colling, who b. 19 Apr. 1874; dau. of Daniel and Eliza; ch. Laura, 18 Dec. 1894; mar. 29 June 1921, Cantine Starkey, b. 4 July 1881; son of Wm. B. and Julia (Cantine); Gertrude Muriel, 23 June 1896; mar. Scipio, 16 Mar. 1919, John C. Nichols; (ch. Laura, 29 June 1920); Howard Jefferson, 12 Oct. 1898.

2354 **Julia** (Amaziah - Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Locke, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1845; d. Moravia, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1916; mar. Scipio, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1867, Volney Odell, who b. Niles, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1846; d. Moravia, 15 Feb. 1876; Farmer; son of John and Anna (Westfall); ch.

3570 Anna Laura, 6 Dec. 1868; d. Moravia, 11 June 1894; unm.

3571 Volney, 26 Oct. 1876; mar. Niles, 22 Sept. 1897, Lulu Parsell, who b. 17 June 1877; d. 1910; mar. 2d, 5 Nov. 1913, Agnes Lee Ryan, who b. 4 Sept. 1876; ch. Esther, 15 Oct. 1899; Elizabeth, 21 June 1905; R. F. D. Carrier.

2355 **Charlotte Louisa** (William-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fleming, N. Y., 9 June 1845; mar. Clinton, Wis., 28 Nov. 1865, William Lender, who b. Brunswick, O., 1841; d. Rockford, Ill., 1876; son of George and Sarah; mar. 2d, Sparta, Wis.,

10 Dec. 1882, Henry W. Palmer, who b. New York, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1850; son of Hegeman and Mary (Potter); ch. b. Lender.

3572 Frances, b. Brunswick, O., 4 Sept. 1867; d. 8 Oct. 1886; mar. Aug. 1885, Frank Palmer; ch. Edna, b. Groton, S. D.; mar. 31 Mar. 1908, Dr. Chester Lockwood; (ch. Ralph Howard, 23 Mar. 1909; Chester Clinton, 28 Oct. 1911).

3573 Rue, b. Racine, Wis., 24 Sept. 1869; mar. 2 Dec. 1894, Mida Maxwell; ch. — Lender, 2 Feb. 1896; mar. 8 Jan. 1916, Edward W. Runte; (ch. Lyle Wells, 10 Dec. 1917;) Lila Lender, 25 Mar. 1897; mar. Nov. 1918, Rusk Mills; (ch. Mava Dorcas, 17 Oct. 1920; Louisa Dora, 5 Feb. 1922).

3574 Albert C., 9 July 1871; mar. 8 Apr. 1894, Grace Belding; ch. Hazel, 22 Oct. 1895; mar. Lawrence Bartlett; (ch. Robert, 6 Nov. 1918;) Ionia, 29 Nov. 1901; Floyd, 13 Oct. 1903.

2356 **Margaret Mehitable** (William-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union Grove, Wis., 23 Nov. 1850; mar. Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Dec. 1870, George Otter Wheatcroft, who b. Derbyshire, Eng., 14 June 1856; d. Milwaukee, 21 Mar. 1906; Bookkeeper; Asst. Sec. M. Street R. R.; son of John and Maria (Otter); no ch.

2357 **Charles William** (William-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Elkland, Pa., 9 June 1867; Purchasing agent; mar. Milwaukee, Wis.,

12 Nov. 1891, Emily Thornton Hawkes, who b. Belleville, Can., 8 Sept. 1870, who is Sec. of Orrin Taber Chapter of Tabers; dau. of Rush and Jane (Dellow); ch.

- *3575 Ruth Jean, 18 Jan. 1893.
- *3576 Vera Cordelia June, 1 June 1894.
- 3577 Margaret Fern, 10 Dec. 1895; d. 15 Dec. 1895.
- 3578 Rush Wheatcroft, 25 Jan. 1899; d. 16 Jan. 1919.
- 3579 Kenneth William, 15 Aug. 1901.

2360 **Ella Arvilla** (John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Moravia, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1850; d. Kansas City, Mo., 17 Oct. 1895; mar. Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 1875, William H. Farney, who b. Grayson, Ky., 17 May 1851; Contractor; ch.

- 3580 Bessie Garner, b. Racine, Wis., 6 Feb. 1876; mar. 9 Mar. 1896, Claude S. Peck.
- 3581 Doris Ann, b. Racine, 21 Sept. 1877; mar. 2 Sept. 1920, Harry E. Coffin.
- 3582 Daisy Ellen, b. Minneapolis, 11 May 1882; d. 19 June 1911; mar. Harry H. Hart.

2361 **Emma** (John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Yorkville, Wis., 23 Sept. 1852; wrote song, "The Vows He Made to Sweet Marie"; mar. Union Grove, Wis., 23 Sept. 1869, F. Washington Downing, who b. N. Y. State; d. Millbank, S. Dak.; son of Hiram; mar. 2d, Rivers Point, Minn., Oct. 1882, Louis Howard Rose; son of Oscar and Katie; no ch.

2362 **Henry Trowbridge** (John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Albion Grove, Wis., 10 Apr. 1858; Lumber Dealer; mar. Grand

Forks, N. D., 8 Apr. 1881, Elizabeth Theresa Webster, who b. Maxville, Wis., 30 June 1858; dau. of S. M. and Elizabeth (Taylor); ch.

- *3583 Frank Wendell, 18 Mar. 1882.
- *3584 Charles Norman, 20 Aug. 1884.
- *3585 Florence Leota, 23 Feb. 1887.
- *3586 Henry Webster, 7 Sept. 1888.
- 3587 Robert Warren, 11 Jan. 1894, at Kelso, N. Dak.; unm.
- 3588 Russell James, 8 Mar. 1899, at Buxton, N. Dak.; unm.

2364 **Doris Ann** (John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union Grove, Wis., 18 Jan. 1862; mar. Portage, Wis., 26 Nov. 1888, Warren Bennett Wood, who d. Grand Forks, N. Dak., 2 Dec. 1906; Hotel business; son of Charles and Julia (Robertson); mar. 2d, Chicago, Ill., 1 Nov 1910, George Albert Sarles, who b. Coburg, Ont., 23 Mar. 1872; Investment Broker; son of William; ch. b. Wood.

- 3589 Viola May, 18 Dec. 1891; mar. C. D. Grant.

2365 **Mehitable A.** (John - Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 30 Apr. 1860; mar. 3 Oct. 1880, John Clarkson, who d. 25 Dec. 1888; killed by cars; mar. 2d, William Everett; ch. b. Clarkson.

- 3590 Nellie, 9 Aug. 1882; mar. 25 Oct. 1902, John Kennedy; no ch.
- 3591 John Quincy, 9 Dec. 1884; unm.
- 3592 Orville Edward, 18 Oct. 1887; mar. 5 Aug. 1911, Marie Beezel ? ch. John Orville, 30 May 1912.

2370 **Silas** (George - Return - Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Elkhart, Ind.; mar. 28 Aug. 1852, Nancy Hilliker; ch.

- a Son; d. inf.

2372 **Alfred Nelson** (George - Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Erie, Pa., 20 Dec. 1854; Salesman; mar. there 9 July 1878, Mina Lee Smiley, who b. Union City, Pa., 14 June 1854; dau. of John and Rachel; ch. b. there.

*3593 Rena Leone, 14 June 1879.

*3594 Lotta Jane, 30 Aug. 1881.

3595 Rachel May, 8 May 1884; mar. 22 Sept. 1909, Harry B. Lord, who b. Erie, Pa., 30 Apr. 1889.

*3596 Charles Hewell, 5 Apr. 1888.

*3597 Alfred Lee, 25 Dec. 1890.

2374 **George Smith** (William-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dunkirk, N. Y., 23 May 1841; d. Dover, O., 23 May 1911; mar. there 9 Feb. 1881, Margaret Donovan, who b. Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1858; dau. of Timothy and Beatrice (McCormick); ch.

3598 Luther S., 19 Dec. 1881.

3599 Bessie M., 17 May 1884.

3600 William Lewis, 15 Nov. 1886; mar. Nellie Stoddard; ch. William Nelson, 13 Jan. 1913.

2379 **Stephen Lorenzo** (Luther-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wellington, O., 26 Aug. 1851; Butcher; mar. Sugar Grove, Pa., 15 Apr. 1874, Ida C. Dennigan, who b. there 6 Nov. 1851; dau. of James and Olivia; ch.

a Guy Robert, b. Sugar Grove, 19 Nov. 1876; Meat Cutter; mar. 28 June 1899, Mae Brown, who b. Cobhouse, Pa., 17 May 1878; dau. of Henry Newton and Rachel Maria; ch. Harold Kenneth, b. Lakewood, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1907.

- b Harry A., b. Waterford, Pa., 24 Apr. 1883; Supt. of Natural Gas Plant; mar. Westerville, O., 20 May 1909, Mina E. McLeod, who b. 25 Nov. 1883; dau. of Homer and Mary Ann; ch. Harry Edward, b. Sugar Grove, O., 24 Mar. 1917.
- c Roy L., b. Waterford, Pa., 24 Jan. 1886; Chauffeur; mar. Lakewood, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1908, Bessie E. Woodburn, who b. Lottsville, Pa., 1 Aug. 1886; dau. of John W. and Polly (Comstock); no ch.

2383 **Francis Albion** (Andrew-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Delta, Mich.; Manufacturer of Clay Products; mar. Watertown, Mich., 22 Mar. 1876, Ann Esther Jarvis, who b. Grand Ledge, Mich., 28 Jan. 1854; dau. of George C. and Eliza Jane; ch.

- *3601 Nellie Estelle, 11 Jan. 1879.
- *3602 Mattie Alice, 13 Feb. 1881.
- *3603 Julia Etta, 7 Dec. 1882.
- 3604 Margie Eliza, 8 Nov. 1884; d. 31 June 1911; unkm.
- *3605 Georgie Jarvis, 29 June 1887.
- *3606 Frank Albion, Jr., 23 Mar. 1891.

2386 **Fred Harris** (Andrew-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ionia, Mich., 9 Sept. 1873; Merchant; mar. Grand Ledge, Mich., 22 Apr. 1895, Persis Marie Williams, who b. Toronto, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1872; dau. of George W. and Sarah; ch. b. Grand Ledge.

- 3607 Reah Estelle, 31 Jan. 1898; d. 14 Nov. 1912.

- 3608 Doris Pearl, 22 Aug. 1899; mar. Mason, Mich., 5 Aug. 1922, William Leslie Rennie; son of John and Mary; ch. Barbara Jean, b. Lansing, Mich., 16 June 1923.
- 3609 Carroll Richard, 29 July 1903.
- 3610 Andrew Jackson, 30 Nov. 1907.
- 3611 Ruth, 31 Oct. 1906; d. 17 Nov. 1906.
- 3612 Leta Altha, 13 June 1912.

2394 **Sarah Eugenia** (Samuel-William-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1885; mar. Scipio, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1878, Henry Smith Barnes, who b. there 31 Jan. 1853; Farmer; son of George G. and Martha; ch. b. Scipio.

- 3613 Grace Belle, 25 Sept. 1879; mar. Auburn, N. Y., 2 June 1904, Joseph Edward Chapin; ch. Claude Edward, 29 Mar. '16.
- 3614 Allen Taber, 28 Jan. 1881; mar. Syracuse, 21 May 1904, Hortense Parsells.
- 3615 Claude Henry, 29 Nov. 1883; unm.
- 3616 Burwell, 1 Feb. 1886; mar. Apr. 1905, Helen Chauncey.
- 3617 Gertrude Augusta, 12 Sept. 1890; mar. Syracuse, 28 May 1914, Harlow Darling; (there are two more grand children; Allen Taber, 1 July 1914; Natalie Loraine, 17 July 1910; perhaps belong to No. 3614.)

2404 **Eliza H.** (Lemuel - Job - Edward-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 8 Nov. 1865; mar. Cottage City, Mass., 11 Jan. 1888, Loum Snow, Jr., who b. New Bedford, 27 Oct. 1865; son of Loum and Alice (Tobey); ch. b. New Bedford.

3618 Elsie, 10 May 1889.

3619 Russell E., 28 Jan. 1891; mar. 18 Feb. 1911, Belle Kidd.

3620 Malcom, 25 July 1892.

2417 **Capt. Frederick Plummer** (Thomas-Elisha-Edward - William - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New Orleans, La., 13 July 1849; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 30 Dec. 1887; Mariner; mar. Boston, 1 Jan. 1873, Sarah Abby Burnham, who b. Fairhaven; dau. of Asa Phinney and Abby (Albert); ch.

3621 Mazell Voss, b. Fairhaven, 21 May 1884; mar. Boston, 16 Oct. 1903, John Franklin Parnell, who b. Orwell, Vt., 29 Oct. 1875; son of John and Norine (Conway); no ch.

2453 **Henry Wentworth** (William-Stephen-William-William-Joseph-Thomas - Philip), b. New York, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1859; Cashier, Merchants National Bank; mar. New Bedford, 9 Oct. 1884, Abbie Almy Covell, who b. New Bedford, 23 Nov. 1862; dau. of Capt. Geo. A. and Lucy A. (Lovell); ch. b. there.

*3622 Elliot Covell, 9 May 1889.

3623 Helen, 5 Apr. 1894; d. 1 Oct. 1914.

2479 **Thomas** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, now Acushnet, Nov. 1849; mar. Tecumseh, Mich., 13 June 1883, Rose DePay, who b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1853; dau. of Philip S. and Melancy (Chandler); no ch.

2481 **Nancy Webber** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 26 Dec. 1855; d. Rochester, Mass., 4 Feb. 1912; mar. Acushnet, 4 Mar. 1875, John Crandon Sherman, who b. Rochester, 8 June 1850; son of Edward A. and Lois C. (Bennett); ch.

- 3624 Florence May, b. Rochester, 28 Dec. 1875; mar. there 24 Feb. 1895, John Geggatt; ch. John Sherman, 11 Jan. 1896; mar. 15 Sept. 1917; Ethel Ruth Wells; (ch. Ada Elizabeth, Feb. 1919); Clifton Elbert, 1 May 1898.
- 3625 Chester Henry, 23 Apr. 1889.

2485 **Phebe Potter** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 4 Jan. 1858; mar. Fairhaven, 25 Nov. 1877, Joseph Whelden, who b. Acushnet, 15 May 1856; ch.

- 3626 Thomas Howland, 13 Feb. 1880; mar. 2 Apr. 1902, Annie Rogan; dau. of Patrick and Annie (Bowen); ch. Gertrude Agnes.
- 3627 Jennie Etta, 28 Jan. 1882; mar. Westport, 4 Apr. 1901, Chas. Edwin Potter, who b. 1 Aug. 1875; son of Edwin and Annie; mar. 2d, 9 June 1917, Kurt Hugo Theyson, who b. Germany, 6 July 1880; son of Gustave and Maria; ch. b. Potter; Edwin Joseph, 21 July 1903.
- 3628 Charles Clifton, 20 June 1894; mar. Amelia Garforth; ch. Marion Jennie; Elva Amelia.

2486 **Sarah Elizabeth** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. Acushnet, 15 May 1860; mar. there 2 Jan. 1883, William Henry Howland, who b. there 19 Sept. 1858; d. there 11 July 1902; son of Nathan D. and Sarah A. (Chase); mar. 2d, Westport, 2 Aug. 1904, James Franklin Schultz, who b. Sandwich, Mass., 14 Nov. 1854; son of Charles Nathaniel and Jennie (Browne); no ch.

2487 **George Francis** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 12 Aug. 1862; Machinist and Toolmaker; mar. New Bedford, 18 Aug. 1886, Clara Ella Harrison, who b. there 9 Oct. 1862; d. there 5 Dec. 1919; dau. of Thomas and Julia Lois (King); mar. 2d, New Bedford, 23 Apr. 1821, Carrie Lowe, who b. there 8 Oct. 1882; dau. of William and Mary Jane (Lloyd); ch.

*3629 Edna Mary, 13 Mar. 1888.

*3630 Grace Carleton, 16 Dec. 1889.

*3631 Cora Edith, 24 May 1893.

3631a Geo. Francis, Jr., 20 June 1924; d. 23 June 1924.

2489 **Sophia Potter** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas - Philip), b. Acushnet, 1 Mar. 1867; mar. New Bedford, 23 Oct. 1894, Charles Henry Manchester, who b. Tiverton, 16 July 1850; d. Taunton, 13 Jan. 1912; son of Asa and Mary; ch. b. New Bedford.

3632 Philip Asa, 25 Mar. 1896; served in World War, 302d Inf., Co. D, in France; mar. New Bedford, 13 Aug. 1917, Bertha Marshall, who b. there 9 Nov. 1893; ch. Elizabeth, 4 Jan 1918; Esther Sophia, Apr. 1921.

3633 Gladys Sophia, 17 Mar. 1899.

3634 William Henry Howland, 26 Apr. 1901.

2490 **Jonathan, Jr.** (Jonathan-Elnathan-Thomas-Jonathan-Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. Acushnet, 11 Sept. 1869; mar. Fairhaven, 3 Nov. 1903, Irene Howard Pease, who b. there 3 Nov. 1883; dau. of John C., Jr. and Mary Frances (Howard); ch. b. Fairhaven.

- 3635 Frances Sophia, 25 July 1905.
- 3636 Elizabeth Irene, 26 Feb. 1910.
- 3637 Howland Pease, 1 July 1907; d. 18 Aug. 1907.
- 3638 Helen Cleveland, 8 Oct. 1915.

2496 **George** (Stephen-Stephen-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. 21 July 1843; mar. Ida Johnson; ch.

- 3639 George.
- 3640 May.
- *3641 James Russell.

2497 **Solomon Birdsall** (Stephen - Stephen-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1845; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1921; Teacher and Salesman; mar. Milton, 31 Oct. 1871, Katherine Armstrong, who b. Peekskill, N. Y., 29 July 1853; dau. of Robert S. and Rachel Ann (Field); ch.

- *3642 Isabel, 1 Nov. 1872.
- 3643 Grace, 11 July 1874; d. 4 Jan. 1923; mar. 17 Sept. 1896, Samuel Willis Ruchmore; son of Samuel W. and Gertrude.
- *3644 Charles Russell, 17 July 1875.
- *3645 Stephen Robert, 20 Sept. 1878.
- 3646 James Russell, 29 Mar. 1887; d. 17 Jan. 1890.
- *3647 Solomon Birdsall, Jr., 15 Dec. 1889.

2500 **Abraham Gifford** (Jonathan - Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. prob. Little Compton, abt. 1823; mar. New Bedford, 14 Dec. 1845, Mary Ann Wixon, who d. there 11 Nov. 1916-90-8-17; (she mar. 2d, Noah Payne); dau. of Gideon and Sarah; ch.

- 3648 Alden C.; d. 4 Dec. 1852-6-1.
- *3649 Abraham Francis.

2501 **Richmond Manchester** (Jonathan - Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas - Philip), b. Little Compton, 10 Apr. 1825; d. there 3 Apr. 1902; mar. there 29 Aug. 1854, Adeline Briggs Tripp, who b. Dartmouth, 29 Aug. 1835; d. New Bedford, 24 July 1914; dau. of Elias S. and Mary (Briggs); ch. b. there.

3650 Wallace Lee, 21 Oct. 1873.

2505 **Stephen Augustus** (Stephen-Joseph-Jacob-Stephen - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. N. Fairhaven, Mass., 11 May 1837; mar. Walworth, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1860, Mary M. Bilby, who b. Marion, N. Y., 10 June 1839; dau. of Jeremiah M. and Hannah (Hogaboom); ch.

*3651 Alice Alberta, 11 Dec. 1861.

2511 **Sarah Nye** (Abraham - Joseph - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Walworth, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1851; mar. there 16 Dec. 1873, Albert Lorenzo Covell, who b. Vienna, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1853; d. Gloversville, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1916; Insurance Agent; son of Stephen and Louisa (Brown); ch.

3652 Nellie Marcia, 9 Nov. 1874.

3653 Harry Abram, 12 June 1881.

3654-5 Lynn and Lena, (twins), b. 1887; d. inf.

2513 **Peter Nye** (Abraham - Joseph - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Walworth, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1855; mar. Penfield, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1887, Emma Rhoda Ross, b. there 4 Aug. 1860; dau. of Martin Van Buren and Catherine (Trumans); ch. b. Walworth.

*3655 Frank Lyman, 7 Mar. 1890.

*3656 Bessie Viola, 28 Oct. 1892.

*3657 Nellie Elizabeth, 21 June 1894.

2515 **Lucy Mendell** (Jacob - Joseph - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 6 Apr. 1841; d. New Bedford, 6 Aug. 1913; mar. Acushnet,

15 Apr. 1861, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Wilson, who b. Dartmouth, Mass.; son of David G. and Lovice; mar. 2d, New Bedford, John S. Perry.

2516 **Clara P.** (Jacob - Joseph - Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 3 Jan. 1849; mar. New Bedford, 3 Jan. 1871, Horace Allen Lawton, who b. Bristol, R. I., 1844; son of Peter and Nancy F. (Simmons).

2517 **Alice R.** (Jacob - Joseph - Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 29 Apr. 1860; mar. New Bedford, 14 Nov. 1889, Clarence Manton Hathaway, who b. Tiverton, 28 Apr. 1855; d. Fall River, 28 Nov. 1921; son of Samuel and Abbie (Warren); no ch.

2518 **Edward Gray** (Marcus - Joseph - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 14 July 1855; Civil Engineer; mar. Spokane, Wash., 9 Mar. 1893, Christina Maria Bowen, b. Sweden, 20 Mar. 1844; d. 28 Apr. 1923; dau. of Charles and Helena (Johnson).

2519 **Charles Brown** (Marcus - Joseph - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Freetown, Mass., 20 Jan. 1860; Civil Engineer; mar. Glendive, Mont., 30 June 1889, Emma C. Choisser, who b. Raleigh, Ill., 4 Sept. 1864; dau. of William and Mary Jane (Provin); ch.

3658 **Jessie**, b. Forsythe, Mont., 2 Oct. 1890.

2521 **Lois Pope** (Benjamin - William - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 30 Aug. 1842; d. —; mar. Fairhaven, 7 Sept. 1865, Josiah P. Hamlin, who b. there, perhaps d. 25 Sept. 1914-75; son of Edward and Kezia (Gelatt).

2524 **Ruby Terry** (Benjamin - William - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 July 1847; d. 1902; mar. there 6 June 1872, Edward Jenney Luther, who b. there; ch.

3659 Florence.

3660 Edward J.; d. Fairhaven, 3 June 1875-0-11-24.

2528 **Josephine Hersey** (Benjamin - William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, 1 Apr. 1849; mar. New Bedford, 20 Sept. 1877, Frederick Warren Vinal, who b. there 15 Sept. 1852; son of Frederick Hammond and Abbie S. (Fuller); ch.

3661 Gertrude Abbie, 21 June 1882; mar. John Bagley.

3662 Standish Taber, 27 Apr. 1889.

2529 **Lucy Byam** (Benjamin - William - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 9 Nov. 1857; mar. there 6 Aug. 1886, George Henry Hathaway, who b. Carver, Mass., 19 Jan. 1859; Foreman; son of Rufus and Matilda (Gibbs); ch.

3663 Mildred Gibbs, b. Auburn, R. I., 19 June 1888.

3664 Dorothy Frances, b. Norwood, R. I., 16 Feb. 1896; mar. 11 Dec. 1918, Arthur Reynolds, who b. 14 May 1892; son of Frank and Ann (Peavey).

2536 **James Herbert** (Nathaniel-William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 14 June 1852; d. 7 July 1908; mar. there 28 May 1876, Le Ella Coon, who b. Nantucket, 5 Nov. 1856; d. 30 Aug. 1921; dau. of George H. and Eunice (Brock); ch.

3665 Emeline S., b. Brooklyn; d. New Bedford, 26 Mar. 1896-10-3.

3666 Harry S., b. Fairhaven, 1 May 1871;
d. 12 July 1878.

*3667 Lottie Ann Maria, 27 July —.

*3668 Herbert Chester, 14 Sept. —.

2539 **Sadie Sherman** (Nathaniel-William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 18 Apr. 1872; mar. there 12 July 1893, Charles Luther Bennett, who b. Woonsocket, R. I., 18 June 1867; enlisted 18 Oct. 1917; Chief Carpenter, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; son of Edward and Rebecca (Adams); ch. b. Fairhaven.

3669 Marion Viola, 21 July 1898.

3670 Hazel Taber, 28 Sept. 1904.

3671 Edward Sherman, 29 Oct. 1899; d. 29 Oct. 1899.

2540 **Florence Marston** (James - William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas - Philip), b. Tisbury, Mass., 14 Mar. 1857; mar there 1 Jan. 1878, George Lawrence Lewis, who. b. Naugatuck, Conn., 26 July 1842; d. Tisbury, 7 Aug. 1900; son of Lawrence and Nancy (Hull); ch.

3672 Mary, b. Canton, Me., 16 Nov. 1880.

3673 Lawrence, 6 July 1882; mar. Alice Johnson.

3674 Rufus Warren, b. Tisbury, 3 Apr. 1891.

2542 **Elizabeth Fowler** (James - William-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., 27 Aug. 1864; mar. Charles F. Chadwick; 3 ch.

3675 Norman T., 3 Apr. 1898.

2543 **Mabel Fearing** (James - William - Jacob - Stephen-Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Tisbury, Mass., 5 Nov. 1869; mar. there 3 May 1891, John Enoch Look, who b. there 3 May 1865; son of John and Mary (Cobb); ch. b. there.

3676 John Russell, 28 Mar. 1893.

3677 Stanley Monroe.

2544 **Jeremiah Wilson** (Parker - Jeremiah - Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Pittsburgh, N. H., 4 Jan. 1839; d. Portland, Me., 5 Sept. 1920; Grain Merchant; mar. Coaticoke, Can., 8 Oct. 1872, Ella Adelaide Lovell, who b. there 23 Sept. 1851; dau. of Henry and ——— (Merriman); no ch.

2545 **Richard Arthur** (Parker-Jeremiah-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas - Philip), b. Pittsburgh, N. H., 21 Sept. 1847; d. Portland, Me., 18 Apr. 1909; Farmer; mar. 23 Feb. 1881, Sarah Coates, who b. Eaton, Can., 21 Aug. 1852; dau. of George Dennison and Lucy (Whitcomb); ch.

3678 Parker Wilson, b. Pittsburgh, 31 July 1884; grad. Dartmouth College; Farmer; unm.

2546 **Richmond Parker** (Parker - Jeremiah Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Pittsburgh, N. H., 21 Sept. 1847; d. Clark, S. D., 29 Oct. 1888; Grain Buyer; mar. Prairie du Sac, 18 Nov. 1879, Mary Susan Keysar, who b. Clarksville, N. H., 24 Apr. 1849; dau. of Edmond Hodgen and Eliza Ames (Lang); no ch.

2552 **Emeline** (Edward - Jeremiah - Stephen - Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 22 Oct. 1853; d. 12 Sept. 1880; mar. 20 Feb. 1873, W. W. Obert, who d. abt. 1900; ch.

3679 Wendal Wilson, 8 Oct. 1874; d. Oct. 1909.

2555 **Jay Lavalette** (Edward-Jeremiah-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Troy, Wis., 2 Mar. 1868; Rancher; mar. Prairie du Sac, Wis., 29 Oct. 1889, Selma Ruesler; ch.

- 3680 Edward Lavalette, 3 June 1890.
- *3681 Leon Roland, 23 June 1894.
- 3682 Inez Estelle, 24 Mar. 1901.

2556 **Obert Jerry** (Edward - Jeremiah-Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Troy, Wis., 27 July 1870; d. Las Vegas, New Mexico, 23 July 1906; Farmer; mar. Prairie du Sac, 15 May 1889, Lanise Buehler; ch. b. Prairie du Sac.

- 3683 Wilson, 30 Jan. 1891; d. 29 Dec. 1919; mar. 12 Feb. 1914, Elizabeth Calvi; ch. Wayne, 16 May 1915; Glen, 16 Aug. 1918.
- 3684 Hunter, 27 July 1894; mar. 6 Jan. 1913, Hattie Schaepp; ch. Neal, 12 Jan. 1914; Obert, 16 Sept. 1917; Leon, 2 Mar. 1920.
- 3685 Harry, 2 July 1895; mar. 2 June 1919, Vivian Colby; ch. Norma Lanise, 30 June 1921.
- 3686 Fern, 22 Sept. 1897; mar. 2 Aug. 1916, Frank S. Partridge.
- 3687 Traverse, 19 Nov. 1899; d. 13 Oct. 1921.
- 3688 Forest, 4 Nov. 1901.
- 3689 Byrdell, 18 Sept. 1902.
- 3690 Lynn, 8 Sept. 1904.

2557 **Sarah Bell** (Edward - Jeremiah - Stephen - Stephen-Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. 14 Apr. 1875; d. Mackintosh, S. Dak., 22 Aug. 1920; mar. 18 Mar. 1894, Charles Waffel; ch.

- 3691 Harry.
- 3692 Grace.
- 3693 Charles.
- 3694 Bert.

2557b **Byron Walter** (Philander-Thomas-Stephen-Stephen - Thomas - Philip), b. 1 Dec. 1849; Druggist; mar. Independence, Ia., 4 Dec. 1875, Alice D. Forrester, who b. 5 June 1856; ch.

- a Edmund Forrester, 16 Aug. 1878; mar. 4 Dec. 1904, Laura Hodges.
- b Robert Byron, 18 Feb. 1882; mar. 29 Nov. 1905, Ruth Marinus; ch. Alice Elizabeth, 18 June 1907; Ruth Lucille, 1 Mar. 1911; Thomas Edmund, 27 Nov. 1914; Catherine Roberta, 14 Sept. 1921.
- c Harold James, 27 May 1885; mar. 7 Oct. 1908, Mabel Houck; ch. Elizabeth Janette, 11 May 1910; Charles Byron, 29 Apr. 1913; Edmund Forrester, 31 Dec. 1922.
- d Neva May, 17 Feb. 1887.

2558 **Benjamin Carroll** (Benjamin-Thomas-Bartholomew-Jacob-Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Keokuk, Ia., 6 June 1867; Lumber Business; mar. there 12 Apr. 1893, Sarah Britton, who b. New Orleans, La., 20 July 1866; dau. of Richard F. and Sarah (Penrice).

2559 **Edward Carroll** (Benjamin - Thomas - Bartholomew-Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Keokuk, Ia., 22 Feb. 1873; Lumber Business; mar. there 4 Dec. 1912, Hazel Huiskamp, who b. Ft. Madison, Ia., 8 July 1883; dau. of Herman John and Alice Cary (Britts); ch.

3695 Edward Carroll, Jr., 21 June 1914.

3696 Sallie Britton, 20 Dec. 1915.

2560 **Chase Howard** (Edwin-John-Bartholomew-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Vassalboro, Me., 9 Nov. 1861; mar. Lonsdale, R. I., 6 Mar. 1888, Elizabeth Helen Dawber, who b. there 30 Oct. 1865; dau. of John and Jean (Anderson); ch.

- 3697 Hope Adaline, 3 Mar. 1889.
 3698 Jean Elizabeth, 1 May 1891.
 3699 Howard Chase, 25 Sept. 1892; d. 13
 Sept. 1913.

2562 **George Aymar** (Albert - Allen - Bartholomew - Jacob - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Somerville, Mass., 14 Aug. 1870; Consulting Engineer; Prof. of Water Supply and Sewage Disposal at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; served 13 months in Civilian Capacity in Ordinance Dept. of War Dept. at Washington, D. C., as expert in charge of Artillery Branch No. 2 and later after the Armistice of the Statistical Branch of the Artillery Division, duties consisting in keeping in instantaneous touch with all phases of requirements and productions of the 155 M. M. and the 194 M. M. Calibres of heavy Artillery in order to prevent possible delays in production and transportation to the firing line and to increase the efficiency and output to the highest possible point; mar. Winchester, Mass., 25 Oct. 1900, Edna May Dearborn, who b. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Feb. 1874; dau. of George Washington and Mary Kinsley (Hovey); ch. b. New York, N. Y.

- 3700 Wentworth Dearborn, 21 Sept. 1903.
 3701 Aymar Hovey, 31 Jan. 1906.
 3702 Raymond Phillips, 15 Mar. 1908; d.
 25 Mar. 1908.
 3703 Doris Estelle, 15 Mar. 1908; d. 15
 Mar. 1908.
 3704 Norman Phillips, 12 Dec. 1912.
 3705 Albert Munroe, 29 Apr. 1914.

2565 **Charles Sumner** (Henry-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 8 July 1854; in P. O. at Bozeman, Mont.; employed in "Colony Orchards" at Atascadero, Calif.; mar. Bozeman, Mont., 1901, Virginia Lee Thomson, who b. Pendleton, Ore., 1869; dau. of James and Virginia; ch.

- 3706 Letha; d. inf.

2566 **Sarah Ann** (George - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 1 June 1844; mar. New York, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1885, William Henry Coffin, who b. Athens, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1838; d. Brookline, Mass., 26 Apr. 1908; Woolen Commission; son of William Mitchell and Phebe (Bunker); no ch.

2568 **Elma Maria** (George-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 22 Sept. or 23 Oct. 1848; mar. Richmond, O., 18 Aug. 1875, Edward Watson Jones, who b. there 19 Jan. 1849; son of Joseph and Isabella (Ladd); ch.

3707 **Arthur Taber**, b. Vassalboro, 9 Sept. 1876.

2570 **George Lindley** (George-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 18 Oct. 1854; mar. 28 Nov. 1883, Gertrude G. Small, who d. Walters Park, Pa., 22 July 1903; mar. 2d, 16 Nov. 1905, Maude Willey; dau. of John Coffin and Betsey (Leighton); ch.

3708 **George Lindley, Jr.**, b. Glen St. Mary, Fla., 27 Dec. 1906.

2571 **Arthur Henry** (George - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas - Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 18 Mar. 1858; Real Estate Broker; mar. Germantown, Pa., 20 June 1894, Julia de Benville Wood, who b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1870; dau. of George B. and Julia Keen (Reeve); ch.

3709 **Elizabeth Wood**, b. Brookline, Mass., 1 Nov. 1895; mar. 30 Apr. 1921, Charles Wilson Taintor, who b. Springfield, Mass., 4 Sept. 1896; son of Giles and Charlotte (Morton).

3710 **Wendell**, b. Newton, Mass., 14 July 1897; volunteered for Ambulance work, sailed for France, 21 Apr. 1917; after 6 months service in

France, he volunteered for service in Navy and was assigned to Astor's converted yacht for convoy work and later in 1918 to Naval base at Rochefort, France, until end of war.

2572 Samuel Smith (Clarkson-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Jericho, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1852; Farmer; mar. Sterling, Kan., 16 Dec. 1877, Nannie Hackett, who d. there 25 Nov. 1878; mar. 2d, E. Vassalboro, Me., 6-19-1884, Maria Willis Taber, who b. there 14 Oct. 1861; dau. of Stephen N. and Mary E. (Pope); see No. 2580; ch.

3711 Nina, b. Sterling, 15 Nov. 1878.

3712 Leon Irving, 3-6-1886.

*3713 Samuel Hodges, 6-10-1891; in U. S. Navy.

3714 Amos Kenworthy, 12-31-1892; served in 8th Machine Gun Batt., 3d Div.; killed, 5 Oct. 1918.

3715 Walter Malone, 3-5-1895; served 78th Div., Co. L. 310th Inf.; killed by shell, 17 Oct. 1918; Corp.

3716 Charles BeVair, 5-19-1897.

3717 Alice May, 9-19-1898.

2574 William Clarkson (Clarkson-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Flushing, N. Y., 28 May 1857; Publisher and Printer; mar. Brooklyn, 31 Oct. 1878, Caroline Lois Battey, who b. Keesville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1858; dau. of Jonathan and Anna; ch.

*3718 Evelyn Alice, 1 Dec. 1879.

*3719 William Battey, 20 Oct. 1882.

*3720 Harold Earle, 4 July 1884.

3721 Anna K., 19 Apr. 1886; unm.; Kindergarten Teacher.

- *3722 Elizabeth D., 9 Mar. 1892.
- 3723 Carol E., 5 Oct. 1893; mar. Dr. Thornton Stearns of the Shantung Medical College; China; ch. son, b. 13 July 1923.
- *3724 John Clarkson, 1 Mar. 1896.
- 3725 Paul H., 2 June 1898; drafted while in Princeton College, but did not serve; mar. Edna Maltbie.

2578 **Alfred Henry** (Stephen-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 29 Oct. 1856; Clerk; mar. there 4 Aug. 1881, Abbie Mary Weeks, who b. there 3 Sept. 1853; dau. of William and Lavinia (Jenkins); ch. b. Providence, R. I.

- 3726 Mabel, 4 Aug. 1885; d. 10 Aug. 1885.
- 3727 Jessie Maud, 13 Oct. 1886; unm.
- *3728 Howard Alfred, 9 June 1889.
- *3729 Norman Stephen, 3 Sept. 1891.

2579 **Alice Rebecca** (Stephen-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 20 Feb. 1859; mar. there 28 Aug. 1880, Lindsey Seeborn Jones, who b. Clarksville, O., 30 Oct. 1852; son of Alfred H. and Mary R.; ch.

- 3730 Walter Raymond, 25 July 1881; mar. Hartford, Conn., 30 May 1907, Gertrude Rickaby; no ch.
- 3731 Ethel Marie, 10 Feb. 1883.
- 3732 Elliston Morris, 27 Oct. 1897; d. Boston, 13 May 1911.

2581 **Franklin Daniel** (Stephen - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Vassalboro, Me., 19 Feb. 1865; Foreman of Garage; mar. there 20 Sept. 1892 Elizabeth Hutton, who b. Greenock, Scotland, 18

- 3734 Edgar Hall, 25 Aug. 1897; served 1 year abroad in 158th Aero Squadron and 1 year in U. S., in 88th New Squadron.
- 3735 Stephen Robert, 18 Jan. 1901.
- 3736 Lawrence Wilbur, 18 May 1909.
- 3738 Russell Everett, 10 Jan. 1919.

2593 **Charles Edwin** (Senaah-Paul-Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Gardiner, Me., 17 Sept. 1856; mar. Caribou, Me., 8 June 1884, Alice Sarah Brown, who b. there 5 Feb. 1862; dau. of Solomon and Hannah; ch.

- 3739 Mary Valena, 24 May 1885; d. 22 Nov. 1886.
- 3740 Bertie Edwin, 9 Sept. 1888; d. 29 Nov. 1889.
- 3741 Newman Augustus, 24 Jan. 1891; mar. 11 Jan. 1913, Leona Wilcox.
- 3742 Edith May, 16 Aug. 1894; mar. 29 Dec. 1909, Eldred John Clifford.

2597 **George Herbert** (Silas - John-Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Houlton, Me., 3 Aug. 1873; d. there from injuries received from driving a tractor, 10 Sept. 1920; Automobile dealer; graduate of Ricker Classical Institute and Eastman Business College; mar. Houlton, 27 Oct. 1897, Nora Louise Carpenter, who b. Hammond Plantation, Me., 14 June 1872; dau. of Frank and Elvira (Green); ch. b. Houlton.

- 3743 Marion Loantha, 10 Dec. 1900; Trained Nurse.
- 3744 Margaret Elizabeth, 9 Sept. 1904.
- 3745 Louise Alma, 10 Apr. 1906.

2604 **Thomas Reed** (George - John-Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Presque Isle, Me., 15 Feb. 1896; took examination for commission at Mass. Insti-

tute of Technology, July 1917; went to France, Apr. 1918; in active service with 9th Gun Battalion, 3d Div.; twice cited for bravery in action; Mar. 1921, promoted to 1st Lieut, and Aug. 1921, to Captain, and stationed at Watertown, N. Y.; mar. 17 June 1922, Sarah Theresa Woodward, who b. Lowell, Mass.; dau. Frederick and Imogene; ch. b. Lowell.

3745a Imogene Woodward, 18 June 1923.

2605 **Gladys June** (George - John - Silas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Presque Isle, Me., 7 June 1897; mar. Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1923, Ralph Tompkins, who b. Beacon, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1893; son of Abram and Adda (Smith).

2608 **George Hathaway, Jr.** (George - George - John--Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), -b. --Sugar Creek, Pa., 4 Jan. 1890; Vice President Sinclair Oil & Gas Co.; mar. Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Apr. 1917, Elizabeth Irick Brown, who b. there 10 Jan. 1892; dau. of Charles Elwell and Elizabeth Michner (Foulke).

2609 **Mildred Fessenden** (George-George-John-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 20 Jan. 1892; mar. Paris, France, 4 Apr. 1923, Francis Kelley.

2610 **Philip** (George-George-John-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 9 Jan. 1894; mar. Freeport, N. Y., June 1922, Erna Coffee; dau. of William Richardson and Erna (Cordua); ch.

3746 Philip, Jr., 5 Oct. 1923.

2611 **Laura Hathaway Nye** (George - George - John - Bartholomew - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 4 Jan. 1896; mar. Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 June 1922, Clifford E. Barbour.

2614 **Juliet Howland** (Joseph - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Hyde Park, Mass., 20 May 1873; mar. Malden, Mass.,

27 Jan. 1897, Daniel McKenzie, who b. Cape Briton, 7 Mar. 1871; Attendance Officer, Melrose School; son of Angus and Mary; ch.

3747 Lois Geraldine, b. Malden, 23 Apr. 1909.

2615 **Joseph Bartholomew** (Joseph - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Manchester, N. H., 7 Feb. 1877; Plumber; mar. Malden, Mass., 7 Dec. 1915, Alice Gertrude Keefe, who b. Charlestown, Mass., 20 Mar. 1887; dau. of James H. and Mary Frances.

2616 **Arthur Case** (Joseph - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Manchester N. H., 23 Feb. 1883; mar. Boston, Mass., 30 Sept. 1902, Harriet Ella Rodd, who b. Malden, Mass., 23 Mar. 1885; dau. of Samuel and Ella; ch.

3748 Arthur Case, Jr., b. Malden, 19 Aug. 1903.

3749 Joseph Russell, b. Ayer, Mass., 3 Mar. 1906.

3750 Emily E., b. Ayer, 2 Apr. 1907.

2617 **Walter Thomas** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, 2 Dec. 1871; d. there 10 Dec. 1911; Painter; mar. Boston, 20 July 1898, Daisy Fowler Whiting, who b. S. Boston, 31 Oct. 1879; dau. of Joseph Paine and Elizabeth (DeShon); ch.

3751 Margaret Godfrey, b. Boston, 21 Mar. 1901.

*3752 Bernice Haines, b. Fairhaven, 26 Aug. 1901.

2618 **Annie Howard** (Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Bartholomew - Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, 31 Aug. 1877; mar. there 25

Jan. 1904, Louis Napoleon Reed, who b. Fall River, 1 July 1860; d. there 21 Apr. 1917; son of Isaac and Josephine; no ch.

2619 **Frederic** (Jeremiah-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 19 Feb. 1830; d. there 13 Aug. 1866; mar. there 21 May 1866, Mary Louise Brownell, who b. there 27 Aug. 1839; dau. of Henry and Harriet (Terry); no ch.

2620 **Leonard Napoleon** (Leonard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 June 1824; d. Norwich, Conn., 3 Apr. 1887; mar. New Bedford, 8 July 1844, Elizabeth Hervey, who b. Dartmouth, abt. 1828; d. Norwich, 1904; dau. of John Calvin and Ann (Lewis); ch.

3753 Calvin F., 6 Apr. 1845.

3754 Elizabeth, 1846; mar. 27 April 1867, William Sawyer; several ch.

3755 John C.; d. 12 May 1864-19-2.

3756 Floritta L.; d. 22 June 1849-0-11.

*3757 Almira Ann, 14 Mar. 1850.

*3758 Louis Nelson, 11 Sept. 1852.

3759 Eleanor Adelaide, Jan. 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1885; mar. Norwich, Conn., 24 Dec. 1875, Millard Filmore Plummer, who b. Biddeford, Me., 1850.

3760 Floretta S.; d. 20 June 1864-6-5.

*3761 Bethany E., 1863.

3762 Katherine; mar. Julius Messenger.

3763 Estelle Barrows, 25 Sept. 1868; mar. Frank Tuttle, who b. 22 Feb. 1887; ch. Louis Henry, 20 May 1888; d. 24 July 1888; Julius E., 1 Apr. 1890; mar. 2d, at Glens Falls, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1899, James Samuel Jackson.

2621 **Gideon L.** (Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 Mar. 1826; d. there 6 Jan. 1892; mar. Tiverton, 25 Dec. 1849, Sylvia Ann Cushman, who b. N. Fairhaven, 19 Nov. 1825; d. New Bedford, 30 Mar. 1910; dau. of Azariah W. and Eliza (Valentine); ch.

3764 Thomas Herbert; d. 14 Oct. 1855-0-8-2.

3765 Frances, 12 Feb. 1855.

3766 Dora A., 13 Feb. 1857.

3767 Willis Franklin, 22 Dec. 1858; d. 28 Sept. 1880.

3768 Edith May Belle, 17 Feb. 1868.

2623 **George Russell** (Leonard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 5-22 Oct. 1829; d. there age abt. 31; mar. Rochester, 28 Nov. 1850, Ruth Ann Hammond, who b. 7 Apr. 1830; d. New Bedford, 29 Feb. 1872; dau. of John and Ruth (Turner); ch.

3769 Annie E., 22 Apr. 1851; d. 29 July 1851.

*3770 George Leonard, 11 Apr. 1853.

*3771 Susan Swain, 11 Aug. 1855.

*3772 Arthur F., 1 June 1861.

2625 **James Henry** (Leonard - Amos - Prince - Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 13 Nov. 1833; d. Taunton, Mass., 7 May 1905; mar. New Bedford, 14 Nov. 1856, Sarah Hatch Gifford, who b. Falmouth, Mass., 1 May 1836; d. New Bedford, 7 July 1908; dau. of Samuel and Angeline; ch. b. New Bedford.

*3773 Jeremiah Mosher, 16 Feb. 1858.

3774 Henry Wallace, 23 Dec. 1860.

3775 Augustus A., 23 Sept. 1863; d. 23 Dec. 1864.

*3776 Ida Lewis, 16 Oct. 1869.

2626 **Sarah E.** (Leonard - Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, abt. 6 Jan. 1836; d. there 6 Oct. 1881; mar. there 6 Mar. 1856, Job Hatch Gifford, who b. Falmouth, Mass., 8 Apr. 1884; d. Merrill, Wis.; son of Samuel and Angeline (Hatch); ch.

3777 Clarence W., 7 May 1856; mar. Annie (Phillips) Pittsley.

3778 Angeline F., 15 Oct. 1859.

3779 Charles H., 2 Nov. 1861.

3780 Lydia M., 12 Mar. 1866; mar. ——— Munsell.

3781 Edward W., 7 Feb. 1857; mar. Emma Lyfield; ch. Leroy E.

3782 Annie Myrtilia, 14 Feb. 1868.

3783 Caroline M., 29 Mar. 1872; mar. 28 June 1897, Frederick B. Hawes.

2627 **Hepsebeth Lilley** (Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Dec. 1837; mar. Tiverton, R. I., 9 Apr. 1857, William Darling, who b. Rowe, Mass., 24 Aug. 1834; d. New Bedford, 28 July 1907; son of Peter William; ch.

3784 Hattie Eliza, 13 May 1857; mar. Albert Dunbar.

3785 Franklin Murray, 7 Mar. 1859; mar. Alice Chase.

3786 Anna Myrtilia, 4 Mar. 1861; d. 23 Aug. 1865.

3787 Dau., 8 Jan. 1863; d. 19 Jan. 1863.

3788 Walter Herbert, 16 Apr. 1865; mar. Jennie M. Clapp.

3789 Augustus Albert, 26 Mar. 1867; d. 23 June 1870.

3790 Alberta Myrtilia, 27 Jan. 1871; mar. Joseph Taber.

3791 Edgar Winfield, 17 Oct. 1874; mar. Gertrude Dugdale.

3792 Floyd Everett, 9 Mar. 1879; mar. Edith Pratt.

3793 Jennie Louise, 28 Oct. 1880; mar. 7 Apr. 1898, James D. Oman.

2629 **Caroline J.** (Leonard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 Jan. 1844; d. Acushnet, 17 Sept. 1874; mar. Charles H. Hathaway, who b. Wareham, 11 July 1844; son of Job and Jane (Taber); ch.

3794 Flora I.; d. 28 Feb. 1879-12-5-13.

3795 Willie Augustus; d. 18 Aug. 1864-1-5.

3796 Jennie Nye; d. 15 Oct. 1864-0-2-26.

3797 Clara J.; d. 31 Oct. 1876-0-3.

2631 **Henry Pierce** (Godfrey-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 29 Feb. 1832; d. New Bedford, 3 Apr. 1900; mar. there 22 Sept. 1864, Jane White, who b. there 26 Aug. 1842; dau. of Joseph and Annie; ch.

3798 Ella J.; d. 31 Aug. 1887-19.

3799 Harry Merrihew; d. at Sea, 20 July 1893-20-11.

*3800 Josephine, 8 June —.

3801 Willie P.; d. 5 Sept. 1894-18-4.

3802 Elizabeth S., 22 June 1880; d. 29 Oct. 1907.

2636 **Sarah Lewis** (Prince-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 25 Aug. 1840; d. there 28 Dec. 1893; mar. there 13 Nov. 1859, George W. Bassett, who b. Rochester, Sept. 1837; d. New Bedford, 25 Jan. 1895; son of Nelson and Susanna (Look).

2637 **Sophia Cannon** (William-William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 1 Sept. 1840; d. Brockton, 16 Oct. 1896; mar. Brockton, 20 Apr. 1862, Hiram F. Peck; ch.

- a Martha Augusta, 23 July 1867; unm.
- b Ralph Blackmore, 3 Mar. 1873; mar.
30 June 1892, Carrie Dunbar; ch.
Richard Blackmore, b. Boston, 6
Nov. 1904; d. May 1905; Ralph Al-
den, 23 Feb. 1907; Ruth Black-
more, 25 Apr. 1909.

2638 **Georgianna** (William - William - Prince - Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 4 Oct. 1843; d. Brockton 14 Nov. 1821; mar. New Bedford, 20 July 1863, Homer Washburn, who b. Middleboro; d. Brockton, 13 Feb. 1917; son of Salmon and Abigail J. (Thomas); ch.

3803 Ida Louise, b. Brockton, 30 Dec. 1865; mar. 15 Sept. 1890, Samuel Ashmore Tiley, who d. 20 Mar. 1905; ch. Milton Ashmore, 31 Dec. 1891; d. 12 Mar. 1892; Malcolm Leonard, 7 Sept. 1895; d. 17 Oct. 1918, at Camp Hancock, Ga.; served 1 year in World War; mar. 24 Mar. 1918, Carley Brederesen; ch. Elgina Ashmore, 6 Feb. 1919; Elgin Washburn, 18 Sept. 1897.

3804 Harry Milton, 21 Aug. 1867; mar. 18 Apr. 1912, Ida May Pinckney; no ch.

2639 **Charles Henry** (William - William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, 14 June 1845; d. Brockton, Mass., 8 May 1910; Shoe Factory Supt.; mar. there 10 Aug. 1862, Sarah Florence Stoddard, who b. there 23 Aug. 1844; dau. of Nathaniel A. and Everline (Wadsworth); ch. b. Brockton.

3805 Nellie Frances, 4 Jan. 1863; unm.

- 3806 Arthur Wallace, 1 May 1865; mar. 17 May 1885, Elizabeth G. Chaplin; no ch.
- 3807 Horace, 9 Jan. 1878; mar. 1 Aug. 1887, Carrie Eudora Adams.
- *3808 George Earl, 4 May 1870; mar. 27 Sept. 1900, Ethel Dunikin; ch. Carolyn, 3 July 1906.

2640 **George Augustus** (Stephen - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 31 Dec. 1830; d. Dorchester, Mass., 17 Nov. 1902; Dentist; mar. Stetson, Me., 19 Feb. 1861, Mrs. Charlotte Frances (Wing) Work, who b. Castine, Me., 14 July 1824; d. Boston, 12 Apr. 1883; dau. of Joseph and Chloe (Robinson); mar. 2d, Roxbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1887, Katherine Frances Ginty, who b. Natick, Mass., 22 May 1862; ch.

- *3809 Rosanetta Minnie, b. New Bedford, 17 Dec. 1864.
- *3810 Florence Chapman, b. Roxbury, 25 June 1888.
- *3811 Evelyn Hathaway, b. Dorchester, 26 July 1892.
- 3812 Walter LeRoy, b. do, 6 May 1895; served in famous "Yankee Div." 101st, A. E. F., as one of the especially chosen mounted police; served in France, Oct. 1917-1919.

2643 **William Henry** (Stephen-William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Apr. 1836; d. there 40 Aug. 1895; served in 3d Mass. Cav. and 41st Reg. Inf. in Civil War; mar. Jennie Houghton, who b. Swansea, N. H.; d. New Bedford, 17 Jan. 1870; dau. of Amos and Almira (Page); mar.

2d, New Bedford, 19 Oct. 1874, Sarah S. Slocum, who b. Nantucket, Mass., 18 Feb. 1842; d. New Bedford, 17 May 1915; dau. of Robert Washburn and Martha; ch.

3813 William Albert Leland; d. abt. 1922; mar. Ada Eden; no ch.

2646 **Sarah Louise** (Stephen - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Oct. 1841; mar. New Bedford, 23 Feb. 1861, Jonathan C. Kelley, who b. Harwich or New Bedford, 20 Feb. 1832; d. Oakland, Calif., 6 May 1870; son of Lilly and Achsah (Chase); mar. 2d, New Bedford, 16 Mar. 1874, Samuel Albro Hardy, who b. there 24 Jan. 1833; d. Taunton, Mass., 14 Dec. 1905; son of William and Mary E.; ch. b. Kelley.

3814 William Ellsworth, 9 Oct. 1863; mar. Lizzie V. Badger.

3815 Walter Irving Chapman, 9 Oct. 1863; d. 9 Jan. 1869.

3816 Franklin David, 9 Jan. 1870; d. 23 Feb. 1879; ch. b. Hardy.

3817 Robert H., 19 Oct. 1877; mar. Flora ———; ch. Dorris Louisa; Beatrice Chapman; Everett Linton.

3818 Maude Estelle, 12 Aug. 1874; mar. James Tripp.

2647 **Mercy Adelaine** (Stephen-William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 9 July 1844; d. there 13 Jan. 1871; mar. there 22 Dec. 1863, John D. Maxfield, who d. there 10 Apr. 1873-39; son of Charles P. and Eliza D. (Davenport); ch.

3819 Susie D., 24 Feb. 1864; d. 23 June 1865.

2648 **Robert Walter** (Stephen - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 5 Sept. 1847; Stationary Engineer; served in Co. E, 15th unattached, in Civil War; mar. New Bedford, 7 Dec.

1871, Mary Elizabeth Randall, who b. New Bedford, 15 Mar. 1851; d. there 30 July 1879; dau. of Rufus and Ann (Davis); mar. there 2d, 3 May 1883, Abbie Folsom Jenney, who b. there 4 Jan. 1858; d. there 6 May 1904; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Kimball); ch.

3820 Walter Francis, 29 July 1879; d. next day.

2654 **Abby Church** (Bartholomew - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Dec. 1832; d. Marion, Mass.; mar. Fairhaven, 3 Aug. 1853, Ichabod Nye Blankinship, who b. Rochester, 3 Oct. 1817; d. Marion, 8 Jan. 1910; Farmer; son of John B. and Polly (Clark); ch. b. Marion.

3821 Elizabeth Bates, 30 Aug. 1854; mar. 25 Sept. 1879, Charles F. Packard; ch. Merton Foster, 15 June 1884; David Carroll, 25 Dec. 1897; was in S. A. T. C. in World War.

3822 Polly Clark, 30 Aug. 1855; mar. 19 Aug. 1877, Charles H. Gurney; ch. Herbert Clark, 4 Mar. 1885; Louise Frances, 9 May 1887; d. 11 Apr. 1918; Helen Church, 31 May 1896.

3823 John Bates, 17 Aug. 1860; mar. 16 Nov. 1892, Jennie Savery; ch. Stanford Gilmore, 23 July 1893; served as 1st Lieut., 54th Field Art., 111th Reg., Oct. 1917 to end of World War; Mary Althea, 4 Aug. 1900.

3824 Lydia Clark, 9 Dec. 1856; d. 4 Jan. 1858.

3825 Orlando Bates, 5 Oct. 1862; d. 22 Nov. 1862.

3826 Charlotte Frances, 4 Dec. 1866; unm.

3828 Charles Murray, 9 Aug. 1868; unm.

2656 **Albert West** (Bartholomew - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1835; d. New Bedford, 1 Feb. 1902; mar. Ruth Strange; no ch.

2657 **Susan West** (Bartholomew - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 24 July 1836; mar. Marion, Mass., 17 Nov. 1853, Eli Sherman, who b. Rochester, 14 July 1831; son of Otis and Rhoda; no ch.

2658 **Charlotte Foster** (Bartholomew - William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass. 23 July 1840; mar. Marion, June 1860, David W. Blankinship, who b. Rochester, 6 Mar. 1838; d. 10 May 1903; son of Joseph and Unity (Wing); no ch.

2660 **Jabez** (Bartholomew - William - Prince - Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 16 Nov. 1843; mar. Marion, 2 Nov. 1870, Esther G. Luce, who d. there 15 Sept. 1871-25-5-7; dau. of Geo. A. and Eliza P.; mar. 2d, N. Bridgewater, Mass., 16 Nov. 1873; Mary A. Kingman, who b. E. Bridgewater, 6 May 1854; dau. of Otis and Ann M. (Mendall); no ch.

2662 **Robert Nickerson** (Bartholomew-William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, Mass., 20 Mar. 1847; Salesman; mar. New Bedford, 25 Nov. 1872, Jessie Agnew, who b. St. John, N. B., 16 Apr. 1845; d. 28 May 1923; dau. of William and Isabelle; ch.

3829 Jessie, 17 June 1874.

2663 **Orlando Stetson** (Bartholomew - William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 2 Apr. 1849; d. Brockton, 2 Feb. 1917; mar. Eunice J. Lyon; no ch.

2664 **Oliver Reed Whitcomb** (Bartholomew-William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 24 Sept. 1851; d. 12 Sept. 1905; mar. 16 Oct. 1875, Angeline Magrow; no ch.

2665 **Amelia Frances** (Bartholomew - William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 11 Feb. 1854; mar. Marion, Mass., 13 Mar. 1870, Henry B. Sherman; son of John and Patience H.

2671 **Alfred** (Record - Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Portage, N. Y., 15 July 1827; d. Dalton, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1917; Produce Buyer and Coal Dealer; mar. Perry, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1856, Caroline M. Lapham, who b. Ledyard, N. Y., 14 May 1825; d. Delavan, Wis., 20 Mar. 1865; dau. of Warren and Elmina (Dunham); ch.

3830 Minnie C., b. Delavan, 28 Sept. 1858; d. 28 Feb. 1922; Teacher.

2673 **Clark W.** (Record-Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Portage, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1834; d. Eustis, Fla., 23 Dec. 1883; Farmer; mar. Portage, 10 Apr. 1862, Sarah Anne Lake, who b. Angelica, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1839; d. Portage, 18 Mar. 1880; mar. 2d, Buffalo, N. Y., 21 June 1881, Kate H. Lake, who b. Sparta, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1842; daughters of David P. and Anne; ch. b. Portage.

*3831 Cora Louise, 22 Apr. 1863.

*3832 May Lindley, 25 Apr. 1868.

*3833 Harry Clark, 15 Dec. 1869.

3834 Albert Owen, 7 Sept. 1865; d. Eustis, Fla., 15 Jan. 1884.

2680 **Mary** (Hiram - Augustus - Record - Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Genoa, N. Y., 16 July 1837; d. Ovid, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1913; mar. Farmer Village, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1863, Francis Marion Rappley, who b. Covert, N. Y., 4 July 1839; d. Interlaken, N. Y.,

13 Mar. 1918; enlisted in Co. C, 125th N. Y. Vol., 5 Aug. 1862; served to 3 June 1865; Contractor and Builder; son of Hiram and Rachael (Chandler); ch.

3835 Lee Jennie, b. Ovid, 14 Feb. 1869; mar. Ovid, 24 Dec. 1900, Wardner Hall, who b. Massellion, Ia., 13 Nov. 1878; son of Alvin and Ida Frances (Dinkle); ch. Richard Carleton, 16 Mar. 1902; Robert Stanleigh, 25 July 1903.

2687 **Sarah Ann** (John-Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Genoa, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1838; d. Venice, N. Y., 19 May 1914; mar. there 8 Oct. 1857, Job Whitten, who b. there 20 Oct. 1829; d. there 1 May 1890; Veterinary Surgeon; son of Benjamin and Eunice; ch.

3836 Frank Clark, 1 Sept. 1857; d. 14 Apr. 1919; mar. 31 Dec. 1879, Alida E. Sexton; ch. Jesse L., 10 Apr. 1887; mar. Helen Sell; ch. Clark, 21 Mar. 1909; William, 11 Feb. 1917; George H., 26 June 1919; Howard L. 31 Dec. 1921.

3837 Minnie Lucy, 7 May 1869; mar. Dryden, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1887, Ralph L. Teeter; ch. Walter Lee, 30 Mar. 1890; mar. 25 Dec. 1917, Helen L. Parkhurst; ch. Raymond E., 23 Apr. 1920; (Walter L. served in Medical Supply Depot, overseas, in Aug. 1918 in World War.)

2688 **Austin** (John-Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Genoa, N. Y., 29 May 1840; d. there 13 Mar. 1916; Farmer; mar. Venice, N. Y., 12

Oct. 1864, Mary Fidelia Young, who b. Venice, 19 Aug. 1847; dau. of James and Harriet Lovica (Whitney); ch.

3838 Son; d. Oct. 1879.

3839 Kittie, 2 Oct. 1879; d. 2 Jan. 1880.

2689 **Ira Clinton** (Nelson-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Rochester, O., 4 Oct. 1860; mar. Haskins, O., 18 Jan. 1881, Adelia J. Thomas, who b. Plain Wood Co. O., 29 Aug. 1862; dau. of Jerome B. and Mary; ch. b. Bowling Green, O.

3840 Merle Nelson, 24 Oct. 1889.

3841 Marie Ellen, 24 Oct. 1889; mar. Toledo, O., 24 June 1916, Julius Preyer.

3842 Malva Adelia, 31 Jan. 1894; mar. 18 Jan. 1916, Walter A. Bunce.

3843 Esther Virginia, b. Toledo, 4 Aug. 1898.

2692 **Herbert** (Lorenzo - Philip - Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fulton Co., O., 14 Sept. 1861; mar. Guide Rock, Neb., 16 Dec. 1883, Charlotte Canfield, b. 1864; dau. of Chas. M. and Katherine; ch.

*3844 Charles Lorenzo, 23 Oct. 1884.

*3845 Owen Albert, 21 Aug. 1886.

*3846 Nettie, 1 Nov. 1888.

3847 Edward Franklin, 7 July 1894.

3848 Virginia E., 27 Apr. 1897.

2693 **Martha Honora** (Lorenzo - Philip - Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 4 July 1863; d. 10 June 1812; mar. 27 Nov. 1880, Frank Hull; ch.

3849 Cornelius Lorenzo, 31 Aug. 1883; mar. 25 Dec. 1904, Ora Ann Varlies; 3 ch.

3850 Jerusha Jane, 9 Nov. 1885; mar. 10 Apr. 1904, Ralph Jinson; 6 ch.

- 3851 Clara Maranda, 17 June 1888; mar.
17 Sept. 1907, Marvin Whitnach;
4 ch.
- 3852 Dr. Carrie Grace, 15 Feb. 1890; unm.
- 3853 Sarah May, 20 Feb. 1892; mar. 20
Feb. 1916, Wm. H. Brown.
- 3854 Wyatt Taber, 29 Jan. 1894.
- 3855 Bertha Beatrice, 16 Feb. 1896; mar.
16 Feb. 1916, Andrew Johnson.
- 3856 Lillie Mabel, 13 Feb. 1898.
- 3857 Chester Herman, 16 Oct. 1900.
- 3858 Sasper Ralph, 17 Apr. 1903.

2694 **Harry Irving** (George-Philip-Record-Zeph-
aniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 18 Aug.
1866; Farmer; mar. 9 Dec. 1891, Betsey Force, who b.
Delta, O., 21 Feb. 1868; dau. of Abraham Newton and
Catharine Marie; ch.

- *3859 John Eugene, 21 May 1896.
- 3860 Althea Marie, 8 Sept. 1898; d. 18 Apr.
1899.

2695 **Althea Jeannette** (George-Philip-Record-
Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Wauseon, O., 22
July 1868; mar. there 3 June 1890, Thomas Lincoln
Aumond, who b. Delta, O., 13 July 1865; son of Sam-
uel H. and Martha Elizabeth; ch.

- 3861 Howard Taber, 15 Jan. 1901.
- 3862 Mary Jeannette, 5 May 1904

2696 **George Ivan** (George-Philip-Record-Zeph-
aniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Wauseon, O., 4 Oct.
1871; Farmer; mar. there 2 Oct. 1898, Maud Hoffman,
who born Liberty Center, O., 27 Jan. 1878; dau. of An-
drew S. and Charity; ch.

- 3863 Lawrence Winfield, 21 Jan. 1910.

2700 **Beatrice Jeannette** (Orrin - Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 9 Oct. 1863; Principal of 8th Grade School; Teacher 21 years; mar. Liberty Center, O., 25 Dec. 1887, George McClellan Bartlett, who b. Near Wauseon, O., 9 Jan. 1862; Contractor and Carpenter; served with Roosevelt's Rough Riders in Cuba, also in the Philippines about 2 years, in Spanish American War; son of Jacob and Martha Susanna (Bates); ch.

3864 Glenn, 8 July 1888; has a B. S., M. A. and Ph. D. degrees from Columbia University; taught 2 years in rural school in Ohio; 2 years as Psychology teacher in State Normal training School at Plymouth, N. H.; 1 year as head of Normal School at Glenville, W. Va.; 2 years as Extension Teacher at Miami, O.; Assistant to Dr. Thorndike in Psychiatry, Columbia, also at New Haven, Conn., where she assists her husband in his Anthropological work since their 15 months in Europe, where they established an International School of Anthropology in Paris, France; mar. June 30, 1919, Dr. George Grant MacCurdy, who is head of Department of Anthropology, Yale University, also Curator of Peabody Museum there.

2701 **Elvira Frank** (Orrin-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 21 Feb. 1866; mar. Wauseon, O., 4 Apr. 1897, James Arthur Williams, who b. near Wauseon, 2 Aug. 1872; Farmer; son of John and Ann (Struble); no ch.

2702 **James Gurler** (Orrin-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 26 May 1873; Teacher; mar. Toledo, O., 21 July 1906, Agnes Densmore, who b. Zurich, Can., 23 Jan. 1885; dau. of John and Elizabeth (McBride); ch.

3865 James Harold, 24 Oct. 1908.

2703 **Adelpha Verne** (Orrin - Philip - Record - Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 12 Mar. 1875; Teacher; mar. Liberty Center, O., 5 Apr. 1899, John Dumeresque Murray, who b. Delta, O., 1 Apr. 1875; Farmer; son of Robert Needham and Alice Antoinette (Dumeresque); ch.

3866 Ardys Ruth, 8 Sept. 1909.

2704 **Mon Farwell** (Orrin-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 7 June 1876; Farmer; mar. Liberty Center, O., 3 Jan. 1904, Nellie May Frederick, who b. near Wauseon, O., 26 Aug. 1877; d. near Delta, O., 26 Aug. 1903; dau. of George and Sarah; no ch.

2705 **Edwin Oliver** (Leander - Philip - Record - Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 24 May 1864; mar. 23 Dec. 1890, Susan E. Wenzel, who d. 16 Dec. 1908; mar. 2d, 1 Jan. 1910, Mary Anna Martin; ch.

3867 Hazel, 20 Jan. 1899.

3868 Edwin Martin, 7 May 1912.

3869 Mary Catherine, 17 Nov. 191-

2707 **Alvada** (Philip-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Wauseon, O., 27 Nov. 1872; mar. there 29 June 1891, Joseph Sharp, who b. Liberty Center, O., 15 July 1870; Drayman; son of Jacob and Sallie (Wagner); ch. b. there.

3870 Lloyd, 21 Nov. 1891; in World War.

3871 Mae, 24 Sept. 1895; mar. 1 June 1920, Myrl Robinson.

3872 Katherine, 15 July 1900.

2710 **Eliza Ann** (Philip - Philip - Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Paulding Co., O., 9 Jan. 1882; mar. Delta, O., 21 June 1903, Mert Andrews, who d. Wauseon, O., 25 Mar. 1915; mar. 2d, Wauseon, 4 Sept. 1919, William Seifert; ch. b. Andrews.

3873 Ronald, 4 Sept. 1909; d. 9 June 1922.

3874 Lowell Clifford, 23 Sept. 1914.

2714 **James Wilson** (John - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 25 Nov. 1839; d. Montana, 1920; mar. 1861, Augusta Pickle; ch.

3875 Leah.

3876 Clair.

3877 Elizabeth.

3878 Bertha.

3879 Ella.

3880 Grace.

3881 Dora.

3882 Lee.

2715 **Mary Ann** (John-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Tinmouth Creek, N. B., 31 July 1841; mar. Woodstock, N. B., 28 Jan. 1881, Samuel R. Stephenson, who b. there 1847; d. there 4 Nov. 1908; son of Matthew; mar. 2d, there 1 Jan. 1913, John Nathaniel Saunders; ch. b. Stephenson.

3883 Mary Celia; d. 12 July 1887-6-0-6.

2716 **Jesse Wood** (John-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Norton King Co., N. B., 7 Dec. 1843; Cabinet Maker; mar. Fredericton, N. B., 5 Jan. 1874, Emma Jane Babbitt, who b. Oronocto, Sunbory Co., N. B., 15 Mar. 1852; dau. of Thomas E. and Charlotte (Banks); mar. 2d, Fredericton, 23 Apr. 1884, Fanny Amanda (Yerxa) Hagerman, who b. at Keswick, N. B., 25 Mar. 1857; dau. of Michall and Temperance (White); ch. b. Fredericton; (1st wife d. 19 Mar. 1881).

- *3884 Harry Ashley, 3 Jan. 1875.
- 3885 William Arthur, 18 May 1877; d. 18 May 1877.
- 3886 Ida May, 18 Nov. 1878; d. 18 Nov. 1878.
- *3887 Benjamin Emerson, 20 Feb. 1881.
- *3888 Frank Austin, 1 Nov. 1886.

2717 **Ezra Frost** (John-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 19 Sept. 1846; mar. Woodstock, N. B., 26 Mar. 1869, Mary Ann Marston, who b. S. Hampton, N. B., 15 Nov. 1843; d. Jacksonville, Fla., 16 Nov. 1916; dau. of James T. and Sarah P. (Cronkite); ch.

- *3889 Ida Bell, 3 Oct. 1870.
- 3890 Alice Maud, 29 July 1872.
- *3891 Arthur Franklin, 1 Aug. 1874.
- *3892 Miles Warden, 13 Aug. 1876.

2720 **Ammon Fowler** (John - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 20 May 1856; mar. St. John, N. B., 1884, Lena Fourds, who d. 1893; mar. 2d, Hattie Colpitts; ch.

- *3893 Claude Stanley.
- 3894 Mildred Ella.
- 3895 Ruth.
- 3896 Robert.
- 3896a Ella M.

2721 **Celia Leah** (John-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 22 Oct. 1856; mar. Woodstock, N. B., 24 June 1878, John Morrison; Engineer; son of Norman and ——— (McLeod); ch.

- 3897 Effie Leah, 25 Dec. 1879; d. 14 July 1888.
- 3898 Muriel Cecelia, 1 Jan. 1892; d. 15 Mar. 1917; unm.

- 3899 Jesse Hugh, 8 Apr. 1884; mar. Dec. 1906, Rachel Lang; ch. John Archibald, 9 Dec. 1908; Norman McLeod, Mar. 1911; Stanley Tabor, 12 Dec. 1914; Dorothea, 14 May 1916.
- 3900 May Stanley, 17 Apr. 1886; mar. Grover Hull; ch. Lloyd George, 11 Nov. 1910; Alvin Stanley, 9 Apr. 1915; Helen Stanley Tabor, 24 Feb. 1922.
- 3901 John Hilliard Tabor, 22 Nov. 1889; mar. 2 Aug. 1918, Ruby D. Archibald; (John in World War, Engineer).
- 3902 Sarah Seeley Wilson, 26 Dec. 1894; d. 26 Sept. 1915.
- 3903 Kenneth Norman, 18 July 1896; enlisted 21 July 1915; rank of Lieut., 1917; mar. 12 May 1920, Virginia Gordon Wilson.
- 3904 Sadie Hazel, 6 May 1892; d. 10 Dec. 1892.
- 3905 Gordon Wilson, 12 May 1900.

2723 **John Hilyard Vaughan** (John-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 8 July 1861; Candy Merchant; mar. Fredericton, June 1889, Minnie McAdams.

2730 **James Edward** (Samuel-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 7 Mar. 1839; d. in Pa.; mar. Upham, May 1859, Huldah Debow, who b. Hampton, N. B., 19 Jan. 1832; d. Hammond, N. B., 17 Mar. 1901; dau. of James and Rachel; ch.

- 3906 Rachel; mar. ——— Norris.
- 3907 Huldah; mar. ——— Sherwood.
- 3908 Abbie.

- 3909 James Edward.
- 3910 Judson David.
- 3911 George William.
- 3912 Herbert Milton.

2735 **Samuel** (Samuel - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 30 July 1853; d. Hampton, N. B., 19 Oct. 1917; Farmer; mar. Sussex, N. B., 14 Jan. 1879, Augusta Gabriella Tabor, who b. Hammond, 27 Oct. 1855; dau. of Noah and Meribah (Sherwood); see No. 2768; ch.

- 3913 Herbert Emery, 28 Mar. 1880; mar. Kingston, N. B., 15 Nov. 1905, Susie Gaffney.
- 3914 Frank Weldon, 10 July 1882; d. 10 July 1883.
- 3915 Ernest Leslie, 22 Feb. 1886; mar. Elsie May Erb.
- *3916 Dilla May, 11 Oct. 1884.
- 3917 Frank Wilford, 8 July 1887; d. 14 May 1902.
- 3918 John Spurgeon, 6 July 1889.

2737 **John Walker** (Samuel - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Jan. 1860; mar. Sussex, N. B., 25 Nov. 1883, Ann Elizabeth Gray, who b. Hammond, N. B., 18 Aug. —; dau. of George and Julia (Tabor); ch.

- 3919 James William Reddick, 4 Feb. 1885.
- 3920 Sarah Elizabeth, 11 Mar. 1887; mar. Corey Allen Johnson; ch. Frank; Violet; Austin.
- 3921 John Edward, 17 July 1890.
- 3922 Ethel Vera, 18 Sept. 1894.
- 3923 Mabel May, 30 Mar. 1897; mar. William James; son of James and Mary (Hush); ch. Mildred May.

- 3924 Welden Fowler, 11 Aug. 1898.
- 3925 Clarence Harold, 4 Feb. 1901.
- 3926 Roy Fones, 4 July 1904.
- 3927 Jennie Viola, 9 Apr. 1907.

2738 **Merritt Miles** (Samuel - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip) b. 8 Apr. 1865; mar. Sussex, N. B., 31 May 1872, Anne Celestia (Tabor); wid. of James Odell, who b. Hanford Brook, N. B.; d. Hillsdale, N. B.; dau. of Noah and Meribah (Sherwood); see No. 2765; mar. 2d, Hammond, N. B., 29 Mar. 1892, Catherine A. Henniger, who b. Titusville, N. B., 29 July 1860; dau. of Charles W. and Fannie (Green); ch.

- 3928 Arvilla, 18 Mar. 1874; mar. Silas Taber; see No. 3939.
- 3929 Annie Laura, 20 June 1874; mar. Daniel Hurley; ch. John; Gladys; Anna; Mary.
- *3930 Meribah Alice, 9 Feb. 1876.
- *3931 James Edward, 9 Mar. 1878.
- 3932 Wentworth Havilock, 29 Apr. 1880; mar. Jennie Sellars.
- 3933 Etha Maud, 29 June 1883; mar. Fred Crawford; ch. Alene; Bernice.
- 3934 Dilla May, 11 Oct. 1884; mar. Clem Frost.
- 3935 Lizzie, 7 Aug. 1887; mar. Joseph Titus.
- 3936 Florence Celestia, 21 May 1893; mar. Rev. John McKay.
- 3937 Lilla Cora, 22 May 1896.

2739 **Annie Elizabeth** (Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 15 Jan. 1843; mar. there 25 Oct. 1866, John Samuel Baird, who b. there 26 Oct. 1840; d. there 5 Apr. 1907; son of William and Sarah Ann (Lackie); ch. b. Upham.

- 3945 Judson Herbert, 23 Sept. 1867; mar. 10 Nov. 1902, Lillie Alice Upham; ch. Gilbert Upham; Edna; Evelyn; Margaret; Gordon.
- 3946 Georgie Etta, 22 July 1869; mar. 5 Sept. 1894, Willard Hunt; ch. Arthur Melvin, 14 July 1895; d. 21 July 1896; John Baird, 20 May 1900.
- 3947 Robert Allen, 12 Sept. 1871; mar. 7 Sept. 1897, Grace Carmen, who d. 7 Oct. 1901; mar. 2d, Katie Field Richards.
- 3948 Annie Maria, 22 May 1873; mar. 12 Nov. 1907, Vinton Faulkner; ch. George Harvey, 2 Dec. 1908; Everett Newton, 18 July 1910; Clarence Leslie, 2 July 1913; d. 1914.
- 3949 Carrie Victoria, 28 Feb. 1875.
- 3950 Emily A., 21 Aug. 1878; mar. 3 June 1909, Orman Lee Debow; ch. Aubrey Lee, 20 July 1912; Hazel, 14 July 1916; Clarence, 31 Dec. 1918; Mabel, 27 May 1921.
- 3951 John Harvey, 21 May 1882; mar. 5 July 1912, Gertrude E. Sherwood; ch. Walter Sherwood, 16 May 1914.
- 2740 **Amanda Jane** (Jesse - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upperton, N. B., 9 May 1845; d. there 7 Apr. 1902; mar. there 25 Dec. 1867, Arthur Edward Mallery, who b. Hammond, N. B., 3 Dec. 1843; d. St. Martins, N. B., 10 May 1889; Farmer; ch.
- 3952 Emma Jane, 1 Nov. 1868; d. 7 Apr. 1902; mar. James Foxwell; ch. Ethel Viola; Myrtle Boardman.

- 3953 Amos Albert, 17 Feb. 1871; mar. 3 June 1913, Theresa Ferguson; ch. James Allen, 3 Aug. 1906; Charles Robert, 29 June 1909.
- 3954 Thomas Edward, 28 Feb. 1873; d. St. John, 2 Mar. 1921; mar. Maggie Damery.
- 3955 Lillie May, 5 June 1878; d. 19 Apr. 1897.
- 3956 Robert Ruddock, 22 Oct. 1883; d. 6 Mar. 1907; mar. Agnes Roy.

2741 **James Allen** (Jesse - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 27 May 1847; mar. St. Martins, N. B., 1 Nov. 1881, Ella Marilla Fownes, who b. 22 June 1861; d. Cranston, R. I., 24 Aug. 1912; dau. of Alexander and Mary (Phinney); ch.

- *3957 Ernest Wilfred, 27 Feb. 1883; mar. Minnie Rounds.
- *3958 Ada Gertrude, 20 Apr. 1884.
- *3959 Carrie May, 19 May 1886.
- *3960 Frederick Allan, 26 Feb. 1892.
- *3961 Jessie Leonora, 8 Aug. 1896.

2742 **Lydia A.** (Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), d. 23 Dec. 1884-32; mar. 19 Mar. 1868, Joseph Wilson, who d. 22 Aug. 1903-65; son of John; ch.

- 3962 Prudence.
- 3963 Charles W.; d. 24 Feb. 1888-16-7.
- 3964 Jesse.
- 3965 James.
- 3966 Ada.

2747 **Carrie Aletta** (Jesse - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 7 Apr. 1863; mar. there 16 Sept. 1885, Arthur Wellesley Gay, who

b. St. John, N. B., 27 June 1864; Carpenter; son of Arthur; ch.

3967 Carl Aubrey, 16 July 1886.

3968 Orland Roscoe, 28 Jan. 1889; d. 19 Aug. 1889.

3969 Hazel Blanche, 10 Mar. 1895.

2749 **Thomas Thorne** (James-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Johnston, N. B., 24 Nov. 1841; Carpenter and Mason; served 4 years and 3 months in Civil War; mar. Bangor, Me., 30 Apr. 1870, Mrs. Sarah Jane Walker, who b. Windham, Me., 26 Apr. 18—; dau. of Rev. Dominick Frost; no ch.

2755 **Jesse Partelow** (George-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 15 Apr. 1850; Builder and Real Estate; Vice President of the Taber Association; mar. Boston, 29 Sept. 1874, Nellie Almira Willoughby, who b. Hollis, N. H., 29 Sept. 1853; d. Worcester, Mass., 22 Feb. 1917; dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Marshall); mar. 2d, 27 Sept. 1919, Mrs. Clara A. Wheeler, who b. Amherst, N. S., 12 Oct. 1850; dau. of Edward B. Black and Martha; ch.

*3970 Mary Elizabeth, 31 Mar. 1877.

*3971 Nellie Florence, 22 Nov. 1881.

2756 **James Francis** (George - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Martins, N. B., 5 Mar. 1852; Farmer; mar. Hammond, N. B., 25 Mar. 1885, Ida Ella Tabor, who b. there 27 Apr. 1864; dau. of Noah and Meribah (Sherwood); see No. 2771; ch.

3972 Myrtle Nellie, 17 Oct. 1886; mar. Norton, N. B., 30 Oct. 1915, Ernest Scribner; son of Albert and Alma-rette.

*3973 Percy Ernscliff, 28 May 1888.

3974 Charles Olin, 9 Apr. 1891; served in World War.

3975 Hazel Della, 31 July 1893.

3976 Lilly Gladys 17 Nov. 1894; d. Aug. 1894.

3977 Byron Francis Porter, 29 Jan. 1900.

2757 **Bethiah Porter** (George-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Martins, N. B., 13 Mar. 1855; mar. there 17 Nov. 1881, Theodore Sherwood, who b. Sussex, N. B., 22 Apr. 1858; d. Kings Co., N. B., 5 July 1905; Farmer; son of William and Frances (McCreedy); ch.

3978 Mabel C., 4 Aug. 1883; mar. Winipeg, Can., 6 Aug. 1910, Wallace Kingdon Maxwell; ch. Wallace Kingdon, 23 Mar. 1914; Eleanor Sherwood, 19 Nov. 1919; Gerald Porter, 28 Dec. 1920.

3979 Clare Everard, 23 Dec. 1886; mar. Victoria, B. C., 29 Oct. 1914, Kathleen DeLaney; ch. Clare Theodore, 20 Nov. 1915; Gordon Kenneth, 15 Oct. 1917; George Richard, 23 Jan. 1921.

3980 Persis V., 11 Feb. 1891.

2758 **George Weldon** (George - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Kings Co., N. B., 10 Sept. 1861; mar. Worcester, Mass., 23 June 1884, Mary Frances Ryan, who b. Flushing, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1864; dau. of William & Margaret; ch.

3981 Elsie May, b. Worcester, 6 Apr. 1885; mar. Waltham, Mass., 31 June 1912, John James Ayre.

2759 **David Roland** (George - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 24 Aug. 1866; d. 27 Oct. 1906; mar. Della Goodhue; ch.

3982 David Roland, 16 May 1902.

3983 Reginald Goodhue, 10 Jan. 1904.

3939 **Silas William** (Joshua - James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hillsdale, N. B., 27 Jan. 1852; mar. 25 Oct. 1889, Arvilla Malinda Tabor, who b. 18 Mar. 1873; dau. of Merritt and Anne; see No. 3928; ch.

3984 Alice Delia, 29 May 1892; d. 4 July 1905.

3985 Lena Cora, 19 Apr. 1894; d. 3 Sept. 1894.

3986 Lavinia May, 14 May 1896.

3942 **Joshua Crandall** (Joshua - James - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 7 Jan. 1860; mar. there 1887, Helen Lisson, who d. there 18 Oct. 1888; mar. 2d, there 28 Aug. 1889, Margaret Elizabeth Scott; dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Henry); ch.

3987 Alma Helen Lavinia, 9 Apr. 1888; mar. Charles Smith.

3988 Wilfred Crandall, 13 June 1891; enlisted 104th Ambulance Co., Yankee Div., serving throughout the War; Member of Yankee Div. Post Veterans of Foreign Wars; Rank of Captain; mar. 22 Feb. 1922, Mary Alice Gorman; ch. Clifford Francis, 6 Dec. 1922.

3989 Mildred Anabel, 15 Aug. 1893; mar. 28 June 1916, Arthur Nicholas Bond, who b. England, 3 Oct. 1891; son of Robert and Louise.

3990 Clifford Esmond, 21 Dec. 1895; served at Camp Upton and Camp Meade, then overseas in France, where he was killed, 29 Sept.

- 3991 Harold Edward, 2 Mar. 1899.
- 3992 Maude Scott, 31 July 1901.
- 3993 Lester Harris, 12 Oct. 1906.
- 3994 Gordon Earl, 6 July 1911; d. 24 Sept. 1917.
- 3995 Ralph Allison, 11 Sept. 1913.

2769 **William Sears** (Noah - James - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 27 Feb. 1857; mar. Sussex, N. B., July 1892, Mina Norris, who d. abt. 1894; mar. 2d, Hammond, N. B., 11 Nov. 1897, Lydia Ann Thompson, who b. there 28 Oct. 1866; dau. of George and Jemima (Scott); ch.

- 3996 Irvin Melven, 17 Apr. 1894.
- 3997 Morris; d. age 15.
- 3998 Mina, (twin with Morris); d. 5 mos.
- 3999 Clara Lavinia, 17 Nov. 1898; d. 7 Jan. 1899.
- 4000 Muriel Josephine, 28 July 1900; mar. Sussex, 22 Nov. 1915, Walter Johnson Hoag, who b. Joggins Mines, 16 Apr. 1896; son of John and Matilda (Allen).

2770 **Wentworth Havilock** (Noah-James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 25 Oct. 1859; Furniture Dealer and Upholsterer and Undertaker; mar. Taborville, N. B., 25 Sept. 1884, Hattie Alice Britten, who b. St. Martins, N. B., 18 July 1859; dau. of William and Sarah Jane (Tabor); ch.

- *4001 Arthur Leslie, 28 July 1885.
- 4002 Jennie Viola, 8 Jan. 1890; d. 1 Feb. 1890.
- *4003 Harry Milo, 17 July 1887.
- *4004 Aubrey Wentworth, 7 Nov. 1891.
- 4005 Frederick Noah, 7 Jan 1896; d. 20 Dec. 1901.

2793 **Genora Vernon** (William - James - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Point Wolf, N. B., 27 May 1860; d. Eureka, Calif., 25 July 1899; mar. Musquodobit, N. S., 2 Jan. 1883, Edward Jameson Webber, who b. Ship Harbor Lake, N. S., 9 Nov. 1852; Millwright; son of David and Sarah; ch. b. Eureka, Calif.

4006 Mabel Blackburn, 26 Apr. 1885.

4007 Myrtle Sarah, 4 Nov. 1887; mar. 15 Sept. 1906, Arthur Fenner McDonald; ch. Dorothy Jean, 23 Jan. 1909.

2795 **Martha Ann** (William-James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Passboro, N. S., 20 Mar. 1863; mar. Street Harbor, N. S., 21 Apr. 1880, Alexander Thorpe, who b. 22 July 1856; d. Eureka, 8 Mar. 1896; Stevedore; son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Spear); mar. 2d, Eureka, 16 Sept. 1900, Theodore Richardson, who b. Clinton, Me., 3 Nov. 1862; Gold Miner; son of David; ch.

4008 Theresa May, b. Street Harbor, 8 Dec. 1881; mar. San Francisco, 14 Feb. 1914, Edward E. Thurien; no ch.

4009 Alexander Frederick, 25 Nov. 1884.

4010 Vera Hazel, 3 Oct. 1888; mar. Eureka, 11 Sept. 1906, Edgar Ernest Copeland, b. 23 July 1884; ch. Beryl Violet, 7 Aug. 1911.

4011 Agnes Blanch, 29 June 1891; mar. 26 Aug. 1920, Carrol Causley.

4012 Lillian Lona, b. 13 July 1893; mar. 25 Aug. 1920, William George Scott; son of Samuel and Esther.

4013 Myrtha Elenore, 4 Mar. 1896; mar. Oakland, 13 Sept. 1921, Albert Peterson.

2798 **George Henry** (William-James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Riversdale, N. S., 1 Oct. 1868; Foreman Car Shop; mar. Street Harbor, N. S., 27 Oct. 1886, Lydia Clattenburg; ch.

4014 Clarence; served in World War.

4015 Ida Belle; mar. ——— Matthews.

2799 **Joseph Edward** (William - James - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Riversdale, N. S., 18 June 1870; mar. Los Angeles, Calif., 26 July 1899, Sarah E. Brown; ch.

4016 Loring.

2800 **Alexander McKimmey** (William - James - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Riversdale, N. S., 26 June 1872; Edgerman; mar. Eureka, Calif., 16 Oct. 1898, Nora May Phillips, who b. New York, N. Y., 4 May 1880; dau. of Albert Perry and Nancy Maria (Harris); ch.

4016 Irene Naomi, 21 Aug. 1899; d. 19 Jan. 1900.

4017 Ruby Maude, 5 Dec. 1901; mar. 15 Nov. 1919, Edward J. Franck, who b. Medford, Wis., 27 June 1881; son of Christopher L. and Anna (Shurts).

2801 **Henrietta Mae** (William - James - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Stillwater, N. S., 5 May 1874; mar. Orcato, Calif., 26 Oct. 1891, Thomas Russell Vann, who b. Napa City, Calif., 28 July 1870; Ship Builder; son of Thomas Russell and Amanda; ch. b. Eureka.

4018 Albert Russell, 25 Apr. 1893; mar. Blue Lake, Calif., 22 Apr. 1917, Irene Samuels, who b. 20 Sept. 1897; dau. of Jackson and Cora; ch. Ellen Mae, 25 Nov. 1917.

4019 Arthur Earl, 5 Dec. 1894; mar. San Francisco, 5 May 1919, Edna May Bayard, who b. 9 Jan. 1898; dau. of Robert Edward and Florence (Snow); ch. Valerie Virginia, 7 July 1920; Nadine Earle, 9 July 1921.

4020 Harold Tabor, 15 July 1897.

2802 **Judson Freeman** (William - James - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Windsor, N. S., 25 May 1875; d. Eureka, Calif., 14 Dec. 1899; Mill Employee; mar. 23 Nov. 1895, Myrtle Pierce; ch.

4021 William Henry, b Eureka, 27 Aug. 1896; d. July 1918.

4022 Lawrence, b. Eureka, 1 May 1898.

2803 **Emelia Maude** (William - James - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Croix, N. S., 27 Aug. 1879; mar. Eureka, Calif., 24 Dec. 1905, Thomas William Fox, who b. San Francisco, 2 May 1866; Electrician; son of John and Catherine; ch. b. Eureka.

4023 Naomi Catherine, 14 Feb. 1907.

2816 **John Walter** (Abram - James - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Upham, N. B., 5 May 1893; mar. Norton, N. B., 29 Apr. 1914, Alice Vernetta Allaby, who b. Bloomfield, N. B., 26 June 1893; dau. of James Thomas and Augusta Maria (Mutch); no ch.

2823 **Sarah Pope** (Humphrey-Humphrey-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Rochester, Mass., abt. 1842; d. Mattapoisett, Mass., 2 Aug. 1872; mar. New Bedford, 7 Jan. 1866, Marshall Keith, who b. Rochester, 21 Feb. 1838; son of Charles and Rachel (Winslow); ch.

4024 Susan Rachel, 3 Feb. 1868; mar. 1 Jan. 1890, Edward Pierce Faunce.

2837 **Emma Comstock** (John - John-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 31 Mar. 1854; mar. there 6 Apr. 1881, Robert G. Churchell, who b. New Bedford, 13 Dec. 1848; d. there 28 Feb. 1887; son of Sylvanus and Eliza W. (Russell); mar. 2d, Walter R. Myrick; ch. b. Churchell.

4025 Harold S., 15 Mar. 1883.

2840 **Henry Frank** (Pardon-Pardon-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, Mass., 15 Apr. 1860; Farmer; ex-Town Clerk; mar. there 30 May 1882, Cora Evelyn Hathaway, who b. Fairhaven, 26 Mar. 1859; dau. of Stephen and Jerusha (Kendricks); ch.

*4026 Ermina Evelyn, 12 Sept. 1883.

*4027 Harold Eugene, 10 Apr. 1885.

*4028 Pardon, 31 Mar. 1887.

4029 Ruth Hathaway, 1 Nov. 1896.

2841 **Carrie Isabel** (Pardon-Pardon-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 21 Dec. 1862; mar. there 26 Apr. 1883, Edgar Paul Lewis, who b. E. Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1859; son of Paul Phinney and Isabella Graham (Handy); ch.

4030 Ralph Taber, 30 Apr. 1884; d. 12 Mar. 1913.

4031 Edgar Paul, Jr., 4 Oct. 1886; mar. E. Boston, 27 Dec. 1911, Ethel Elliot Spurr, who b. Wilmot, N. S., 4 Dec. 1885; ch. Paul Elliot, 4 Jan. 1912; Betsey, 18 July 1913; Richard Spurr, 10 Apr. 1916.

4032 Guy Russell, 8 Mar. 1889.

4033 Sybil, 2 Aug. 1891; mar. Melrose, Mass., 2 Nov. 1916, Edmund King Murray, who b. 26 July 1881.

4034 Chauncey Nye, 26 Apr. 1895.

4035 Mildred, 6 Oct. 1897.

2842 **Bessie Elma** (Pardon - Pardon-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 18 May 1865; mar. 4 Nov. 1890, Thomas Hollis Fairchild, who b. Fairhaven, 15 July 1865; son of Dr. Isaac and Emma Maria (Hollis).

2843 **John Pardon** (Pardon-Pardon-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 28 June 1868; mar. 1 Dec. 1891, Lucie Delana Ashley, who b. 8 Oct. 1867; d. Acushnet, 28 Oct. 1893; dau. of Edward R. and Adra C. (Braley); mar. 2d, Boston, 1 Jan. 1896, Helen A. Angier; ch.

4036 Ashley; d. Boston, 31 Jan. 1893-0-3-4.

4037 Dorothy; d. Boston, 25 June 1899-0-1-22.

2849 **James Humphrey** (Humphrey - Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 17 Oct. 1865; Shipping Clerk; mar. Nellie Clement, who d. there 23 Aug. 1896; dau. of Capt. Henry and Maria; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 12 July 1900, Lillian Eccleston, who b. England; dau. of Lawrence and Eliza (Worthington); ch.

*4038 Olive Murray, 9 Sept. 1891.

2850 **Elizabeth Olivia** (Humphrey-Pardon-Humphrey-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 13 Aug. 1873; mar. New Bedford, 30 June 1891, Alfred M. B. Cory, who b. Acushnet, 11 Apr. 1870; son of Samuel and Emeline T.; ch.

4039 Edward Roy, 2 Oct. 1893; d. 10 Nov. 1907.

4040 Bertha Nelverne, 13 June 1900.

4041 Earle Taber, 13 Aug. 1896.

2851 **Louisa Austin** (Charles - Freeman-Samuel-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 16 Mar. 1851; mar. Lake Como, Fla., 27 Jan.

1897, William Swift Prior, who b. Providence, R. I., 13 Feb. 1859; Citrus Grower; son of William Knight and Catherine (Borden); ch.

4042 Charles Henry, 14 Jan. 1899, at Lake Como.

2861 **Estelle Clinton** (Charles-George-Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Sept. 1873; d. there 22 Sept. 1922; mar. there 27 June 1894, William Jay Kimball, who b. New Bedford, 15 Jan. 1865; son of Joseph and Emily (Jay); no ch.

2862 **Mabel Evelyn** (Charles-George-Benjamin-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Jan. 1880; mar. Dartmouth, 20 Mar. 1899, Edmund Norton Russell, Jr., who b. New Bedford 1875; Artist; son of Edmund Norton and Hattie E.; ch. b. Dartmouth.

4043 Clinton Taber, 24 July 1900.

4044 Elsworth Carlton, 15 Mar. 1904.

4045 Bernice Emma, 9 Sept. 1906.

4046 Kenneth Charles, 12 Aug. 1910.

2868 **Adelaide Horner** (Charles-David-Richard-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New York, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1847; d. 20 Oct. 1921; mar. Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1870, William Toel, who b. Bremen, Germany, 7 Dec. 1834; d. 26 July 1909; son of Rev. Adolphus; ch.

4047 Mary Horner, 19 July 1874; mar. 20 May 1897, Francis G. Landon, who b. 20 Aug. 1859; son of Charles Griswold and Susan Hunt (Gordon); ch. Adelaide, 3 July 1898; Eleanor, 28 July 1901; mar. 18 Apr.

1922, Philip McGregor Parker; son of Judge Charles W.; ch. Jean McGregor, 5 Jan. 1923.

- 4048 Florence Taber, 19 Dec. 1876; d. 3 Feb. 1917; mar. 25 Nov. 1896, August Alexander Rubel, who b. Zurich, 21 Feb. 1866; d. New York, 1912; son of August; ch. Helen Frances, 16 Jan. 1898; August Alexander, Jr., b. Zurich, 3 July 1899; Charles Adrian, 10 Oct. 1903.

2869 **Florence** (Charles - David-Richard-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New York, 10 Apr. 1859; mar. there 6 Dec. 1886, Henry Holt, who b. Baltimore, Md., 3 Jan. 1840; Publisher; son of Dan and Eve (Siebold); ch. b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

- 4049 Florence, 23 Aug. 1887; d. 18 Mar. 1889.

- 4050 Henry, Jr., 18 July 1889; mar. 4 Sept. 1922, in Dublin, N. H., Elizabeth Cabot.

- 4051 Elliot, 29 May 1894.

- 4052 Sylvia, 17 Dec. 1896.

2870 **Henry** (Charles - David - Richard - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Staten Island, N. Y., 10 June 1860; mar. New York, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1886, Fannie Lawrence, who b. there 10 Apr. 1866; d. Princeton, Mass., 24 Jan. 1892; dau. of DeWitt C.; ch.

- 4053 Dorothea, b. New York, 18 May 1887.

- 4054 Frances, b. New York, 12 Feb. 1889.

- 4055 Carlotta Lowell, b. Worcester, Mass., 30 Apr. 1891.

2880 **Sydney Richmond** (Henry-David-Richard-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New York, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1862; Counselor at Law; mar.

Orange, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1890, Julia Biddle Cox, who b. Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Sept. 1863; dau. of James S. and Mary Fullerton (Hazard); ch.

4056 Arthur Richmond, b. Far Rockaway, N. Y., 22 July 1893; Volunteered in U. S. Air Service, after training in America and England, served in France, and on 11 Feb. 1919, was killed at Orby, France, through an accident to his plane which resulted in its fall; is buried near Paris; Rank of First Lieut; unm.

*4057 Lydia Richmond, 22 July 1893.

2885 **William Howland** (Joseph-John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ripon, Wis., 24 Oct. 1855; mar. North Collins, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1880, Marion Whitney, who b. Jackson, O., 19 Mar. 1862; dau. of Charles and Marion; ch.

*4058 Cora May, 6 Dec. 1880.

*4059 Cordelia, 12 Mar. 1883.

4060 Bessie, 31 Dec. 1885; Trained Nurse.

*4061 Charles Manley, July 1887.

2886 **Amy Jane** (John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ripon, Wis., 17 Oct. 1857; d. Albion, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1896; mar. Rochester, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1882, Reuben Lincoln Annis, who b. Albion, 9 Aug. 1858; d. there 16 Apr. 1905; son of Joshua R. and Mary L. (Hill); ch.

4062 Ethel May, 18 Oct. 1884; mar. Kenyonville, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1905, Leon Tuthill; ch. Gladys Lillian, 24 May 1907; Wm. Kenneth, 15 Jan. 1911; Helen Elizabeth, 7 Apr. 1915.

4063 Dedie Beatrice, 21 Feb. 1889; mar. Albion, 5 Dec. 1905, Wesley A. Taylor; ch. Floyd, 1 Feb. 1907;

Bert, 15 Sept. 1908; Amy, 20 Apr. 1910; Clara, 30 May 1911; Lillian, 18 May 1914; d. 10 Aug. 1916; John, 15 July 1915; Bertha, 14 Aug. 1918.

2888 **George Washington** (Joseph - John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Collins, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1859; mar. 15 Apr. 1884, Della Beebe, dau. of Hiram and Hannah; mar. 2d, Minneola, S. Dak., 15 Apr. 1896, Marylinda M. Beth; dau. of William DeGord and Sarah Jane; ch.

a William, b. Atkinson, Kan., 12 Sept. 1886.

2894 **William Bela** (Lewis-Lewis-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Afton, Ill., 9 Nov. 1863; mar. Adams, Mass., 14 Feb. 1891, Ellen Amelia Sillingham, who b. near Hague, N. Y., 29 May 1863; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1917; ch.

4064 Mary Frances, 1 Nov. 1897.

2895 **Lizzie May** (Lewis - Lewis - Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Afton, Ill., 31 Aug. 1869; mar. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1889, Linus Fuller White, who b. Bennington Falls, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1867; son of Salem and Caroline (Fuller); ch.

4065 Vena May, 7 July 1900; d. 21 Sept. 1907.

4066 Caroline Frances, 27 July 1905.

2897 **Adelaide Elizabeth** (Jabez-Jabez-Sanford-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Fairhaven, 14 Jan. or July 1851; d. New Bedford, 28 Jan. 1889; mar. there 17 Dec. 1874, Sylvanus Potter, who b. Dartmouth; son of Samuel and Sophronia; ch.

4067 Grace Milton, b. Russells Bay of Islands, New Zealand, 2 July 1886.

2898 **William Gardner** (Jabez - Jabez - Sanford-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, Mass., 17 June 1857; Farmer; mar. there 25 Nov. 1886, Mary Louise Morse, who b. there 2 May 1868; dau. of George P. and Ruth (Omey); ch. b. there.

- *4068 Clarence Elwood, 15 Sept. 1887.
- 4069 Gardner Wilson, 30 Mar. 1891.
- 4070 Mason Morse, 28 Nov. 1898.
- 4071 Milton Leroy, 9 Jan. 1901.
- 4072 Mildred Louise, 9 Mar. 1903.

2899 **George Smith** (Jabez - Jabez-Sanford-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 1 Sept. 1859; Retail Provision Dealer; Secretary of Taber Association; mar. New Bedford, 1 Nov. 1883, Alice Barton Manchester, who b. Pittsfield, Pa., 6 Oct. 1861; dau. of Henry and Annie H. (Beauvais); ch. b. New Bedford.

- *4073 Ray Beauvais, 1 July 1884.
- *4074 Florence Barton, 12 Feb. 1893.

2900 **Emma Frances** (Jabez-Jabez-Sanford-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 11 June 1861; mar. New Bedford, 1 Nov. 1883, Frederick Alphonso LaPoint, who b. Utica, N. Y., 1845; d. San Francisco, Calif., 15 Nov. 1884; son of Joseph and Mary; mar. 2d, Acushnet, 2 July 1890, Capt. John MacInnis, who b. E. Boston, 13 Oct. 1845; d. Fort Ram-mart, Alaska, 9 June 1899; son of Angus and Nancy; mar. 3d, New Bedford, 26 Dec. 1905, Joseph Charles Matthews, who b. Stonebridge, Eng., 30 June 1859; d. New York, N. Y., 12 May 1914; son of Thomas and Jane; ch. b. MacInnis.

- 4075 Wallace, b. Acushnet, 12 May 1891;
d. 12 June 1891.

2915 **Nathaniel** (Peleg - Joseph - Peleg - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Greenfield, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1868; Millwright; mar. Milton, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1892, Bertha May Emigh, who b. Milton, 9 May 1874; dau. of Jarvis and Mary; ch.

4076 Ralph.

4077 Milton Drake, 31 Oct. 1905.

4078 Norman Theodore, 15 Feb. 1906.

2920 **Ethel Eleanor** (Charles-Simeon-Peleg-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Altamont, N. Y., 4 June 1883; mar. Baltimore, Md., 24 Sept. 1908, James Finn, who b. Waterbury, Conn.; son of Daniel and Mary; in Treasury Department; served in Spanish War; enlisted Albany, 3 Jan. 1900, Battery F, 7th Art., served to 22 May 1904; ch.

4079 Charles Daniel, b. Washington, D. C., 12 Mar. 1910.

2940 **Harry Emmons** (Walter-Walter-Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 22 Feb. 1880; Printer and Real Estate; mar. New Bedford 15 Mar. 1897, Hattie L. Chase, who b. Acushnet, 22 Jan. 1877; dau. of Edward and Mary (Reynolds); ch.

4080 Elliott Roswell, 1 Oct. 1899.

4081 Esther Leona, 22 May 1901.

4082 Lloyd Emerson, 19 June 1903.

4083

4084 Herman.

2743 **Alice Clifford White** (Walter-Walter-Nathaniel - Joseph - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 25 Mar. 1892; mar. Dartmouth, 19 Sept. 1907, Martin Dyer Wordell, who b. Dartmouth; son of Perry C. and Carrie; ch.

4085 Milton B., b. New Bedford, 3 Apr.
1908.

4086

4087

4088

2945 **Ellis** (Edward - Walter - Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; Clerk; mar. there 4 May 1901, Agnes M. Pring, who b. Taunton; dau. of Robert E. and Margaret A. (Allen).

2946 **Louis B.** (Edward - Walter - Nathaniel-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; d. there 31 Mar. 1916; mar. there 2 June 1901, Katherine H. Parr, who b. Fairhaven; dau. of James and Elmira (Howe); ch.

4089 Edward C.; d. New Bedford, 31 Mar.
1916-9-2-26.

2947 **Henry Sheldon** (Horace - Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 11 June 1849; d. Little Rock, Ark., 12 Apr. 1894; Capt. U. S. Engineer Corps; mar. Elizabeth Mary Burdick, who b. Greenwich, N. Y., 1848; ch.

*4090 Harry Breck, 27 Oct. 1885.

2948 **Charles Russell** (Horace-Henry-John-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Eaton, N. Y., 20 July 1851; d. there 22 May 1918; Farmer; mar. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 1873, Almira Norton, who d. Mar. 1877-28-4-2; dau. of Charles and Amanda (Blake); mar. 2d, Greenwich, 3 Apr. 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Johnston, who b. Argyle, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1855; d. Easton, 17 Jan. 1909; dau. of James and Barbara (Williamson); ch.

*4091 Horace James, 8 June 1880.

2949 **James Martin** (Horace - Henry - John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip, b. Easton, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1854; Farmer; mar. Osceola, Neb., 6 Sept.

1881, Nancy Ann Masteller, who b. Catawissa, Pa., 20 June 1864; dau. of Isaiah William and Rachel V.; ch.

- *4092 Ethel May, 1883.
- *4093 Elizabeth, 4 July 1885.
- *4094 Raymond Jesse, 13 May 1886.
- *4095 Charles Emery, 16 Feb. 1889.
- 4096 Frank James, 13 Nov. 1892; unm.
- *4097 Ralph Lewis, 16 Apr. 1894.
- *4098 Louise Matilda, 13 Jan. 1897.
- 4099 Irene R., 5 July 1902; unm.

2950 **James Henry** (Lewis-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Argyle, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1851; d. 6 Sept. 1915; mar. Sterling, N. Y., Julia Reed, who d. Ovid, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1900; dau. of Tillotson and Barbara; mar. 2d, Oswego, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1901, Mary McAvoy, who b. there 14 Feb. 1867; dau. of James and Helen (Madigan); ch.

- 4100 Charles.
- *4101 Louis Garfield, 28 Mar. 1881.
- 4102 Milton.

2956 **Lyman Alfred** (Lewis-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1858; Merchant; mar. Hudson Falls, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1886, Mattie Eva Moss, who b. there 6 Feb. 1861; dau. of James and Sarah (Conklin); ch.

- *4103 Theodore Moss, 18 Sept. 1889.
- 4104 Sarah Louise, 20 Oct. 1892.

2957 **Frank Hainer** (Lewis-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1859; Farmer; mar. S. Butler, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1884, Minnie L. Cay Wood, who b. there 13 May 1863; d. there 1 July 1889; dau. of Abraham C. and Louise (Cay); mar. 2d, Sterling, 12 Apr. 1892, Menetta Althea Curtis, who b. Quincy, Mich., 30 Sept. 1870; dau. of Orville E. and Mary J. (McFarland); ch.

4105 Clarence Ervin, 19 Jan. 1885; d. Butler, 17 June 1885.

*4106 Nellie Louise, b. Butler, 6 June 1886; mar. Orville Acker.

2959 **Emma Grace** (Lewis-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, 8 May 1861; mar. there 24 Dec. 1885, Orson Frederick Jones, who b. Binghampton, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1850; son of George and Sarah Frances; ch.

4107 Hermione Virginia, b. Sterling, 15 Mar. 1890.

2959a **Minnie Louise** (Lewis-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1862; mar. Burlingame, Kan., 15 Jan. 1887, Ernest Giotto Terry, who b. Norwich, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1859; Farmer; son of Elnathan Kenyon and Emily Louise; ch.

4108 Lois Elizabeth, 13 July 1888; d. 19 Aug. 1890.

4109 Ethel Josephine, 25 Mar. 1890; mar. 3 June 1909, Van L. Graham; ch. John Jay, 28 Jan. 1910; Ethel Terry, 18 Sept. 1911; Ernest Elnathan, 13 June 1913; Robert Eugene, 17 Aug. 1915; Bruce McDonald, 18 Jan. 1917; Margaret Lorraine, 5 Apr. 1919; Ralph Colby, 12 Apr. 1921; Alice Winnifred, 20 May 1923.

4110 Margaret Emma, 25 Oct. 1897; mar. 9 Feb. 1921, Wm. A. McLeod.

2960 **Margaret Elizabeth** (Lewis - Henry - John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1864; mar. there 25 Nov. 1883, James Edward McFadden, who b. there 25 Dec. 1863; son of John C. and Maria (McDonald); ch.

4111 Henry Cooper, 18 Jan. 1885.

4112 Verna May, 16 Apr. 1887.

2961 **Sarah Jane** (Lewis - Henry - John - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1865; mar. there 1 June 1889, John Henry Cooper, who b. there 12 Dec. 18—; Farmer; son of John C. and Fannie; ch.

4113 Maurice T., b. there, 24 Oct. 1895;
mar. 27 Nov. 1920, Marion E.
Howell.

4114 Kenneth L., 16 Mar. 1901.

2962 **Charles Russell** (Lewis - Henry - John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 20 May 1867; mar. 12 Mar. 1890, Sarah Eddy; dau. of C. W.; ch.

4115 Eddy, 26 Apr. 1892.

2963 **Frederick Lewis** (Lewis - Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1868; mar. there 21 Nov. 1894, Evelyn Proudfit Hunter, who b. there 15 Feb. 1872; dau. of James C. and Frances (McGraw); ch.

4116 Lawrence Hunter, 14 Nov. 1897.

4117 Mabel Frances, 5 Mar. 1904.

4118 Marion Isabelle, 3 Jan. 1907.

2965 **George Fremont** (John - Henry - John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1857; mar. Ogdensburg, Pa., 29 May 1881, Helen Rathburn; ch. b. there.

4119 Ralph, 4 Dec. 1887; mar. Liberty, Pa.,
2 Feb. 1910, Nellie Hancher.

4120 John, 17 July 1891; mar. Canton, Pa.,
3 Nov. 1913, Anna Stratton.

4121 Frank, 8 Oct. 1893; mar. Canton, 16
Aug. 1913, Flora Owens; ch. Mar-
garet Gertrude, 18 Feb. 1915.

2966 **Orley Mason** (John - Henry - John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Greenwich, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1864; mar. Emma Morse; dau. of John and Lydia; ch. b. East Point, Pa.

4122 Mary L.; d. 9 Oct. 1908-10-7-3.

4123 Mildred L., 3 Feb. 1906.

4124 Charles Henry, 21 Dec. 1911.

2967 **Ida Mae** (John-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ogdensburg, Pa., 2 Nov. 1866; mar. Canton, Pa., 3 Mar. 1897, Warren Franklin Schmeltze; son of Jacob and Mary; ch.

4125 Franklin Orley, 15 Mar. 1906.

2970 **Daniel Otis** (Daniel - John - Daniel-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wareham, Mass., 16 Mar. 1851; d. New Bedford, 25 Apr. 1914; mar. there 8 Feb. 1872, Mary F. Dugdale, who b. Canton, Mass., 22 Oct. 1852; dau. of John and Joanna (Tobin); ch.

4126 Cora Frances, 3 Dec. 1872; mar. 25 Feb. 1900, Arthur Smith, who b. Brockton; son of Oscar J. and Phebe.

*4127 Sadie Emmett, 27 Feb. 1876.

3025 **Charles Murray** (Charles-William-Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Feb. 1854; d. there 27 Feb. 1915; Art Publisher; mar. there 10 Oct. 1889, Elizabeth Wood Jordan, who b. New Bedford, 16 Nov. 1853; ch. b. New Bedford.

4128 Christine; mar. A. Homer Skinner.

*4129 Mildred Caroline, 27 Jan. 1892.

3026 **Frederic** (Charles - William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 26 Feb. 1856; Banker; President of Taber Mills;

President of Taber Association; mar. New Bedford, 11 May 1882, Elizabeth Delano Howland, who b. there 9 June 1861; d. there 12 May 1883; dau. of James H. and Fannie L. (Peters); mar. 2d, New Bedford, 26 Feb. 1895, Mary Eliza Williams, who b. Acushnet, 23 May 1859; dau. of John M. and Meribah (Taber); (Note—Meribah, a descendent of Abigail, dau. of Thomas Taber, who mar. Ebenezer Taber); ch.

*4130 Frederic Howland, 3 May 1883.

3028 **Elizabeth King** (Charles - William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip). b. New Bedford, 18 July 1860; mar. there 5 Aug. 1891, Charles Russell Price, who b. there 26 Dec. 18—; Treasurer of New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.; son of Benjamin and Keziah (Russell); ch. b. there.

4132 Margaret, 4 July 1893; overseas as Y. M. C. A. worker in World War.

4133 Edmund Taber, 28 Feb. 1895; 1st Lieut. of Inf., U. S. A.; mar. 4 Aug. 1919, Dorothea Wetherell Walton; ch. Marion Walton, 22 May 1922; Charles Russell, 2d, 28 May 1923.

3031 **Emma Caroline** (Charles - William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 Sept. 1867; mar. there 20 Oct. 1898, Edmund Wright Bourne, who b. there; son of George A. and Lucy (Standish); ch. b. New Bedford.

4134 Standish Taber, 13 Feb. 1900.

4135 Catherine Howland, 31 Dec. 1901.

4136 Richard William, 29 July 1903.

4137 Edmund Wright, 27 June 1905.

3032 **Mary Ferris** (Augustus - William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. 8 Mar. 1852; d. San Jose, Calif., 17 Feb. 1896; mar. 5 Oct. 1876, Edward W. Parsons; son of James and Eliza (Cook); ch.

4138 Edith Ferris, 5 July 1878.

4139 Augustus Taber, 21 Feb. 1883.

3043 **Helen Thornton** (William-William-Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 20 May 1861; mar. there 8 June 1892, George Russell Briggs, who b. Plymouth, Mass., 8 June 1853; Farmer; son of George W. and Lucia J (Russell); ch.

4140 Rose Thornton, 26 May 1893; served in France, A. R. S. to French wounded.

4141 George Russell, Jr., 29 Aug. 1895; served in France in American Ambulance Corps and Aviation Service.

3044 **Ethel** (William - William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 24 Jan. 1866; mar. there 2 Apr. 1896, David Henry Jarvis, who b. Berlin, Md., 24 Nov. 1862; d. Seattle, Wash., 22 June 1912; Capt. U. S. Revenue Cutter Service; son of Edgar Henry and Sally (Smith); ch.

4142 Anna Taber, b. New Bedford, 7 Oct. 1897.

4143 David Henry, Jr., b. New Bedford, 7 Aug. 1899; in U. S. Marine Service in World War; mar. Mary Webb Pilkinton; ch. Mary Pilkinton, 9 May 1923.

4144 William Taber, b. Sitka, Alaska, 15 Mar. 1903.

3045 **Anna Russell** (William-William-Barnabas-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 26 May 1868; d. there 20 May 1922; mar. there 22 Jan. 1901, Herbert Ellsworth Cushman, who

b. Taunton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1862; Treasurer and General Manager of Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co.; son of William H. and Johanna H. (Paine); ch. b. New Bedford.

4145 Mary Allerton, 9 Nov. 1901; d. 12 Nov. 1901.

4146 Sarah, 30 Sept. 1902.

4147 Eleanor Jarvis, 28 Nov. 1905.

3051 **David Shearman** (David - William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New York, N. Y., 6 June 1873; mar. Pittsfield, Mass., 19 Apr. 1911, Charlotte Bliss, who b. New York, 3 Nov. 1880; dau. of Charles and Harriet N.; ch. b. there.

4148 David Shearman, Jr., 29 Sept. 1917.

3055 **Josephine Collins** (John - William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New York, 16 May 1879; mar. New York, 22 Apr. 1918, Dorr Viele, who b. Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1880; served as 1st Lieut. U. S. A., Sept. 1917 to Dec. 1918; son of Sheldon T. and Anna (Dorr); ch.

4149 Anna Taber, 9 July 1919.

3062 **Alice Standish** (Edward - Joseph - Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 23 Nov. 1862; mar. there 10 Oct. 1882, Andrew G. Weeks, Jr., who b. Boston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1861; son of Andrew F. and Harriet P.; ch.

4150 Allen Taber, 13 Dec. 1884; went to France 1917, and worked at Aviation headquarters in Paris until end of War; mar. 1909, Eleanor Tenney; no ch.

4151 Rosamond P., 9 Oct. 1887; mar. 5 June 1909, Edgar C. Rust; son of Nathaniel; ch. Rosamond, 25 Mar.

1910; Katherine, 22 May 1912; Edgar Carter, 19 Oct. 1913; Kenneth Weeks, 5 Nov. 1918.

- 4152 Kenneth, 30 Dec. 1889; Volunteered in Paris, Aug. 1914, in the French Foreign Legion; in several battles, and received a Citation and the Croix de Guerre; was killed in battle, 16 June 1916.

3063 **Sylvia Howland** (Edward-Joseph-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 24 Jan. 1871; mar. there 10 Sept. 1902, Dr. Horatio Cushing Allen, who b. there 10 Sept. 1874; son of John C. and Lizzie W. (Ricketson); ch. b. there.

4153 Edward Taber, 19 June 1905.

4154 Elizabeth Ricketson, 25 June 1907.

4155 Horatio Cushing, 29 Jan. 1909.

3075 **Thomas Wilbur** (Robert - Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 2 Oct. 1857; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 25 Apr. 1902; mar. there 31 Mar. 1885, Ellen Laura Richardson, who b. there 17 Jan. 1851; dau. of Elisha French and Huldah (Cole); ch.

- 4156 Olive Bliss, b. Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Apr. 1898.

3076 **Sarah Davis** (Robert-Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 July 1859; mar. Fairhaven, 15 Oct. 1884, Charles Alden Pope, who b. Peekskill, N. Y., 17 July 1853; Designer Picture Frames and Art Novelties; son of Enos and Elizabeth (Shaw); ch.

- 4157 Frances Taber, 1 Dec. 1885; mar. 29 June 1912, Saxby A. Lewis; ch. George Beaman, 15 June 1915;

Ruth Louise, 6 Mar. 1917; Dorothea Elizabeth, 30 Nov. 1919; Alden Pope, 24 July 1922.

4158 Louise Alden, 19 Apr. 1888; d. 22 Jan. 1908.

4159 Charles Alden, Jr., 16 July 1890.

3077 **Robert Willis** (Robert - Francis - Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 11 Sept. 1861; mar. Fairhaven, 18 June 1885, Ida May Dodge, who b. there 29 Oct. 1860; ch.

*4160 Robert Willis, Jr., 14 Sept. 1890.

3078 **Francis Russell** (Robert - Francis - Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Hannibal, Mo., 5 Mar. 1863; mar. Nantucket, Mass., 26 Nov. 1885, Ella Macy Brock, who b. there; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 18 Feb. 1888; dau. of Oliver; mar. 2d, New Bedford, 20 Jan. 1892, Lillian Mary Martha Elizabeth Mandar, who b. Toronto, Can., 12 Mar. 1870; dau. of Henry and Hannah; ch.

*4161 Thomas Brock, b. Pawtucket, 13 Feb. 1888.

4162 Lillian Frances, b. New Bedford, 22 Nov. 1892; d. 13 July 1893.

*4163 Elma Alita, b. Fairhaven, 13 July 1894; mar. New Bedford, 22 Nov. 1913, George H. Collins; son of Charles and Kate.

*4164 Joseph Russell, b. Fairhaven, 21 Nov. 1897.

4165 Henry Francis, b. New Bedford, 10 July 1900.

4166 Francis Mandar, b. Dartmouth, 18 Aug. 1904.

3081 **Arthur Dallas** (Robert - Francis - Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1874; Tool and Die Moulder;

mar. New Bedford, 29 May 1895, Jane Ann Bailey, who b. England, 7 Jan. 1874; dau. of Stephen and Susan; ch.

4169 Gladys Bailey, b. Providence, R. I., 27 July 1896.

4170 Kenneth A., b. Fresno, Calif., 28 May 1908.

3082 **Anna Congdon** (Robert - Francis - Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 28 Feb. 1878; mar. Corning, Calif., 18 Dec. 1900, Orsen Perry Allen, who b. Onawa, Ia., 1874; son of Perry and Hester; ch.

4171 Hester Elizabeth, b. Chico, Calif.; 7 Aug. 1904.

4170 Frances Perry, 5 Aug. 1911, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

3091 **Alexander Dallas** (Francis - Francis-Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hannibal, Mo., 27 May 1872; Fruit Merchant; mar. Boston, Mass., 9 July 1895, Mary Etta Steele, who b. Hannibal, 17 May 1873; dau. of John M. and Mary E.; ch.

4173 Frances Steele, b. New Bedford, 2 Jan. 1904.

3100 **William Russell** (Benjamin-William-Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Ledyard, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1866; Locomotive Engineer; mar. Ithaca, 27 Mar. 1887, Elizabeth Morrow, who b. Lansingville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1866; d. Auburn, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1912; dau. of William Henry and Margaret (Glaister); mar. 2d, Port Byron, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1916, Nanna Estell Lockwood; dau. of Richard King and Phebe (Whitford); ch.

*4174 Martha Louise, 2-3-1889.

- 4175 Elizabeth May, 15 Apr. 1890; d. 3 Aug. 1893.
- 4176 William Russell, 6 Nov. 1891; enlisted 6 Nov. 1917, Medical Corps; transferred to Aviation Section; overseas 2 years; rank of Sergeant.
- 4177 Leslie Ray, 15 Apr. 1893; enlisted Feb. 1917, in French Army, Ambulance Div.; transferred to Lafayette Flying Corps; overseas service 2 years; rank of Ensign.
- 4178 Benjamin Francis, 10 Aug. 1895; enlisted Apr. 1917, N. Y. National Guards Medical Corps; Field Hospital, 27th Division; overseas 1 year; rank of private.
- 4179 Floyd Raymond, 23 Sept. 1898; registered 6 times for service; rejected.
- 4180 Ronald Erving, 2 Mar. 1900; enlisted Mar. 1918, U. S. Marine Corps Replacement Troops; overseas service, 1 year.
- 4181 Marion Ernestine, 9 June 1906.
- 4182 Merle Wellington, 9-23-1909.

3104 **Mary Alice** (Benjamin - William - Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. High Point, N. C., 7 Nov. 1873; mar. Sherwood, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1903, Irving Bacon, who b. Red Creek, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1873; Attorney at Law; son of Adolphus and Mary (Cox); ch.

4183 Florence Rosalind, b. Auburn, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1913.

3114 **Fannie** (Frederick-Enoch-Tripp-John-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 22 July —; mar Fairhaven, Jesse Freemont Billings, who b. Lakeville; son of Jesse and Mary; ch.

4184 Frederick Franklin, 25 Aug. 1895.

3131 **Ransford Curtis** (Curtis - Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1854; Physician; mar. Alfred, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1890, Corabell Ellsworth Crandall, who b. there 25 Oct. 1863; dau. of Ezra Patten and Sardinia (Greenman); ch.

*4185 Mildred, 24 Apr. 1894.

3132 **Lillian May** (Curtis - Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1858; d. Nottaway C. H., Va., 8 Apr. 1920; mar. Albert Francis Hale, who b. Springfield, Ill., 4 Oct. 1844; Presbyterian Minister; d. Nottaway, 1 July 1916; son of Rev. Albert and Abiah (Chapin); ch.

4186 Lillian May, b. Junction City, Kan., 19 Nov. 1883; mar. Nottaway, 27 Dec. 1905, Edward William Brooks; ch. Lillian May, 26 Sept. 1907; Edward William, Jr., 28 Mar. 1908.

4186a Katherine Francis, 10 Sept. 1887; b. Warren, Ill.

4187 Albert Curtis, b. Grand Ridge, Ill., 7 Jan. 1889; mar. 17 Apr. 1915, Edith Margaret Gueth; no ch.

4188 Charles Woolsey, b. Ridgefield, Ill., 28 Feb. 1891; mar. 29 June 1923, Ruth Isabel Jones.

3133 **Florence** (Henry - Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1860; mar. there 27 Mar. 1882, Aaron Hart Phillips, who b. there 16 Mar. 1851; Baker; son of John L. and Adeline C.; (He d. Feb. 1923); ch.

4190 Seth Lewis, 17 June 1887; mar. 30 Aug. 1907, Mary Shierley; dau. of John and Katherine; ch. Carl

Lewis, 22 Aug. 1910; Doris Louise, 6 Dec. 1912; Ariel Florence, 28 Jan. 1907.

3134 **Addie Belle** (Henry - Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1865; mar. there 11 Oct. 1888, Lewis C. Bement, who b. Cortland, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1865; Manufacturer and Merchant; son of Lewis Himrod and Phebe (Morehouse); ch.

4191 Ariel Taber, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1890; unm.

4192 Norma Maie, 9 Feb. 1892, in Ithaca; unm.

4193 Lucie Burton, b. Ithaca, 6 Feb. 1894; mar. Seattle, Wash., 3 Dec. 1914, Edward Culloden Panton, who b. Spokane, Wash., 11 June 1889; ch. Edward Bement, b. Vancouver, B. C., 23 July 1920; Betsey Culloden, b. King Hill, Idaho, 12 Mar. 1921; (Note—Ariel and Norma were in France with Y. M. C. A., 69th Mass.).

3139 **Cassius Newton** (Benjamin - Lloyd - Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1848; d. there 12 Feb. 1878; Boat Builder; mar. there 25 Oct. 1872, Maria Emily Gardner, who b. there 4 Nov. 1850; d. Van Etten, 24 Jan. 1917; dau. of Ira Munn and Mary Ann; ch.

*4194 Lena; mar. Smith.

*4195 Grace; mar. Merry

3140 **Frederic Curtis** (Benjamin - Lloyd - Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1851; d. Addison, N. Y., 5 May 1919; Druggist 46 years; mar. Tioga, Pa., 22 Oct.

1874, Anna Elizabeth Merrick, who b. Wellington, Conn., 30 Mar. 1852; dau. of Rev. Samuel Dunton and Eveline; ch. b. Addison.

*4196 Judson Merrick, 11 Sept. 1874.

*4197 Nina Eloise, 11 May 1879.

3143 **Jennie Elouise** (Benjamin-Lloyd-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1868; mar. there 23 Oct. 1879, Edgar Warren Gregory, who b. Springfield, Ill., 21 Aug. 1856; son of Truman and Margaret K. (Stagg); ch.

4198 Sarah Taber, b. Moline, Ill., 15 July 1880; d. Caroline, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1921; mar. Harlan C. Bogardus; ch. Gladys, 1 Oct. 1908.

4199 Ethel Jeannette, b. Moline, 28 Oct. 1881; mar. Harry N. Beardsley; ch. Amelia Elouisa, 9 Mar. 1906; Muriel May, May 1912.

4200 Charles Truman, 31 Aug. 1887; mar. Frances Feeney; ch. Edgar Paul, 1908; Dorothea, July 1910.

3151 **Lizzie Dexter** (Asaph - Asaph - Reuben - Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 9 Jan. 1859; d. there 27 Feb. 1921; mar. there 16 Oct. 1892, Joseph Bailey Cory Tuell, who b. there 9 Jan. 1857; son of Charles D. and Sarah (Corey); ch. b. there.

4201 Borden Asaph, 22 Mar. 1894; served 2 years in World War with Naval Reserves, rating as Lieut.; was Navigating Officer on several ships in Supply Service; mar. Norwood, Mass., 25 Oct. 1916, Florence Seamans; dau. of George A. and Sara (Eggleston); ch. Malcolm Borden, 28 Feb. 1923.

3157 **William Everett** (Silas - Asaph - Reuben - Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 24 Nov. 1868; mar. 19 Nov. 1890, Clara Wilson Hunt, who b. Lowell, Mass., 12 Jan. 1869; dau. of George W. and Anne Priscilla (Irish); mar. 2d, Hattie Moore; ch.

4202 William Clinton, 3-5 Oct. 1891; in World War.

4203 Ruth Everett, b. Boston, 30 Nov. 1892; mar. 12 July 1916, Earle Wilson Slocum.

*4204 Alice May, 26 Dec. 1894.

3172 **Carlton Ellsworth** (Charles - Asa - Asa - Jeduthan - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Falmouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1884; Merchant; mar. Lynn, Mass., 23 Nov. 1911, Estella L. Farnsworth, who b. Lynn, 7 July 1895; dau. of Albert and Mary Ellen (Gilleland); ch. b. Lynn.

4205 Doris Ilene, 21 Mar. 1913.

4206 Carlton Ellsworth, Jr., 7 June 1915.

3174 **Isaac Snow** (Jerome-Isaac-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Calais, Vt., 12 Sept. 1860; Farmer; mar. Essex, Vt., 20 Nov. 1909, Ina Bell Foster, who b. Calais, 4 Apr. 1864; d. Essex, 21 Feb. 1918; dau. of Alonzo and Elsie (Dudley); no ch.

3175 **Catherine Amanda** (Jerome - Isaac - Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Calais, Vt., 4 Oct. 1862; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 23 Nov. 1885, Charles Hollis Ward, who b. 14 Sept. 1862; son of Amasa; mar. 2d, Barre, Vt., 21 Aug. 1901, Elbert Covell Briggs, who b. Williamstown, Vt., 30 Mar. 1856; son of Albion and Mabel (Whitney).

3176 **Mary Josephine** (Jerome - Isaac - Elihu - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Calais, Vt., 2 June 1870; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 13 Aug. 1889, Albert Ira Converse, who b. Calais, 24 Nov. 1864; d. there 2 Feb. 1923; Merchant and Farmer; son of Luther and Asenath (Short); ch.

4207 Sylvia Asenath, 21 Jan. 1892; mar. 10 Aug. 1911, Albert Cole McKnight, who b. 1 July 1890; son of Edwin and Mary (Cole); ch. George Converse, 15 June 1912; Donald Albert, 11 Apr. 1917.

4208 Catherine Mary, 20 Sept. 1893.

4209 Margaret Cromwell, 14 June 1896; mar. 22 Dec. 1919, Eugene Henry Clowse, who b. 17 Aug. 1883; son of Robert and Mary (Dilworth); He Principal High School.

3177 **Lucy Matilda** (Jerome-Isaac-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Calais, Vt., 20 Jan. 1872; mar. there 1 Sept. 1891, Herman Luther Converse, who b. there 21 Aug. 1866; d. there 6 Mar. 1920; Farmer; son of Luther and Asenath (Short); ch.

4210 Luther, 16 July 1895; d. 18 July 1895.

4211 Mary Taber, 19 Oct. 1896; mar. 6 May 1920, Charles Singleton; ch. Doris, 4 June 1921; David, 26 Oct. 1922.

4212 Ruth Evelyn, 26 July 1899; mar. Barre, Vt., 24 Nov. 1915, Ivan Carr, who b. 28 Apr. 1895; son of Henry; ch. Edith Lucy, 29 Apr. 1915; Wendell Ivan, 21 Dec. 1916; Phyllis Ruth, 19 May 1918; Olive, 20 May 1922; Grace, 26 Apr. 1923.

4213 Esther, 15 Nov. 1901; mar. Porter Colby; ch. Elsie, 12 June 1922.

4214 Robert Luther, 4 Oct. 1904.

3182 **Eva Abigail** (Nathaniel-Elihu-Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 8 Oct. 1858; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 8 Mar. 1882, Charles Henry Stackpole, who b. Morristown, Vt., 24 Nov. 1852; son of Henry R. and Apphia L. (Swazey); ch.

4215 Nathaniel Henry, b. St. Albans, 5 Apr. 1884; mar. Mar. 1910, Bertha Merrill; ch. Wendell Taber, 28 June 1915.

4216 Katherine Cummings, b. E. Montpelier, 24 Jan. 1888; mar. George Z. Carter; ch. Marguerite Hope, 14 July 1914.

4217 Frank Everett, b. Montpelier, 20 June 1890.

4218 Harry Taber, b. Montpelier, 16 Dec. 1898.

3184 **Diana Foster** (Charles - Samuel - Elihu - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Calais, Vt., 22 Sept. 1855; mar. E. Montpelier, Vt., 1 Nov. 1875, Walter Leslie Pierce, who b. Calais, 20 Oct. 1855; d. Southern Pines, N. C., 21 Mar. 1905; son of Zephaniah and Eliza (Leonard); ch. b. Calais.

4219 Maude Leslie, 5 Aug. 1877; mar. 29 July 1916, James McGlaflin.

4220 Charles Taber, 25 Dec. 1879; served in World War; Truck Driver and Ambulance Keeper, and also with 88th Div.; returned May 1919; mar. 1 Nov. 1903, Maude Ella Wheeler, who b. 1 July 1883; ch. Leslie Walter, 19 Aug. 1906.

3185 **Helen Frances** (Charles - Samuel - Elihu - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 9 Mar. 1859; mar. there 22 Sept. 1884, Cassius Charles Bennett, who b. Calais, Vt., 4 Feb. 1856; (she d. 21 Feb. 1910); ch. b. Pierre, N. Dak.

4221 Richard Taber, 21 Apr. 1887; in Mexican Border Service; Serg. Battery A, 1st Wis.; 2d Lieut., June 1917; 1st Lieut., 5 Aug. 1917; mustered into Federal Service; transferred to 57th Field Art.; assigned on Staff Brig. Gen. Wm. G. Haan; later Brig. Gen. LeRoy Irwin; sailed for France, Apr. 1918; wounded in left thigh; awarded Victory Medal with several battle clasps.

4222 Bessie, July 1899; d. July 1889.

4223 Charles Raymond, 30 June 1892; enlisted Aug. 1918 at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O.; transferred to 379th Replacement Regt.; ordered to embark but cancelled on account of Armistice; mustered out, 11 Dec. 1918.

3190 **Elizabeth** (Rufus - Samuel - Elihu-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lawrence, Kan., 25 Dec. 1885; mar. Pasadena, Calif., 4 Oct. 1910, Raymond Chalmers Hill; no ch.

3193 **Ellen Douglass** (Franklin-Joseph-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Adamsville, Que., 25 Oct. 1874; mar. there 7 Oct. 1904, Percival Vilas Hawk, who b. Brigham, Que., 16 Apr. 1880; Farmer; son of Jacob Chauncey and Sarah (Vilas); ch.

4224 Chauncey Franklin, 9 June 1905.

4225 Gerald Percival, 26 Aug. 1906.

- 4226 Stuart Taber, 9 Jan. 1910.
 4227 Fannie Eileen, 7 Nov. 1911.
 4228 Reginald Victor, 27 May 1916.

3205 **Harry Vincent** (Platt - Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Adamsville, Que., 23 Oct. 1869; d. Durham, Que., 15 Aug. 1905; Farmer; mar. Adamsville, 23 June 1891, Ida Elnora Johnson, who b. Sheldon, Vt., 22 Dec. 1866; dau. of Theodore and Amy Malvina; ch. b. Boscobel, Que.

- 4229 Harold Ernest, 12 July 1892; d. 11 Sept. 1892.
 4230 Ernest Roy, 6 Sept. 1895; d. 6 Sept. 1895.
 *4231 Merrill Henry, 6 Sept. 1895.

3207 **Ernest Derward** (Platt - Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Madrid Springs, N. Y., 23 July 1873; Farmer; mar. West Ely, Que., 25 Sept. 1894, Hattie Florence Solomon, who b. there 3 Nov. 1872; dau. of Samuel and Mary Patience (Smith); ch. 3 b. Boscobel; 3 Melbon, Que.

- *4232 Wesley Ernest, 5 Oct. 1895.
 *4233 Florence Gertrude, 30 Mar. 1898.
 4234 Grace Ernestine, 12 Sept. 1900; d. 12 Aug. 1901.
 4235 Merrill Ernest, 3 Oct. 1904.
 4236 Mary Lestine, 18 Nov. 1906.
 4237 Clifford Nelson, 9 Aug. 1912.

3208 **William Hathaway** (Platt-Joseph-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Canton, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1875; Farmer; mar. 30 Sept. 1903, Maggie O. Norris, who b. Bethany, Que., 16 Dec. 1886; dau. of Peter and Lilly Priscilla (Smith); ch. b. Boscobel.

- 4238 Gertrude Inez, 5 Apr. 1906.
- 4239 Leonard Hathaway, 20 June 1908.
- 4240 Hattie Isabell, 11 May 1910.
- 4241 Marjorie Elsie Lestine, 10 Oct. 1918.

3209 **Gilbert Foster** (Platt - Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Pidgeon Hill, Que., 20 Feb. 1881; Farmer; mar. Madrid, N. Y., 23 May 1906, Sarah Arvilla McKnight, who b. there 26 Dec. 1883; dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Carpenter); ch. b. Madrid.

- 4242 Clarence Nelson, 10 Oct. 1907.
- 4243 Amy Ellen, 29 Dec. 1909.
- 4244 Mary Louise, 6 Feb. 1911.
- 4345 Lucy Gertrude, 7 Oct. 1914.
- 4246 Kathleen Janet, 28 Nov. 1920.

3211 **Frank Wyman** (Platt - Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Adamsville, Que., 22 Nov. 1886; mar. Kent, Wash., 17 Oct. 1908, Hattie Lucinda Reno, who b. Climax, Kan., 24 July, 1891; dau. of James and Ella; ch.

- 4247 Alice Fay, b. Falls City, Wash., 28 Oct. 1911.

3212 **Mary Elizabeth** (Russell-Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 3 July 1858; mar. 10 June 1884, Carlos C. Cameron, who b. there 31 Oct. 1858; son of Stephen M. and Mary (Taber); see No. 3194; ch. b. Minneapolis.

- 4248 Eunice Caroline, 11 July 1885; mar. there 11 Oct. 1913, John Clark Robins; ch. Richard Cameron (adopted), b. 8 Apr. 1921.
- 4249 Mary Elaine, 24 May 1890; mar. 6 Dec. 1912, Joseph Richard Cochran; ch. Mary Elaine, 7 Apr. 1916; Joan Cameron, 24 Nov. 1922.

3215 **Althea Evangeline** (Russell - Benjamin - Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 13 Nov. 1864; mar. there 10 June 1884, Eli Landon Hall, who b. there 3 Aug. 1847; Farmer; son of Eli and Eliza (Taber); see No. 2002; ch.

4250 Mildred Ernestine, 29 Aug. 1886.

4251 Conrad Bernard, 27 Apr. 1892; 1 year Canadian Mounted Police.

4252 Eugene Taber, 24 Nov. 1893; 1 year Stretcher Bearer Canadian Army; wounded in France.

4253 Evangeline, 24 Sept. 1899.

4254 Mary Helen Alexandria, 1 Jan. 1902.

3216 **Lucy Amelia** (Russell - Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 13 Dec. 1866; mar. there 8 Jan. 1886, George Oliver Newell, who b. Durham, Que., 4 Jan. 1866; Tinsmith; son of Herbert P. and Melvina (Stone); ch.

4255 Kate B., 29 Feb. 1888; mar. Minneapolis, 25 Apr. 1917, Wm. Gullifer; ch. Douglass Newell, 1 May 1918.

4256 Guy Eugene, 22 Aug. 1889; enlisted U. S. A., 26 July 1918.

4257 Orlin Monroe, 17 Dec. 1890; mar. Manchester, N. H., 1 Dec. 1915, Emily Flora Brock; ch. Rowena Frances, 19 Nov. 1917; Gerald Harry, 25 Jan. 1920.

4258 Charles Herbert, 30 Oct. 1894; enlisted, 3 Jan. 1918; wounded, 3 Oct. 1918.

4259 Hazel Roberts, 21 Feb. 1896; mar. Newport, Vt., 5 Jan. 1916, Leon Brown Eldredge; ch. Geneva Roberts, 9 Apr. 1902.

4260 Harold, 30 Dec. 1902.

3218 **Lydia Maude** (Russell - Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Que., 11 Apr. 1877; mar. 25 Oct. 1915, in Minneapolis, Prentiss Cutler Dodge, who b. E. Montpelier, Vt., 13 Feb. 1849; Editor and Publisher; son of Robert and Alma; no ch.

3219 **Martha Leah** (Russell - Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. E. Farnham, Mass., 2 Aug. 1888; mar. there 21 Feb. 1912, Howard Tevyaw, who b. Montgomery, Vt., 18 Apr. 1887; Farmer; son of Frank and Mary; ch. b. E. Farnham.

4261 Russell Taber, 14 Feb. 1913.

3220 **Percival Walter** (Philip-Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), mar. Harriet Matilda Hutchins; dau. of Rodney and Matilda (Leslie); ch.

4262 Rodney Hutchins.

4263 Margaret Leslie.

4264 Katherine Duncan.

3221 **Marion Maude** (Russell-Benjamin-Charles-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), mar. Archibald Fullerton Byers; ch.

4265 John Archibald; d. 1919.

4266 Anne Richmond.

4267 Philip Taber.

4268 Paul Duncan.

3222 **Howard Meigs** (Curtis - Hervey - Charles-Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Farnham, Que., 12 June 1872; Painter and Insurance; mar. Sweetsburg, Que., 5 Sept, 1894, Mabel Kate Scott, who b. Knowlton, Que., 6 Jan. 1869; ch. b. Cowansville, Que.

- 4269 Curtis Penn, 8 Sept. 1895; killed in France, 22 Oct. 1916; served in 87th Grenadier Guards.
- 4270 Wilfred George, 10 Apr. 1897; overseas in same Regt. from Nov. 1915, to end of War.
- *4271 Harold Howard, 27 Mar. 1898.
- 4272 Mary Alma, 5 Oct. 1900.
- 4273 Ruth Julia, 7 May 1908.

3249 **Ralph Fred** (Fred-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Lisbon, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1891; Grad. Amherst College, Mass.; Asst. Professor, Ohio Univ.; served in Civilian War work; in charge State Labor, also with State Food Administration; mar. Chatham, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1912, Irene Shepherd Jones, who b. Fly Creek, Otego, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1888; dau. of Howard E. and Addie R.; ch.

- 4274 Jean Richmond, 16 Oct. 1914.
- 4275 Howard Carleton, 18 Dec. 1917.

3259 **Anna Rachel** (Joseph - Louis - Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 30 Oct. 1875; mar. Barnesville, O., 7 Sept. 1898, Walter Edgerton, who b. there 11 Jan. 1871; Teacher and Farmer; son of James and Mary Ann; ch. b. Mt. Pleasant.

- 4276 Elizabeth, 10 June 1908.
- 4277 Mabel S., 1 May 1912.
- 4278 Louis J., 27 Jan. 1914.
- 4279 Florence, 27 Oct. 1918.

3260 **Louis John** (Joseph-Louis-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 19 Sept. 1878; Master Ohio State Grange; was Candidate for Lieut. Governor; mar. Barnesville, O., 27 Oct. 1909, Edna Asenath Bailey, who b. there 29 Feb. 1888; dau. of Allen and Eva (Patterson); ch.

4280 Joseph Paul, 22 Mar. 1911.

4281 William Allen, 16 May 1913; d. 22 Feb. 1914.

4282 Francis Bailey, 25 May 1915.

3261 **William Pickett** (Joseph-Louis-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. near Mt. Pleasant, O., 18 July 1881; grad. Friends School at Barnesville; Ice Cream and Dairy Business; Asst. to County Engineer, then Engineer and Chemist; now Head Engineer North Fork and Short Creek Coal Co.; mar. Colerain, O., 20 May 1914, Sara Debora Negus, who b. there 25 Jan. 1888; dau. of Oliver and Debora (Steer); ch.

4283 Mary Anna, 25 Aug. 1916.

4284 Helen, 1 May 1918.

4285 Joseph John, 6 Feb. 1920.

3262 **Selma Louise** (Joseph - Louis - Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 18 July 1884; mar. Barnesville, O., 12 Sept. 1911, Alfred Gilbert Steer, who b. Coleraine, O., 17 Mar. 1877; son of Elisha and Ellen (Gilbert); ch.

4286 Alfred Gilbert, 30 May 1913.

4287 Selma Elizabeth, 27 Oct. 1914.

4288 John Wilmer, 10 Dec. 1918.

3273 **Edwin Strang** (Reuben - Silas - Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Colorado Springs, 18 June 1876; mar. 12 Feb. 1901, Sadie Stohl, who b. Newton, Ia., 9 Oct. 1875; ch.

a Frank Louis, 19 Jan. 1902; mar. 10 Mar. 1923, Theora Fehlberg, who b. Hector, Minn., 15 Aug. 1898.

b Wilma Ellen, 16 Apr. 1904; mar. 6 June 1923, Benjamin C. Anderson, who b. Hector, 29 May 1900.

- c Clifford Reuben, 27 Feb. 1906; d. 28 Feb. 1906.
- d Karl Edwin, b. Kilfuff, Ia., 26 Nov. 1910.
- e Ruth Irene, b. Newton, Ia., 12 Nov. 1915.

3274 **Orpah Clarissa** (Reuben - Silas - Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Liscomb, Ia., 11 Nov. 1878; mar. 22 Aug. 1901, Curtis W. Greene, who b. 15 Aug. 1894; ch.

- a Orwell Curtis, b. Eldora, Ia., 4 Nov. 1902.
- b Glen Edwin, b. Oskaloosa, Ia., 20 May 1905.
- c Leveta Bell, b. do, 21 Dec. 1907; d. 13 Jan. 1908.
- d Rosalie Ellen, b. do, 12 Jan. 1909.
- e Lillian Orpah, b. do, 21 Aug. 1912.
- f Ernest Joseph, b. Grinnell, Ia., 9 June 1918.

3275 **Sarah Edith** (Reuben - Silas - Benjamin - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Spencer, Ia., 31 Dec. 1881; mar. 11 Sept. 1915, Carlton Jay Hawk, who b. Hedrick, Ia., 19 Apr. 1878; ch.

- a David Carlton, b. Hector, Minn., 24 Feb. 1920.

3276 **Ernest Reuben** (James - Silas - Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Hartland, Ill., 9-8-1876; Bakery Supt.; mar. Union City, Ia., 30 Nov. 1898, Myrtle Amanda Marshall, who b. Union, 26 Feb. 1880; ch. b. Colorado Springs, Colo.

4289 James Loren, 12 Apr. 1905.

3278 **Inez E.** (James - Silas - Benjamin-- Thomas Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hartland, Neb., 6-1-1879; was Missionary in Japan 5 years; mar. Cen-

tral City, Neb., 3 June 1913, Harry Alden Freeman, who b. Sterling, Neb. 2 Oct. 1888; ch.

4290 Esther Fern, b. Central City, 30 June 1914.

4291 Charles Louis, b. Rokely, Neb., 13 Aug. 1918.

3279 **Edgar Dean** (James-Silas-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hartland, Ia., 22 Feb. 1881; mar. Magnolia, Ia., 2 Sept. 1914, Gertrude Lawrence, who b. there 7 Apr. 1875; dau. of Newton and Laura; ch. b. Millboro, N. Dak.

4292 Phyllis Edith, 31 May 1915.

4293 Lawrence Edgar, 25 Feb. 1919.

3281 **Edith A.** (James - Silas-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hartland, Ia., 7 June 1885; mar. Enterprise, Neb. 3-10-1909, Fred Milton Kenaston, who b. there 12-23-1885; son of Sanford H. and M. Rosetta; ch.

4294 Thelma Esther, b. Enterprise, 25 Jan. 1910.

4295 Sanford Dale, b. Millboro, S. Dak., 18 June 1911.

4296 Clarissa Ruth, b. Millboro, 30 June 1913.

3289 **Grace May** (Charles - David - Benjamin - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 14 Oct. 1881; mar. 20 Dec. 1905, Clifford Calvin Finch, who b. 25 May 1881; ch.

4297 Dau., 25 Mar. 1916; d. 26 Mar. 1916.

3290 **Fred W.** (Charles-David-Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 15 Aug. 1885; mar. 5 June 1914, Marie Steiger, who b. 30 Sept. 1889; ch.

4298 Evelyn Mae, 28 Nov. 1915.

4299 Marion Louise, 8 June 1917.

4300 Son, 21 Aug. 1922; d. same day.

3292 **Emma Lois** (Ervin - Benjamin - Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Oskaloosa, Ia., 15 Dec. 1874; mar. Richmond, Ind., 12 June 1895, Walter Clarence Pierce, who b. Troy, O., 26 Oct. 1872; Gardener and Fruit Grower; son of John and Mary (Ellman); ch. b. Troy, O.

4301 Paul P., 20 Jan. 1897; d. Edgewood, Md., 2 Nov. 1918, at Arsenal in Chemical Warfare Service, 3 months.

4302 Ruth, 31 Dec. 1898.

4303 John Ervin, 28 Dec. 1900; d. 7 July 1903.

4304 Anna, 21 Mar. 1903.

4305 Richard Taber, 28 Sept. 1904.

4306 Edna Lois, 1 Mar. 1909.

4307 Margaret, 2 Aug. 1911.

4308 Eunice May, 7 Nov. 19—.

3303 **George Henry** (Adelbert-Benjamin-Benjamin - Thomas - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Manistee, Mich., 6 Oct. 1881; mar. San Jose, Calif., 30 Mar. 1910, Mittie Palmitter, who b. Gibson, Wis., 24 Sept. 1879; dau. of DeForest and Alvira; ch.

4309 Adopted dau.

3304 **Phebe Jane** (Adelbert - Benjamin - Benjamin-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip) b. Hesper, Ia., 2 Dec. 1883; mar. Battle Creek, Mich., 21 June 1905, Raymond Eugene Baker, who b. Reading, Mich., 12 June 1878; son of Edgar Eugene and Melissa Jane (Harris); ch.

4310 Frances Louise, 21 Nov. 1908.

4311 Dorothy Ellen, 21 Dec. 1911.

4312 Elinor Jane, 12 Mar. 1913.

4313 Orville Eugene, 30 Aug. 1914.

4314 Helen Mary, 26 May 1919.

3321 **Lilly Ona** (William - William - Thomas - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Edeson, O., 11-1-1869; mar. there 22 Feb. 1893, Martin Saver Adams, who b. Caledonia, O., 5-8-1864; Farmer; son of Samuel and Cinderilla; ch.

4315 Olive Ferne, 1-10-1894; mar. 24 Dec. 1914, Ernest Victor Reed, who b. 3-11-1888; was in War Service 2 years 3 months; ch. Ernest Victor, Jr., 20 Sept. 1916; Earl Taber, 9-2-1918.

4316 Martin Taber, 18 July 1895; served in World War 6 months; mar. 2-11-1918, Bernice Mary Holverstott, who b. 31 Dec. 1896.

3323 **William Garrison** (William - William - Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Edeson, O., 24 May 1874; mar. 14 Oct. 1897, Lulu Coe, who b. 16 Jan. 1877; ch.

4317 Mildred Taber, 7 Dec. 1898.

4318 Lawrence Everett, 24 Sept. 1900.

4319 Aldeane, 11 June 1905.

4320 Horace William, 15 Mar. 1907.

3325 **Elbert Roy** (Orson-Nathan-Thomas-Thom-as - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Lawrence, Kan., 2 Mar. 1876; mar. Topeka, Kan., 5 Jan. 1898, Lena Olive Tucker, who b. Georgetown, Ky., 29 June 1879; ch.

4321 Orville Bernnie, b. Caldwell, Kan., 20 Nov. 1898.

4322 Lloyd Veryl, b. Burlingame, Kan., 11 Oct. 1901.

3327 **Dock Eugene** (Orson - Nathan - Thomas - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Burlingame, Kan., 5 Mar. 1880; Farmer; mar. Topeka, Kan., 24 Jan. 1906; Ruth Myrtle Nesbitt, who b. Table Rock, Neb., 15 June 1887; dau. of Charles and Orabell; ch. b. Burlingame.

4323 Rita Merle, 14 Aug. 1907.

4324 Vesta Lourine, 8 Apr. 1909.

3338 **Charles Austin** (James - Nathan - Thomas - Thomas - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Burlingame, Kan., 18 Sept. 1880; mar. 26 Oct. 1904, Myrtle Pearl Overman, who b. 9 Oct. 1883; ch. b. there.

4325 Forest Neal, 17 Sept. 1907.

4326 Opal Eleanor, 22 Oct. 1910.

3339 **Nathan Earl** (James - Nathan - Thomas - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Burlingame, Kan., 1 Dec. 1882; mar. 6 Sept. 1907, Dulcia Gladys Nesbitt; ch.

4327 Irene Orabell, 27 Feb. 1910.

3347 **Fordyce Howard** (Hershell-Horace-Thomas-Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Manistee, Mich., 25 Dec. 1875; mar. 19 June 1895, May Bell Bigbee, who b. Springfield, Mo., 3 Jan. 1875; ch.

4328 Anna Florine, b. Tacoma, Wash., 20 Jan. 1900.

4329 Martha Belle, b. Tacoma, Wash., 7 May 1906.

3348 **Anna Retha** (Hershell - Horace - Thomas - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Manistee, Mich., 3 Apr. 1881; mar. Tacoma, Wash., 24 June 1903, Dr. Grant Sumner Hicks, who b. Auburn, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1865; ch. b. Tacoma.

4330 Grant Taber, 7 Mar. 1907.

4331 Retha, 7 Jan. 1909.

3365 **Ellen Lurena** (William - Asa - Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Eden, N. Y., 20 June 1872; mar. Buffalo, N. Y., 29 May 1893, Herbert Irving Burnham, who b. Collins, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1860; Farmer; son of Harry L. and Hepsie A. (Tucker); ch. b. N. Collins.

4332 Rachel Ellen, 3 Apr. 1894.

4333 Glenn Orson, 26 Mar. 1895.

3367 **George Sylvenus** (William - Asa - Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Eden, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1876; mar. Sprakers, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1903, Lucy Wormuth, who b. there, 20 Jan. 1877; dau. of Wm. H. and Agnes R.; ch.

4334 Irene Agnes, b. Evans, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1905.

4335 Francis William, b. N. Collins, 8 May 1908.

3369 **Francis Mason** (William-Asa-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Eden, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1880; Truck Driver; mar. there 14 June 1904, Luella Swain, who b. Evans, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1880; dau. of Edwin DeForest and Armina (Potter); no ch.

3370 **Sherman Platt** (William-Asa-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Eden, N. Y., 16 June 1883; Machinist; mar. Eden, 21 June 1905, Edna Ray Newell, who b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., 12 June 1885; dau. of Alfred Henry and Emma May (Potter); ch.

4336 Graydon Lee, b. Eden, 1 July 1909.

4338 Mason Eugene, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1913.

3371 **Harrison Asa** (William - Asa - Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Eden, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1889; Insurance; mar. Cherry Creek, N. Y., 16 July 1912, Laura Grace Curtis, who b. Eden, 30 Apr. 1891; dau. of Ami and Nellie; ch.

4338 Phyllis Pauline, 21 Oct. 1915.

4339 Curtis Harrison, 25 June 1918.

3372 **Ada Sophia** (Hugh-Stephen-Sylvanus-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. White Creek, N. Y., 4 May 1867; mar. there 1890, Guy Elmer Holmes, who b. Westford, Vt., 14 May 1865; son of Adam and Elizabeth (Smith); ch.

4340 Gladys May, b. White Creek, 10 Oct. 1900; mar. 9 Sept. 1922, Frederick B. Lake; ch. Frederick Carleton, 18 May 1923.

4341 Mary Frances, b. Hoosick Falls, 29 July 1894; d. 5 June 1895.

4342 Florence Maybelle, b. Hoosick Falls, 28 May 1896; mar. 28 Feb. 1917, Harry Byron Shaw, who b. Petersburg, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1892; ch. Harry Byron, 10 Dec. 1917; d. 30 June 1918; Ada Louise, 18 July 1919; Oliver Cranston, 3 May 1921.

3373 **Susan Josephine** (Hugh-Stephen-Sylvanus-William - Joseph - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. White Creek, N. Y., 8 July 1869; mar. there 13 Feb. 1890, Charles Ray Masten, who b. Milton, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1866; Farmer; son of George and Cornelia (Hudson); ch.

4343 Cora May, b. 1894; mar. 1 Jan. 1914, William McCart; ch. Charles Wellesley, 1 Dec. 1914; James Arthur, 5 Dec. 1917; Helen Josephine, 13 Feb. 1922.

3378 **William Clinton** (Isaac - William-William-William - Joseph - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. 5 May 1866; mar. 21 Dec. 1887, Millicent Godson, who b. 12 Apr. 1865; d. 1910; ch.

4344 Clara May, 12 June 1889.

4345 Ina Grace, 9 June 1891.

3379 **Aaron F.** (Isaac-William-William-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip) b. 29 July 1868; Carpenter; mar. 13 July 1889, Lorinda Luther, who b. 20 Feb. 1864; ch.

4346 Fred Eugene, 2 Mar. 1890.

4347 Archie Kenneth, 11 Aug. 1904.

3385 **Anna Belle** (James - James-Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Jamestown, N. Y., 4 July 1872; mar. Ellery, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1899, Merritt Russell Shearman, who b. there 13 Sept. 1868; son of William and Hannah; ch. b. Ellery.

4348 Gladys Lavinia, 21 Aug. 1900.

4349 Gerald Taber, 6 Oct. 1901.

3386 **Clara Belle** (James - James-Joseph-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ellery, N. Y., 12 July 1874; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 28 June 1899, Lynn Albert Van Denark, who b. Ellery, 19 Dec. 1876; son of Edwin Strong and Ella Adelle; ch.

4350 Gift Pearl, b. Ellery, 22 Jan. 1901.

4351 Helen May, b. Ellicot, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1902.

4352 Raymond Lynn, b. Ellery, 5 Mar. 1907.

3387 **Iva May** (James - James - Joseph - James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Jamestown, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1878; mar. there 11 Mar. 1902, Emil Carl Lund, who b. Verserum Sweden, 10 June 1878; son of Carl Magnys and Charlotte; ch. b. Ellery, N. Y.

4353 James Theodore, 10 Mar. 1903.

4354 William Emil, 28 Jan. 1905.

4355 Ralph Clare, 28 Feb. 1907.

4356 Emil Carl, 9 Sept. 1909.

4357 Albert Byron, 9 July 1912.

3398 **William** (William - Philip-James-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Clinton Corners, 29 Nov. 1865; Foreman; mar. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1896, Anna Belle Manning, who b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1877; dau. of Alonzo W. and Zada Ann; ch. b. Poughkeepsie.

4358 Ruth May, 24 May 1898; mar. 24 Apr. 1920, Willard Carroll; no ch.

4359 Raymond, 1 Mar. 1900.

4360 Elsie Anna, 25 June 1907.

3409 **Clarence Way** (Charles-Gideon-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Woodstock, Conn., 3 Feb. 1885; Farmer; mar. New York, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1905, Mabel Chamberlain, who b. Canada, 23 May 1885; dau. of William and Eleanor (Kirkpatrick); ch. b. Woodstock.

4361 Lydia Chamberlain, 23 Nov. 1906.

3410 **Gertrude Lydia** (Charles - Gideon - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Woodstock, Conn., 5 Dec. 1908; mar. Frederick William Howard, who b. Baltic, Conn., 19 Sept. 1887; Asst. Foreman Hartford Rubber Works Co.; son of William A. and Annie L.; ch.

4362 Warner Taber, b. Woodstock, 6 Feb. 1912.

4363 William Harvey, b. Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1914.

3423 **Inez Emma** (Alanson - Jeremiah - Ellery - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, R. I., 31 Dec. 1877; mar. there 26 Aug. 1894, Charles Herbert Holmes, who b. Orono, Me., 8 Aug. 1871; son of George R. and Calista; ch. b. Fall River.

- 4364 Edith Emma Louisa, 22 Jan. 1896; d. New Bedford, Oct. 1918; mar. Wilfred Hughes; ch. Charles Herbert; George William.
- 4365 Inez Forrest, 19 Aug. 1899; unm.
- 4366 Mildred Celestia, 25 Nov. 1903.
- 4367 Marion Lonola, 13 Mar. 1906.
- 4368 Lavernia Florence Iola May, 19 Mar. 1908.
- 4369 Alanson Oregon, 20 Apr. 1909.
- 4370 Virginia Belle, 26 July 1912.
- 4371 Charles Herbert, Jr., 22 Sept. 1915.

3426 **Ruth Ann** (Theodore - Clark - Ellery-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1877; mar. Little Compton, 26 Feb. 1900, Lester Leroy Wordell, who b. Westport, 10 June 1872; d. Fall River, 25 Apr. 1922; son of Joshua and Harriet; ch.

- 4372 Grace Edna, b. New Bedford, 20 Nov. 1902.
- 4373 Vernon Leroy, b. Tiverton, 23 Aug. 1911.
- 4374 Fernand.
- 4375 Merrill.

3429 **George Clark** (Jeremiah - Clark - Ellery - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 7 Apr. 1885; d. there 4 Oct. 1918; mar. there 11 Feb. 1908, Catherine Carney, who b. there 7 July 1885; dau. of Patrick and Catherine J. (Hassett); ch. b. there.

- 4376 Mary Carney, 30 May 1908.
- 4377 Dorothy, 1 July 1911.

3441 **Lillian Frank** (Frank - Alexander - James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Westport, 3 Oct. 1886; mar. Fall River, 11 June 1904, Elmer Bar-

ton Manchester, who b. New Bedford, 23 Jan. 1883; Machine Worker; son of Samuel and Mary A. (Stowell); ch. b. Westport.

4378 Dorothy May, 10 Jan. 1905; d. Westport, 26 Jan. 1919.

4379 Elmer Bonney, b. New Bedford, 29 Aug. 1907.

4380 James Sowle, 6 Oct. 1909.

4381 Carleton Taber, 21 Aug. 1912.

4382 Amy Augusta, 6 Sept. 1915.

4383 Russell Stowell, 11 Nov. 1920.

3442 **Andrew Alexander** (Frank - Alexander - James - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Westport, 20 Apr. 1892; Carpenter; mar. New Bedford, 24 Aug. 1915, Helen Gray Kirby, who b. Dartmouth, 2 Jan. 1896; dau. of Thomas and Odella (Raymond); ch.

4384 Glenn Kirby, b. Westport, 27 May 1918.

3443 **Henry James** (Frank - Alexander - James - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Westport, 11 May 1897; mar. New Bedford, 25 Sept. 1916, Cora Edith Taber, who b. Fairhaven, 24 May 1893; dau. of George F. and Clara E. (Harrison); see No. 3631; ch.

4385 George Francis, 6 Dec. 1917.

4387 Mildred Louise, 14 Apr. 1919.

4388 Phyllis Alice, 15 Jan. 1923.

3448 **James Arnold** (William - Sarah - James - Jeremiah - John - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Tiverton, 12 Aug. 1877; Garage and Automobile Blacksmith; mar. New Bedford, 7 Feb. 1897, Lottie Newell Russell, who b. there 3 Oct. 1877; dau. of Edmund N. and Harriet Emma (Stevens); ch.

*4389 William James, 29 Jan. 1898.

- *4390 Charlotte Catherine, 3 Feb. 1900.
- 4391 Alton Newell, b. Middletown, R. I., 8 Dec. 1901; d. 20 Aug. 1902.
- 4392 Hattie Evelyn, b. Middletown, R. I., 1 Oct. 1903.

3459 **Charles Allen** (Wells - Hiram-Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Elma, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1889; mar. 4 June 1913, Elizabeth Edna Wilson, who b. Buffalo, N. Y., 21 May 1893; dau. of William A. and Elizabeth May (Bent); ch.

- 4393 Dorothy Alice, 21 May 1914.
- 4394 Grace Edna, 17 June 1916.

3460 **Alice Orilla** (Wells - Hiram - Jesse - Earle - John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Paul, Minn., 15 Mar. 1892; mar. Stevensville, Ont., 25 Nov. 1914, Cecil Howard Page, who b. there 31 May 1891.

3462 **Hershell Vere** (Hershell - Wells - Jesse - Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lincoln, Neb., 18 Jan. 1877; Manager Overland Auto Branch; mar. Buffalo, 16 May 1903, Lulah Briggs Van Norman, who b. Newfield, N. Y., 28 July 1880; dau. of Cassius N. and Isolena E. (Briggs); no ch.

3464 **Anna** (Hershell - Wells - Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Colon, Neb., 26 May 1880; mar. Minneapolis, Minn., 7 Sept. 1901, Charles Lester Olson, who b. there 2 Aug. 1876; Salesman; son of William and Laura Catherine (Miller).

3465 **Jennie** (Hershell - Wells-Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Rochester, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1883; mar. Spokane, Wash., 27 Oct. 1906, Clifford Winchell Jackson, who b. Markeson, Wis., 21 Sept. 1883; Salesman; son of Peter Winchell and Ella Josephine (Childs); ch.

- 4395 Doris Irene, 9 May 1908.
 4396 Donald Taber, 30 June 1911.
 4397 Phyllis, 23 Dec. 1922.

3473 **Wallace Prouty** (William-Bradford-Jesse-Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Alpena, Mich., 3 June 1892; Sec. Alpena Leather Co.; mar. there 23 Sept. 1915, Helen Monemia Kimball, who b. there 18 May 1892; dau. of Fred A. and Nellie (Davis); ch. b. there.

- 4398 William Bradford, 11 Aug. 1916.
 4399 Frederick Kimball, 10 June 1918.

3474 **Marie** (William - Bradford - Jesse - Earle-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Alpena, Mich., 3 Nov. 1895; mar. there 14 Oct. 1922, George Bethune Duffield; son of Dr. George and Clara (Cowie); no ch.

3494 **George Albert** (Theodore-Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 13 Sept. 1866; Salesman; mar. Brockton, Mass., 24 July 1892, Dora Begley, who b. Ireland, 25 June 1871; dau. of John and Johanna (Smalpeace); ch. b. Boston.

- *4400 Ralph Sampson, 5 Sept. 1893.
 4401 Mabel Russell, 30 May 1895; mar. Boston, 7 Oct. 1917, James Patrick Sullivan, who b. there 26 Feb. 1892; ch. James Albert, 16 Jan. 1921; Gladys Mary, 12 Aug. 1923.
 4402 Herbert John, 14 Oct. 1896; served 18th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, in World War; mar. Boston, 3 Aug. 1919, Gladys Gertrude Condon, who b. Cambridge, 9 June 1899; dau. of Garrett William and Catherine.

- 4403 Dorothy Begley, 27 Nov. 1901; mar. 3 Sept. 1920, John J. Griffin; ch. Dorothy Mary, 3 Sept. 1921.

3495 **Edward Wilson** (Theodore-Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 10 Mar. 1872; d. Eagles Head, N. S., 21 June 1901; Harness Maker; mar. New Bedford, 20 Nov. 1897, Hattie Elwood Allen, who b. there 3 Feb. 1870; dau. of Jesse and Mary A. (Hudson); ch.

- 4404 Esther Allen, 5 Dec. 1899.

3498 **George H.** (James - Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 28 May 1862; d. 28 June 1919; mar. 1892, Eleanor ———, who d. Brockton, 15 May 1917-45; ch.

- 4405 James E., 20 Jan. 1893; d. Feb. 1916.

3499 **Maud L.** (James - Samuel - Samuel - Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 23 Sept. 1876; mar. 20 Jan. 1898, ——— Warner; ch.

- 4406 Ada M., 7 Nov. 1898; d. 22 Jan. 1906.

- 4407 Doris L., 5 Apr. 1900; mar. 9 Sept. 1918, ——— Francis; ch. Gladys Laura, 1 Apr. 1919.

- 4408 Harold, 15 May 1904.

- 4409 George Russell, 30 June 1907; d. 18 Nov. 1909.

- 4410 Raymond, 15 Jan. 1910.

- 4411 Anna L., 6 June 1912.

3518 **Ray Howard** (Silas - Silas - Jethro-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 4 Aug. 1887; mar. Finedon, Eng., 20 June 1919, Margaret Day, who b. 22 June 1895; dau. of Josiah and Sarah Jane (Ward); ch.

- 4412 John Day, b. 29 Oct. 1922.

3520 **Bertha Coombs** (George - George - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Brockton, 6 June 1874; mar. there 21 June 1899, Arthur Howard Jenkins, who b. New Bedford, 12 Mar. 1866; d. Brockton, 6 Dec. 1916; Salesman; son of Howard and Eliza Brayton (Folger).

3521 **Elmer Marston** (George - George - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Brockton, 17 Jan. 1877; Banker; mar. Whitman, Mass., 17 Sept. 1897, Alma Hobart Kent, who b. Rockland, Mass., 14 Sept. 1879; dau. of Frank H. and Annie Hobart (Stoddard); ch. b. Brockton.

4413 Elmer Marston, Jr., 13 July 1909.

4414 Russell Kent, 3 May 1912.

3522 **Chester Lowell** (George - George - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Brockton, 22 Oct. 1878; Shoe Salesman; mar. Whitman, Mass., 24 Feb. 1909, Alma Belle Clark, who b. Hyde Park, Mass., 11 Apr. 1879; dau. of Ansel C. and Lois L. (Walker); no ch.

3535 **Mabel Venie** (William - Albert - Joshua-Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, Mass., 27 Jan. 1882; mar. there 29 June 1904, Rayman Tibbetts, who b. Springfield, Me., 4 Sept. 1879; son of Kingsbury and Lucy Ann (Holt); ch.

4415 Claire Louise, b. Randolph, 24 Apr. 1905.

4416 Marion Ruth, b. Whitman, 5 Jan. 1915.

3524 **Frank Warren** (Warren - George - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Boston, 17 Nov. 1879; Clerk; d. Milton, Mass., 13 Mar. 1920; mar.

Quincy, Mass., 19 July 1906, Lola Augusta West, who b. Quincy, Mass., 6 Nov. 1883; dau. of Frederick and Madell (Chamberlain); ch.

4417 Charles Warren, b. Newark, N. J., 7 Dec. 1908.

3536 **Cora Edith** (William - Albert - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 5 Sept. 1885; mar. there 6 Feb. 1907, (?) Ernest Howard Payne, who b. there 4 Feb. 1884; son of George A. and Emma (Chessman); ch.

4418 Beatrice Amy, b. Randolph, 26 Mar. 1911.

4419 Harold Russell, b. Braintree, Mass., 6 July 1913.

3539 **Clifton Herman** (Alonzo - Edwin - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Quincy, Mass. 13 Sept. 1886; Lumber Foreman; mar. Boston, 1 Feb. 1912, Frances Crossman Corliss, who b. Milton, Mass., 3 July 1888; dau. of Charles Gordon and Maria Frances (Crossman); ch. b. Wollaston.

4420 Clifton Francis, 20 June 1913.

4421 Gordon Corliss, 5 Oct. 1915.

3542 **Belle Blanche** (Alonzo - Edwin - Joshua - Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Squantum, Mass., 24 Mar. 1897; mar. Boston, 16 July 1914, Paul Charles Hersey; ch. b. Neponset.

4422 Charles Laurence, 20 Jan. 1916.

4423 Edwin Taber, 7 Sept. 1918.

3545 **Alice Louisa** (Herbert - Edwin - Joshua - Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Randolph, 34 June 1884; mar. Groveland, Mass., 20 June 1903, John Cushing Libby, who b. there 17 Oct. 1879; Wall Paper Merchant; son of William and Asenath; ch. b. Groveland.

4424 Theodore Parker, 8 Sept. 1904.

4425 Anna Miriam, 8 May 1905.

3546 **Clarence Augustus** (Herbert - Edwin - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Haverhill, Mass., 6 Jan. 1885; Shoe Cutter; mar. Groveland, 10 Sept. 1907, Mabel Gardner Cook, who b. there 4 Feb. 1886; dau. of Fred and Sarah (Evans); ch.

4426 Sherman Evans, b. Groveland, 17 Nov. 1914.

3547 **Emma Towns** (Herbert - Edwin - Joshua-Joshua - Peter - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Haverhill, Mass., 26 Aug. 1886; mar. Groveland, 25 Oct. 1911, Thomas Curtis Cutts, who b. Saco, Me., 21 May 1882; Wood Heeler; son of Augustus and Emma; no ch.

3548 **Herbert Stacy** (Herbert - Edwin - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), who b. Bradford, Mass., 9 Aug. 1888; Wood Heeler; mar. Haverhill, 15 Apr. 1914, Mary Jane Baxter, who b. there 27 Dec. 1892; dau. of Charles and Margaret; ch. b. Haverhill.

4427 Helen Margaret, 14 Aug. 1919.

3549 **Mabel Celia** (Herbert - Edwin - Joshua-Joshua-Peter-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Bradford, 23 Dec. 1892; d. 13 Oct. 1922; mar. Groveland, 15 Nov. 1915, Herbert L. Collins, who b. Danville, N. H.; Carpenter; son of Levi; no ch.

3564 **Charles Franklin** (Wing-Silas-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Auburn, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1879; Farmer; A. B. Williams College 1905; Taught Science Orchard Park, Mich. and Bordentown, N. J., until June 1919; mar. Sitka, Alaska, 11 Aug. 1919, Phebe Anna Styer.

4566 **Silas** (Franklin - Silas-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Moravia, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1881; Mechanical Engineer and Manufacturer; mar. Elmira, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1915, Isabel Helen Nagle, who b. Montour Falls, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1885; dau. of John and Margaret (Knight); ch.

4428 Mary, 22 Sept. 1918.

4429 William, 11 July 1920.

3567 **Mary** (Franklin-Silas-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Auburn, N. Y., 30 May 1884; A. B., Wellesley College, 1907; mar. Auburn, 17 Oct. 1911, Amos Bateman Thacher, who b. Albany, N. Y.; son of Julian Adler and Louise (Bateman); ch.

4430 John Taber, b. Syracuse, 20 Dec. 1912.

3565 **Ruth Jean** (Charles - William-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Milwaukee, Wis., 18 Jan. 1893; mar. Pasadena, Calif., 9 June 1915, Nathan Mills Whittlesey, who b. Rumford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1891; son of Robert and Nora (Hatch); ch.

4431 Taber Hart, b. Los Angeles, 5 Apr. 1917.

4432 Vera Ruth, b. Pasadena, 14 Sept. 1918.

4433 Wellington Wheatcroft, b. Los Angeles, 17 Mar. 1920.

4434 Nathan Mills, Jr., 30 Dec. 1921.

3576 **Vera Cordelia June** (Charles - William - Wing - Amaziah - William - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Clinton, Wis., 1 June 1894; mar. Pasadena, Calif., 24 June 1914, Burton Lucius Gilborn, who b. Elmer, Mich., 13 Nov. 1890; son of Edward and Josephine (Wixon); ch.

4435 Thornton Taber, b. Los Angeles, 27 Jan. 1916.

4436 Rush Taber, 22 Oct. 1920.

3583 **Frank Wendell** (Henry - John-Wing-Amaziah - William - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Fusher, Minn., 28 Mar. 1882; Farmer; mar. 9 Mar. 1908, Ethel Blanchard Parmenter, who b. Prov. Quebec; dau of F. W. and Elosia; ch.

- a Henry Blanchard, 26 Nov. 1916.
- b Elosia Victory, 11 Nov. 1918.
- c Laretta Elizabeth, 19 Oct. 1920.
- d Norma Rosalie, 3 Oct. 1922.

3584 **Charles Norman** (Henry-John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Auburn, N. Dak., 20 Aug. 1884; Druggist; mar. Grandin, N. Dak., 23 May 1910, Huldah Thom, who b. there 9 July, 1885; dau. of William and Ida; ch. b. Fargo, N. Dak.

- a William Chase, 23 July 1923.

3585 **Florence Leota** (Henry - John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Buxton, N. Dak., 23 Feb. 1887; mar. Reynolds, N. Dak., 9 July 1914, Ernest Manley Elliott, who b. Grandin, N. Dak., 12 Apr. 1889; son of John H. and Mary (McLean); ch.

- a John Taber, 4 Sept. 1916, at Grandin, N. Dak.
- b Donald Manley, 17 Jan. 1920.
- c McLean Webster, 18 Oct. 1921.

3586 **Henry Webster** (Henry - John-Wing-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Buxton, N. Dak., 7 Sept. 1888; Lumber Dealer; mar. Grandin, N. Dak., 17 June 1914, Bessie Celia Duntley, who b. there 11 Mar. 1888; dau. of Aldred S. and Mary (Thom); ch. b. Regina, Sask.

- a Harriet Isabel, 12 Nov. 1916.
- b Mary Elizabeth, 23 July 1918.
- c Betty Roe, 21 Sept. 1920.

3593 **Rena Leone** (Alfred - George-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union City, Pa., 14 June 1879; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 1 June 1900, E. Earle Williams, who b. Fife, Va., 16 July 1879; Laundryman; son of Thomas and Minerva (Thompson); ch.

4438 Rexford, b. Union City, 8 Apr. 1901.

3594 **Lotta Jane** (Alfred - George-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union City, Pa., 30 Aug. 1881; mar. there 8 Sept. 1909, Forest Monroe Sprowls, who b. Washington Co., Pa., 13 Oct. 1874; Confectioner; son of Horace T. and Ann (Wallace); ch.

4439 Rena L., b. Union City, 14 June 1910.

4440 Mina Jeannette, b. Union City, 30 Aug. 1913.

3596 **Charles Hewell** (Alfred - George - Return-Amaziah - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Union City, Pa.; Auto Dealer; mar. Dallas, Texas, 19 Dec. 1915, Nettie M. Weston, who b. there 15 Mar. 1891; dau. of William W. and Mary; no ch.

3597 **Alfred Lee** (Alfred - George-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Union City, Pa., 25 Dec. 1890; Civil Engineer; mar. Erie, Pa., 14 Feb. 1914, Alene Gertrude Doan, who b. Atlantic, Pa., 13 Dec. 1895; dau. of Frank and Alice (Waterman); ch.

4441 Helen A., b. Union City, 12 Nov. 1914; d. 18 June 1916.

4442 Martha Jean, b. Warren O., 20 Nov. 1917.

3601 **Nellie Estelle** (Francis - Andrew - Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Grand Ledge, Mich., 11 Jan. 1879; mar. Detroit, Mich., 30

Aug. 1899, Harvey Roy Kent, who b. Oneida, Mich., 13 May 1877; Travelling Salesman; son of Charles Albert and Harriet Melissa (Hines); ch.

4443 George Taber, b. Grand Ledge, 3 Feb. 1901.

3602 **Mattie Alice** (Francis - Andrew - Return - Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Grand Ledge, Mich., 13 Feb. 1881; mar. Battle Creek, Mich., 23 Jan. 1902, Louis M. Brown, who b. there 8 Oct. 1878; son of Brayton J. and Mary Katherine (Abbott); mar. 2d, Gibbon, Neb., 23 May 1914, Jesse Burt Hubbard, who b. there 4 July 1878; Travelling Salesman; son of Emory DeMortimer and Frances (Tracy); ch. b. Brown.

4444 Margaret Louise, b. Battle Creek, 30 June 1907.

3603 **Julia Etta** (Francis-Andrew-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Grand Ledge, Mich., 7 Dec. 1882; mar. there 14 June 1905, Frederick William Decke, who b. Delta, Mich., 31 Aug. 1881; Accountant; son of George and Martha Louise (Sweet); ch.

4445 Lyndon Hugh, (adopted), b. Ann Arbor, 5 Jan. 1909.

4446 Frederick Bruce, b. Grand Ledge, 21 Nov. 1912.

4447 Jane Elizabeth, b. Grand Ledge, 24 Apr. 1917.

3605 **Georgia Jarvis** (Francis - Andrew-Return-Amaziah-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Grand Ledge, 29 June 1887; mar. there 15 Feb. 1912, Charles Porter Sterling, who b. Portland, Mich., 4 Jan. 1880; Electrician Purchasing Agent; son of Charles DeWitt and Ellen Leone (Marley); no ch.

3606 **Frank Albion, Jr.** (Francis - Andrew - Return - Amaziah - William - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Grand Ledge, 23 Mar. 1891; mar. Colorado Springs, Colo., 10 June 1922, Gladys Leona Bagg, who b. there 12 Apr. 1899; dau. of Rufus Mather and Grace (Raybold); ch.

4448 Constance Anne, b. Neenah, Wis., 5 July 1923.

3622 **Elliot Covell** (Henry - William - Stephen William-William-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 9 May 1889; Asst. Manager Tucker & Anthony; mar. there 3 June 1913, Louise Southworth Devoll, who b. there 28 Jan. 1887; dau. of William O. and Edena Maria (Chase); ch. b. there.

4449 Richard Devoll, 22 July 1914.

4450 Elliot Covell, Jr., 25 Feb. 1920.

3629 **Edna Mary** (George - Jonathan - Elnathan-Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 13 Mar. 1888; mar. New Bedford, 10 June 1915, George Petterson, who b. Astoria, L. I., N. Y., 13 Oct. 1892; Pilot; son of Nils and Cecelia (Swenson); ch.

4451 Eleanor Taber, b. Dartmouth, 24 Mar. 1916.

3630 **Grace Carleton** (George - Jonathan - Elnathan - Thomas - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 16 Dec. 1889; mar. New Bedford, 5 May 1917, Philip Cleveland Lowe, who b. there 5 June 1886; Comber Repairer; son of William and Mary Jane (Lloyd); ch.

4452 Grace Clara, b. New Bedford, 26 Feb. 1918.

3639 **George Hallock** (George-Stephen-Stephen-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 21 June 1843; Farmer; mar. Newburgh, N. Y.,

18 July 1880, Ida Louise Johnston, b. Dana, Mass., 20 Feb. 1853; dau. of James and Cynthia A. (Whitney); ch.

*4453 George Alfred, 22 Feb. 1882.

*4454 Ida Mae, 30 Apr. 1888.

4455 James Ernest, 13 Mar. 1893; d. 8 June 1901.

3641 **James Russell** (George - Stephen-Stephen-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., 18 Dec. 1852; Physician; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1921; mar. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 May 1876, Eliza Heaton, who b. Ohioville, N. Y., 2 June 1854; dau. of Daniel L. and Eliza (Gardner); ch.

*4456 Marion Heaton, 6 Mar. 1882.

*4457 Edna Russell, 30 May 1885.

3642 **Isabel** (Solomon - Stephen - Stephen-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1872; mar. Milton on Hudson, 6 May 1891, Robert W. Hallock; son of George and Sarah Katherine (Birdsall); ch.

4458 Grace P., 10 Apr. 1893.

4459 Adelaide, 11 Dec. 1894; mar. 16 Aug. 1916, Henry F. Wilkie, who served as Chaplain on Battleship Connecticut; son of Henry F. and Mary; ch. Robert Hallock, 3 Jan. 1919; John Ball Bochman, 27 July 1921.

4460 James Russell, 10 Aug. 1898; served in Air Service at Langley Field, Va., in World War.

4461 Joseph, 22 June 1901.

3644 **Charles Russell** (Solomon-Stephen-Stephen-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 17 July 1875; mar. there 29 July 1903, Helen Clarke; dau. of Edgar M. and Caroline (Hallock); ch.

4462 Kenneth, 28 Apr. 1905.

4463 Lois, 6 Aug. 1918.

4464 Ruth, 16 Nov. 1911.

4465 Sidney, 28 Apr. 1914.

3645 **Stephen Robert** (Solomon - Stephen-Stephen - Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1878; mar. there 9 Aug. 1905, Elsie Clarke; dau. of Edgar and Caroline (Hallock); ch.

4466 Gladys, 9 Aug. 1906.

4467 Robert Clarke, 31 May 1909.

4468 Katherine Armstrong, 2 Nov. 1912.

4469 David, Feb. 1915.

3647 **Solomon Birdsall, Jr.** (Solomon - Stephen-Stephen - Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. Milton, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1889; mar. Cayuga, N. Y., 1917, Isabel Davis; dau. of John Z. and Mary (Russell).

3649 **Abram Francis** (Abraham-Jonathan-Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford; d. Togus, Me., 12 Jan. 1913; mar. New Bedford, 2 Nov. 1873, Clara H. Jennings, who b. Dartmouth; d. New Bedford, 11 Apr. 1874-21-11; dau. of William C. and Sarah W. (Lake); mar. 2d, there 1 Oct. 1876, Elizabeth M. Beden, who b. there; dau. of Elihu and Mercy; ch.

4470 Clara H.; d. 6 Sept. 1874-0-4-27.

4471 Clara E., 31 May 1877.

4472 George A., 9 Oct. 1881; mar. 23 Nov. 1912, Sarah (Moule) Lachapelle; dau. of William and Mary.

4473 Frank C., mar. New Bedford, 5 May 1916, Mary (Wilcox) Gray; dau. of Henry F. and Caroline R. (Eddy).

*4474 Abram Gifford.

3651 **Alice Alberta** (Stephen - Stephen-Joseph-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Walworth, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1861; mar. there 26 Dec. 1882, Thomas Hart Mitchell, who b. there 1857; Railway Mail Clerk; son of Thomas and Laura (Matthewson); ch.

4475 Laura Maud, b. Walworth, 8 Oct. 1883; mar. Cleveland, O., 12 July 1904, Edward S. Cohen, who b. there 13 Mar. 1882; Mining Engineer; Metallurgist; son of Henry and Sophia (Lederer); ch. Lederer Mitchell, 7 May 1909.

3655 **Frank Lyman** (Peter - Abraham - Joseph-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Walworth, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1890; Farmer; mar. there 9 Oct. 1916, Sarah Emeline Arnold, who b. Macedon, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1893; dau. of Jay Wilbur, and Capitola (Borts); ch.

4476 Arnold Frank, 4 Dec. 1917.

4477 Robert Nelson, 20 July 1921.

3656 **Bessie Viola** (Peter - Abraham - Joseph-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Walworth, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1892; mar. there 7 Mar. 1912, Minor Samuel Speers, who b. Marion, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1886; son of Anthony and Amelia; ch.

4478 Gladys Marie, b. Macedon, 24 Mar. 1915.

4479 Emma Jane, 29 June 1919.

3657 **Nellie Elizabeth** (Peter-Abraham-Joseph-Jacob-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Walworth, 21 June 1894; mar. 30 Sept. 1922, Harland C. Wray, who b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 2 June 1895; son of William and Edith (Jensen).

3667 **Lottie Ann Maria** (James-Nathaniel-William - Jacob - Stephen - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 27 July —; mar. New Bedford, 21 Apr. 1903,

John Thomas Conway, who b. Fall River; son of Patrick and Mary (Conniff); ch.

4480 John Thomas, Jr., b. New Bedford, 27 Jan. 1904.

3668 **Herbert Chester** (James - Nathaniel - William - Jacob - Stephen - Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 14 Sept. —; Clerk; mar. there 19 June 1922, Bertha Evelyn Rush, who b. W. Southport, Me., 21 Oct. —; dau. of Maynard and Carrie (Pierce).

3681 **Leon Roland** (Jay - Edward - Jeremiah - Stephen-Stephen-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Prairie du Sac, Wis., 23 June 1894; mar. Big Arm, Mont., 15 Aug. 1919, Janice Black; Rancher; ch.

a Robert Leon, Apr. 1920.

b William Dean, 24 Jan. 1922.

3713 **Samuel Hodges** (Samuel-Clarkson-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. 6-10-1891; served in U. S. N. in World War; mar. 10 June 1921, Ila Silliman; ch.

4480a Stanley Silliman, 10 Aug. 1923.

3718 **Evelyn Alice** (William - Clarkson - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1879; mar. there 1 Jan. 1901, Walter Haworth Commons, who b. Georgetown, Ill., 19 July 1878; Congregationalist Minister; son of Thomas L. and Susan H.; ch. b. Brooklyn.

4481 William Walter, 6 July 1903.

4482 Harold Taber, 29 Sept. 1905.

3719 **William Battey** (William-Clarkson-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1882; Advertising Manager; mar. Highland, N. Y., 16 June 1908, Bessie Graves Perkins, who b. there 18 Feb. 1883; dau. of William Coe and Harriet (Graves).

4483 Elizabeth Perkins, 13 Apr. 1914.

3720 **Harold Earle** (William - Clarkson - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob - Thomas - Philip), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 July 1884; mar. Ozone Park, N. Y., 22 July 1907, Florence Christina Watson, who b. Brooklyn, 12 Jan. 1882; dau. of William and Charlotte; ch.

4484 Miriam H., b. Brooklyn, 8 Dec. 1909.

4485 Raymond H., b. Ozone Park, 30 June 1911.

3722 **Elizabeth D.** (William - Clarkson - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1892; mar. Lieut. Wallace B. Dukeshire; Medical Officer at Navy Hospital at Brooklyn Navy Yard; ch.

4486 William Phares, 18 Jan. 1920.

4487 Paul Wallace, 18 Jan. 1920.

3724 **John Clarkson** (William-Clarkson-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1896; Bond Salesman; mar. Chester, Pa., 1 Jan. 1918, Helen Gill Latham, who b. Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Apr. 1896; dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth; He served 1½ years Hospital and Ambulance Service, Camp Upton, L. I.; ch.

4488 Carol Elizabeth.

3728 **Howard Alfred** (Alfred - Stephen - Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, R. I., 9 June 1889; Teacher; mar. Hiram, Me., 27 June 1914, Minnie Hawthorne Pike, who b. there 19 Sept. 1891; dau. of John B. and Cora (Hubbard); ch.

4489 Marjorie, b. Providence, 14 Apr. 1915.

4490 Virginia, b. Hiram, 21 June 1918.

3729 **Norman Stephen** (Alfred-Stephen-Daniel-Barnabas-Jacob-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Providence, R. I., 3 Sept. 1891; Clerk; mar. there 2 Dec. 1916, Ottilie Rose Metzger, who b. there 16 Oct. 1891; dau. of John and Ottilie (Knoblock); ch. b. there.

4491 Mary, 2 Nov. 1918.

3752 **Bernice Harris** (Walter - Bartholomew - Bartholomew-Bartholomew-Bartholomew-Jacob-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 26 Aug. 1901; mar. Whitman, Mass., 30 Aug. 1919, James Edward Campbell, who b. Brockton, 31 July 1898; Clerk; son of Robert and Edith.

3757 **Almira Ann** (Leonard - Leonard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 14 Mar. 1850; d. there 25 Dec. 1870; mar. there 25 Dec. 1867, John W. Tripp, who b. Westport; son of John M. and Ruth S. (Gifford); ch.

4492 John Leonard, b. New Bedford, 12 Jan. 1870; d. Norwich, Conn., 19 Apr. 1883.

3758 **Louis Nelson** (Leonard - Leonard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 11 Sept. 1852; d. Norwich, Conn., 8 Aug. 1893; mar. there 17 July 1874, Emma Estelle Champlin, who b. Lebanon, Conn., 20 Dec. 1857; dau. of Thomas and Meriam Anne (Merrill); ch. b. Norwich.

*4493 Maude Merrill, 14 Sept. 1882.

4494 Eleanor, 28 Mar. 1885; d. 5 Sept. 1885.

4495 John Champlin, 12 Jan. 1889; d. 10 Aug. 1890.

*4496 Louis Nelson, Jr., 24 Feb. 1890.

3761 **Bethany E.** (Leonard - Lenoard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1863; d. Norwich, Conn., 27 May 1919; mar. Westerly, R. I., 23 May 1881, Alfred H. Hiscox, who b. Putnam, Conn., 1861; ch.

4497 William Alfred, 1 Nov. 1883; d. 1 Nov. 1897.

- 4498 Richard N., 6 Oct. 1889; d. 21 Sept. 1919; mar. 23 Oct. 1909, Viola Case; ch. George Leonard, 3 Mar. 1912; Guilford Case, 24 Mar. 1917.
- 4499 Leonard Leroy, 4 Apr. 1886; mar. 24 May 1916, Lena M. Conrad.

3770 **George Leonard** (George - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 11 Apr. 1852; mar. there 24 Dec. 1872, Ruth Jemima Chase, who b. Dartmouth, 25 Nov. 1852; dau. of Noble Martin and Mercy (Braley); ch. b. New Bedford.

*4500 Walter Frank Warren, 28 Mar. 1874.

*4501 Leonard Stanley, 15 Nov. 1880.

3771 **Susan Swain** (George - Leonard - Amos-Prince-Richard - Philip - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 11 Aug. 1855; mar. there 20 Oct. 1872, George Frederick Mitchell, who b. there 4 Oct. 1846; d. there 23 Dec. 1877; son of Daniel D. and Susan E. (West); mar. 2d, Rochester, 22 Jan. 1882, Harrison Granville Hiller, who b. there 11 June 1852; d. there 12 Nov. 1909; son of John B. and Temperance (Haskins); ch. b. Mitchell.

4502 Frederick Russell, b. New Bedford, 1 Feb. 1875; mar. Suannanoa Marynette; ch. George Edward, 5 Jan. 1901; d. 25 Mar. 1901; Frederick Russell, Jr., 5 Mar. 1909; George Stevens, 20 Apr. 1911; Edward C., 20 Apr. 1911; ch. b. Hiller.

4503 Arthur Granville, b. Rochester, 13 Nov. 1883; mar. Acushnet, 28 Nov. 1918, Maud Whitney Sherman, who b. there 11 July 1894; dau. James Blackmar and Clara L. (Whitney).

3772 **Arthur F.** (George-Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1 June 1861; mar. there 20 Oct. 1881, Mary Thompson, who b. Peaseley, Scotland, 2 July 1860; d. New Bedford, 19 Dec. 1899; dau. of David and Janette (Seadlock); mar. 2d, there 13 Feb. 1902, Mrs. Anne Pierce (Robinson) Van Keuren, who b. New Bedford, 24 June 1856; dau. of David S. and Anne (Pierce); ch.

*4504 Edith, 3 June 1882.

*4505 Frank Russell, 7 Nov. 1883; mar. Florence Rebecca Hammond.

*4506 George Lewis, 6 Sept. 1885.

*4507 Isabella, 10 Oct. 1887.

4508 Janette, 7 Sept. 1891.

*4509 Everett Harrison, 9 Sept. 1895.

4510 Willie, 18 Dec. 1899; d. 20 Dec. 1899.

3773 **Jeremiah Mosher** (James-Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 16 Feb. 1858; Policeman; mar. there 9 Nov. 1881, Minnie F. (Howell) Stanton, who b. New Haven, Conn., 10 Oct. 1853; dau. of Leverett and Mary C. (Penfield); ch.

*4511 Elsie Rhodes, 30 Nov. 1885.

3776 **Ida Lewis** (James - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 16 Oct. 1869; mar. there 14 Nov. 1889, Edward Everett Shaw, who b. there 17 May 1861; d. 10 Aug. 1921; Postman; son of George and Mary Wilson (Perry); ch. b. there.

4512 Hazel Everett, 23 Apr. 1891.

3800 **Josephine** (Henry - Godfrey-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Straits of Maccassa, 8 June 1874; mar. New Bedford, 18 Dec. 1897, Nathan S. Terriberry, who b. Hampton Junction, N. J.; son of Stewart and Grace; ch. b. New Bedford.

4513 Warren S., 26 Mar. 1899.

3808 **George Earl** (Charles - William - William-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas - Philip), b. Brockton, 4 May 1870; Bank Treasurer; mar. there 27 Sept. 1900, Ethel Josephine Dunaker, who b. Sharon, Mass., 29 Apr. 1871; dau. of Charles A. and Josephine; ch.

4514 Caroline Whittemore, 3 July 1906; d. same day.

3809 **Rosanetta Minnie** (George - Stephen - William-Prince-Richard-Philip - Thomas - Philip), b. New Bedford, 17 Dec. 1864; mar. Roxbury, Mass., 9 June 1884, Charles Vernon Chipman, who b. Boston, 8 July 1861-2; Wholesale and Retail Fish Marchant; ch.

4515 Lotta Carver, b. Roxbury, 10 Mar. 1886; mar. Dorchester, 14 Aug. 1912, Byron Peakes Luce, who b. Eastville, M. V., 1 May 1885; ch. Eleanor Robinson, 31 May 1915; Byron Peakes, Jr., 21 Nov. 1917; Roslyn Bradford, 13 Nov. 1918.

4516 Raymond Vernon, b. Dorchester, 13 Dec. 1891; mar. Vineyard Haven, 3 Aug. 1913, Clara Dearborn Baker; ch. Cornelia Alden, 20 July 1915; Natalie Baker, 31 Mar. 1919.

3810 **Florence Chapman** (George-Stephen-William - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Roxbury, Mass., 25 June 1888; mar. there 12 Aug. 1913, Walter Clifford Shields, who b. Milton, Mass., 9 June 1887; son of Henry Clifford and Harriet Chamberlain (Bent); ch.

4517 Clifford LeRoy, b. Tampa, Fla., 27 Dec. 1915.

4518 Florence Katherine, b. New London, Conn., 27 Apr. 1919.

4519 Dorothea Evelyn, 5 Oct. 1921; d. 2 July 1923.

3811 **Evelyn Hathaway** (George - Stephen-William - Prince - Richard - Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Dorchester, Mass., 24 July 1892; mar. New York, N. Y., Dec. 1910, Daniel Lincoln Chamberlain, who b. Melrose, Mass.; son of Joseph H. and Constance (Plouff); ch.

4520 Evelyn Catherine, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1912.

3831 **Cora Louisa** (Clark-Record-Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Portage, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1863; d. Eustis, Fla., 16 Jan. 1899; mar. there 4 Feb. 1885, Reinat Frederick Kreigsman, who b. Germany, 18 Feb. 1857; Barber; ch.

4521 Sarah Anne, 5 June 1886; d. 5 Apr. 1887.

4522 Frederika May, 10 July 1889.

4523 Albert Owen, 4 Sept. 1890.

4524 Minnie Adelaide, 24 Dec. 1892.

4525 Harry Roy, 28 Feb. 1895.

3832 **May Lindsley** (Clark - Record - Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Portage, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1868; mar. Eustis, Fla., 5 June 1890, Willis Whittaker Butts, who b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 1868; d. Traverse Lake, Fla., 29 Dec. 1894; son of Charles P. and Elizabeth; mar. 2d, Eustis, Fla., 11 Oct. 1899, Reinat Frederick Kreigsman, who b. Germany, 18 Feb. 1857; Barber; ch. b. Butts.

4526 Florence Kate, 16 July 1891.

4527 Charles Clark, 9 May 1893.
ch. b. Kreigsman.

4528 Everett Reinat, 30 June 1900.

4529 Francis Reed, 27 Nov. 1902.

3833 **Harry Clark** (Clark-Record-Augustus-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Portage, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1869; mar. Eustis, Fla., 17 Oct. 1895, Es-

tella Rebecca Butts, who b. Tunkhannock, Pa., 28 Mar. 1876; dau. of Charles P. and Elizabeth; ch.

4530 Cora Kate, 27 May 1897.

3744 **Charles Lorenzo** (Herbert-Lorenzo-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip - Thomas - Philip), b. 23 Oct. 1884; Cabinet Maker; mar. Big Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1908, Amanda Sarah Abbott, who b. Fairfield, Ill., 15 Aug. 1889; dau. of William Harrison and Louise A.; ch.

4531 Herbert William, b. Chippewa Lake, Mich., 18 Jan. 1911.

4532 Robert Howard, b. Chicago, Ill., 16 Jan. 1913.

4533 Roy Eugene, b. Chippewa Lake, 15 Dec. 1914.

3845 **Owen or Onnie Albert** (Herbert - Lorenzo-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 21 Aug. 1886; Railroad Man; mar. Mecosta Co., Mich., 21 Oct. 1908, Gertrude Della Kerschbaum, who b. there 14 Mar. 1884; dau. of Edward and Mary; ch.

4534 Erna Almeida, 2 Jan. 1911.

3846 **Nettie Katherine** (Herbert-Lorenzo-Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip - Thomas - Philip), b. 1 Nov. 1888; d. Chippewa Lake, Mich., 3 May 1922; mar. Big Rapids, Mich., 12 July 1911, Leon James Snyder, who b. Mecosta Co., Mich., 11 Apr. 1890; Farmer; son of James and Mary; ch.

4535 Doris, 13 May 1913.

3859 **John Eugene** (Harry - George - Philip-Record-Zephaniah-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. York, O., 21 May 1896; mar. Munroe, Mich., 10 Mar. 1914, Inez Almira Gregory, who b. Swanton, O., 11 Feb. 1896; dau. of Harry Alonzo and Carrie Elsie; ch. b. York.

4536 Eleene Louise, 15 Nov. 1916.

3884 **Harry Ashley** (Jesse - John - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fredericton, N. B., 3 Jan. 1875; mar. July 1899, Minnie Downey; ch.

4537 Emma Pauline, 15 Nov. 1901.

4538 Harry Ashley, Jr., 1 June 1907.

4539 Mary Edna, 7 Mar. 1915.

3887 **Benjamin Emerson** (Jesse - John - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fredericton, N. B., 20 Mar. 1881; mar. 3 Aug. 1904, Bertha Augusta Lee, of St. John, N. B.; ch.

4540 Audrey Lamb, 1 Mar. 1915.

3888 **Frank Austin** (Jesse - John - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Fredericton, N. B., 1 Nov. 1886; mar. 26 July 1909, Harriet Eldora Damon of Grafton, Mass.; ch.

4541 Adeline Eldora, b. Montreal, Can., 10 Aug. 1911.

3889 **Ida Belle** (Ezra - John - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip- Thomas-Philip), b. Woodstock, N. B., 3 Oct. 1870; mar. William Hamilton Clark; ch.

4542 Roy Allison, 15 Sept. 1889.

4543 George Masters.

4544 Mildred Juanita.

4545 Alice Lillian.

3891 **Arthur Franklin** (Ezra - Jhn-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip) b. 1 Aug. 1874; mar. Amy Pickard; ch.

4546 Jesse Pickard.

4547 Marguerite.

4548 Elizabeth Hazel.

3892 **Miles Warden** (Ezra - John - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. North Hampton, N. B., 13 Aug. 1876; mar. Worcester, 16 June 1902, Florence D. Warden, who b. there 30 Dec. 1876; dau. of W. A.

and Ella Maria (Durfee) ; mar. there 2d, 24 Dec. 1908,
Clara Frances Warren, who b. Barre, Mass., 27 Aug.
1876 ; dau. of James C. and Christine (McLeod) ; ch.

4549 Franklin Warden, 17 May 1905.

3893 **Claude Stanley** (Ammon-John-Jesse-Jesse-
Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. ———; mar. Grace
Wilkson; ch.

4550 Mildred.

4551 Ella.

4552 Ruth.

4553 Robert.

3916 **Della May** (Merritt - Samuel - Jesse-Jesse-
Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 8 June 1885; mar.
Norman Smith; ch.

4554 Wilfred, 3 Feb. 1902.

4555 Joseph, 11 Dec. 1903.

4556 Ernest, 10 Feb. 1906.

4557 Della May, 9 Feb. 1909.

4558 Fred, Feb. 1910.

4560 Lillian, 21 June 1911.

4561 Bertha, 5 June 1913.

3930 **Meribah Alice** (Merritt - Samuel - Jesse -
Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 9 Mar. 1878;
mar. Wilbert McCumber; ch.

4562 Austin, 21 Nov. 1895.

4563 Robert, 4 May 1898.

4564 Helen, 27 Oct. 1900.

4565 Sadie, 2 Apr. 1903.

4566 Albert, 3 Nov. 1906.

4567 Vivian, 28 Aug. 1911.

3931 **James Edward** (Merritt - Samuel - Jesse -
Jesse-Jesse-JPhilip-Thomas-Philip), b. 9 Mar. 1878;
mar. Florence Titus; ch.

4568 Edith.

4569 Ethel.

3957 Ernest Wilfred (James - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Feb. 1883; mar. Minnie Rounds; ch.

- a Clinton Irving, 28 Apr. 1913.
- b Wesley Ernest, 22 Aug. 1915.
- c Stuart Earl, 17 Aug. 1917.
- d Jesse Everett, 24 June 1920.

3958 Ada Gertrude (James - Jesse - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Martins, N. B., 20 Apr. 1884; mar. Cranston, R. I., 17 Oct. 1906, William Howland, who b. Middleboro, Mass., 20 June 1877; son of Benjamin and Alice (Murray); ch. b. Cranston.

- 4570 Erving Tabor, 10 Nov. 1907.
- 4571 Kenneth Murray, 26 June 1909.
- 4572 Ella Fownes, 15 Aug. 1912.
- 4572a Allan Osgood, 20 Sept. 1920.

3959 Carrie May (James - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse - Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Martins, N. B., 19 May 1886; mar. Lester Howland, who b. Middleboro; son of Benjamin and Alice (Murray); ch.

- 4573 Grace Fownes, 21 Aug. 1909.
- 4574 Lewis Allan, 4 May 1911.
- 4575 James Burnham, 24 Feb. 1915.

3960 Frederick Allan (James-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 26. Feb. 1892; mar. Hazel Cottle; ch.

- a James Allan, 26 Mar. 1921.

3961 Jessie Leonora (James - Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. 8 Aug. 1896; mar. Harold Willy Jenkins; ch.

- a. Lawrence Taber, 11 Nov. 1919.

3970 Mary Elizabeth (Jesse-George-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Worcester, Mass., 31 Mar. 1877; mar. there 10 Oct. 1901, James Forest

Howe, who b. Manchester, N. H., 2 Jan. 1878; Mechanical Engineer; son of Charles F. and Flora (Sherman); ch. b. Worcester.

4576 Elizabeth Isabel, 17 Sept. 1902; mar.
5 Nov. 1922, Charles Clinton
Alvord.

4577 Nellie Flora, 2 Dec. 1903.

3971 **Nellie Florence** (Jesse-George-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Worcester, Mass., 22 Nov. 1881; mar. Quincy, Mass., 28 June 1911, George Manning Hardy, who b. Worcester, 13 June 1874; Supt. Worcester Electric Light Co.; son of George and Sarah (Manning); ch. b. Worcester.

4578 Ruth Elizabeth, 30 Sept. 1913; d. 29
Jan. 1916.

4579 Dorothy Esther, 20 Jan. 1917.

3973 **Percy Ernscliff** (James-George-Jesse-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. St. Martins, N. B., 28 May 1888; Farmer; mar. St. John, 13 Oct. 1914, Helen Augusta Dempster, who b. Salt Springs, N. B., 31 Jan. 1894; dau. of John and Susanna (Carson); ch.

4580 Gerald Olin, 23 May 1915.

4581 Weldon Carson, 10 Oct. 1916.

4582 Jennie Idella, 6 June 1918.

4001 **Arthur Leslie** (Wentworth - Noah - James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Taborville, N. B., 23 July 1885; Garage; mar. Cambridge, Mass., 13 Feb. 1915, Minnie Rice, who b. there 29 July 1880; dau. of William John and Agnes (MacMullins); no ch.

4003 **Harry Milo** (Wentworth - Noah - James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Hammond, N. B., 17 July 1887; mar. Waltham, Mass., 30 June 1911, Francis Josephine Kay; ch.

4583 Robert Wentworth, 22 Jan. 1916.

4004 **Aubrey Wentworth** (Wentworth - Noah - James-Jesse-Jesse-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Concord, Mass., 7 Nov. 1891; Principal High School, Merrimac, Mass.; mar. 17 Aug. 1917, Helen Pease.

4026 **Ermina Evelyn** (Henry - Pardon - Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 12 Sept. 1883; mar. New Bedford, 11 Sept. 1902, David Morgan Sylvia, who b. there 1 Aug. 1883; Carpenter; son of John and Mary (Dias); ch. b. there.

4584 Milton Taber, 18 Sept. 1903.

4585 Rebecca Evelyn, 27 May 1914.

4027 **Harold Eugene** (Henry - Pardon - Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 10 Apr. 1885; mar. New Bedford, 15 Oct. 1904, Roselma Davis, who b. Rochester, 6 Nov. 1888; dau. of George Frank and Hattie (Ricketson); ch. b. Acushnet.

4586 Alton Eugene, 22 Jan. 1906.

4587 Gladys Elizabeth, 21 Mar. 1907; d. May 1909.

4588 Raymond, 25 Oct. 1909.

4589 Vivian Estelle, 5 Jan. 1910; d. 16 Oct. 1911.

4590 Stephen.

4028 **Pardon** (Henry - Pardon - Pardon - Humphrey - Antipas - Amos - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Acushnet, 31 Mar. 1887; mar. New Bedford, 30 June 1910, Marion Gertrude Hall, who b. Boston, 23 July 1887; dau. of Joseph Rogers and Nancy W.; no ch.

4038 **Olive M.** (James-Humphrey-Pardon-Humphrey - Antipas - Amos - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Acushnet, 9 Sept. 1891; mar. New Bedford, 20 Feb. 1911, Eugene A. Work, who b. Stafford Spring, Conn., 9 Nov. 1890; son of Addison D. and Nellie J. (Goff); ch. b. Acushnet.

4591 Gurvin Clement, 16 Jan. 1912.

4592 Clayton Sanford, 24 May 1913.

4057 **Lydia Richmond** (Sydney - Henry - David-Richard - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Far Rockaway, N. Y., 22 July 1893; mar. Washington, D. C., 3 Feb. 1919, J. Dickenson Este, who b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1887; Capt. in U. S. Air Service; Decorated with D. S. Cross in World War; son of Charles and Christiana (Dodge); ch.

4593 Eleana, b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 2 Nov. 1919.

4594 Marion, b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 2 Nov. 1919.

4058 **Cora May** (William - Joseph - John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lawton, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1880; mar. Rochester, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1902, Henry A. Foster, who b. Fredonia, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1880; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1909; son of Fred V. and Mary A. (Fellows); ch. b. there.

4595 Frederick William, 23 Oct. 1904.

4596 Harold Arthur, 18 Sept. 1907.

4597 Marion Elsie, 15 Oct. 1908.

4059 **Cordelia** (William-Joseph-John-Lewis-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Collins, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1883; mar. Hamburg, N. Y., 28 June 1911; Albert John Johengen, who b. Collins, 4 Apr. 1882; Farmer; son of John and Mary (Crist); ch. b. there.

4598 Evelyn, 14 Sept. 1911.

4061 **Charles Manley** (William - Joseph - John-Lewis - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Lawton, N. Y., July 1887; mar. Minnie May Ruckhoff; dau. of Henry Hans and Lizzie (Dreves); ch. b. Collins.

4599 Elizabeth Anna, 20 Feb 1908.

4600 Charles Whitney, 4 May 1909.

4601 Harley August, 4 May 1909; d. 25 July 1909.

4602 Hildegard Martha, 21 Sept. 1911.

4603 George Henry, 14 Dec. 1913.

4068 **Clarence Elwood** (William - Jabez - Jabez-Sanford - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Acushnet, 15 Sept. 1887; mar. there 17 June 1909, Sarah Ethel Westgate, who b. New Bedford, 4 Jan. 1887; dau. of George K. and Sarah J. (Loner); ch. b. Acushnet.

4604 Clarence Elwood, Jr., 23 Apr. 1910.

4605 Frances Louise, 11 June 1912.

4606 Raymond Asa, 14 Dec. 1913; d. 9 Jan. 1919.

4607 Ruth Westgate, 6 Oct. 1915.

4073 **Ray Beauvais** (George - Jabez - Jabez-Sanford - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 1 July 1884; Real Estate Broker; mar. Los Angeles, Calif.; 30 Aug. 1913, Ruby Nicholas Anderson, who b. there 14 July 1891; dau. of John and Mary; ch. b. there.

4608 Ray Anderson, 23 Apr. 1915.

4609 Jack Rubidoux, 4 Nov. 1920.

4074 **Florence Barton** (George - Jabez - Jabez-Sanford - Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 12 Feb. 1893; mar. there 16 Sept. 1920, Vincent Blake Allison, who b. Everett, Mass., 20 July 1889; Bond Salesman; son of Alexander J. and Margaret; ch.

4610 Vincent Blake, Jr., 18 Oct. 1921.

4090 **Harry Breck** (Henry - Horace-Henry-John-Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas - Philip), b. Little Rock, Ark., 27 Oct. 1885; Graduate University B. A., 1907; Lawyer; Asst. Editor to Conway Weekly Times; mar. 1907, M. O. Bell; ch.

4611 Elizabeth Anne, 3 July 1908.

4612 Henry S., 15 Feb. 1910.

4091 **Horace James** (Charles - Horace - Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Greenwich, N. Y., 8 June 1880; Insurance, Investments and Real Estate; mar. there 20 Oct. 1903, Edith M. Austin, who b. Argyle, N. Y., 13 May 1880; dau. of Alexander D. and Susan (Horsfield); no ch.

4092 **Ethel May** (James - Horace - Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairfield, Ia., 21 Jan. 1883; mar. Greenwich, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1904, George William Springer, who b. Clarks Mills, N. Y.; ch. b. Easton, N. Y.

4613 Forest J. J., 23 Sept. 1905; d. 16 June 1906.

4614 William E., 28 Oct. 1906.

4615 Dorothy A., 3 Apr. 1909.

4616 Roland P., 4 Aug. 1913.

4617 Anna I., 20 June 1917.

4093 **Elizabeth** (James-Horace-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairfield, Ia., 4 July 1885; mar. Greenwich, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1908, Joseph Horton Springer, who b. 13 May 1885; ch. b. Greenwich.

4618 Myrtle Irene, 13 Jan. 1909.

4619 Verda Beatrice, 8 Nov. 1911; d. 18 Oct. 1913.

4620 Emma Elizabeth, 18 Oct. 1914.

4621 Joseph Lewis, 29 June 1916.

4094 **Raymond Jesse** (James - Horace - Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 13 May 1886; mar. 4 Apr. 1917, Cora Potter, of White Creek, N. Y.; ch. b. there.

4622 Wales James, 31 Mar. 1918.

4623 Harold Raymond, 11 May 1919.

4624 Warren Arthur, 2 June 1921.

4095 **Charles Emery** (James - Horace - Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1889; mar. Buskirks, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1916, Sarah Andrews; ch.

4625 Andrew James, Sept. 1918.

4097 **Ralph Lewis** (James - Horace-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1894; mar. Greenwich, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1914, Elsie Potter; ch.

4626 Frederick Ralph, 9 Feb. 1915.

4098 **Louise Matilda** (James - Horace - Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Easton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1897; mar. 24 Nov. 1915, George Jordan of Cambridge, N. Y.; ch. b. Easton.

4627 Bertha L., 8 Nov. 1916.

4628 George W., 20 July 1920.

4101 **Louis Garfield** (James-Lewis-Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Sterling, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1881; Barber and Gardener; mar. Oswego, N. Y., 25 June 1905, Carrie Theresa Mayer, who b. Scriba, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1885; dau. of Joseph Sebastian and Carrie (Richards); ch. b. Oswego.

4629 Charles Lewis, 30 Apr. 1906.

4630 George Alfred, 25 Apr. 1908.

4631 Wilbert James, 27 Nov. 1910.

4632 Ethel Julia, 13 July 1912.

4633 Clarence Gerald, 16 Dec. 1917.

4103 **Theodore Moss** (Lyman - Lewis - Henry - John - Joseph - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Cato, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1889; mar. Rochester, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1916, Florence Cutler, who b. there 15 Jan. 1891; dau. of Benjamin Ashley and Phebe Jane; ch. b. there.

4634 Benjamin Alfred, 8 June 1918.

4106 **Nellie Louise** (Frank - Lewis - Henry-John-Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Butler, N. Y., 6 June 1886; mar. there 25 Dec. 1907, Orville Rufus Acker, who b. Fair Haven, Vt., 9 Oct. 1886; Farmer; son of Allison and Fanny; no ch.

4127 **Sadie Emmett** (Daniel-Daniel-John-Daniel-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 27 Feb. 1876; mar. New Bedford, 16 June 1898, Arthur Wilkinson, who b. England; son of Thomas and Sarah (Gorton); ch.

4635 Arthur Everett, 5 Oct. 1898.

4636 Thomas, 10 Oct. 1899.

4637 Esther, 14 Apr. 1902; d. 19 Mar. 1902.

4638 Otis, 28 Sept. 1904.

4129 **Mildred Caroline** (Charles - Charles - William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 27 Jan. 1892; mar. Concord, N. H., 1 Sept. 1917, Walter Colburn Robertson, who b. Warwick, R. I., 5 May 1890; Dentist; son of Sylvester Knight and Zella May (Marshall); ch. b. Providence.

4639 Marguerite Elizabeth, 8 Sept. 1918.

4640 Carolyn Jordan, 11 Sept. 1919.

4641 Charles Taber, 11 Sept. 1919; d. 11 Sept. 1919.

4130 **Frederic Howland** (Frederic-Charles-William - Barnabas - Benjamin - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 May 1883; mar. there 11 Apr. 1908, Helen Wendell Bourne, who b. there 5 June 1883; dau. of Standish and Clara T. (Simmons); ch. b. there.

4642 Helen Standish, 15 Mar. 1909.

4643 Frederic Howland, Jr., 26 Oct. 1911.

4644 Philip, 1 Mar. 1915.

4645 Standish Bourne, 14 Feb. 1920.

4646 Elizabeth, 14 May 1923.

4160 **Robert Willis, Jr.** (Robert-Robert-Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 14 Sept. 1890; mar. Indianola, 27 Apr. 1911, Lena Bowden, who b. Batesville, Miss., 5 Oct. 1893; d. New Bedford, 11 Aug. 1918; dau. of James W. and Anne (Draper); mar. 2d, Helen Hastings Snow, who b. Boston 4 Aug. 1891; ch. b. Memphis, Tenn.

4647 Sylvia Elizabeth, 3 July 1913.

4161 **Thomas Brock** (Francis - Robert - Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Pawtucket, R. I., 13 Feb. 1888; mar. Margie Esterbrook; ch.

a Georgiana Brock, b. Needham, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1919.

b George Esterbrook, 20 Oct. 1921.

4163 **Elma Alita** (Francis-Robert-Francis-Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph - Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 13 July 1894; mar. New Bedford, 22 Nov. 1913, George H. Collins, son of Charles and Kate; ch.

a Virginia, b. Providence, R. I., 5 Nov.
1914.

b George H., Jr., b. El Segunda, Calif.,
1 June 1920.

4164 **Joseph Russell** (Francis - Robert - Francis-Francis-Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fairhaven, 21 Nov. 1897; mar. Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Nov. 1917, Hanora Catherine Kilmartin, who b. New Bedford, 21 Nov. 1895; dau. of Martin William and Sarah A. (Chappell); ch. b. New Bedford.

a Joseph Russell, Jr., 26 May 1918.

b Francis Norman, 25 Nov. 1919.

c Henry Thomas, 14 Apr. 1922.

4174 **Martha Louisa** (William - Benjamin - William - Francis - Benjamin - Benjamin - Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 2-3-1889; mar. Los Angeles, Calif., 21 July 1919, Frederick W. Rockhold; ch.

4648 Wilda Faye, 30 Mar. 1920.

4185 **Mildred** (Ransford - Curtis-Jeduthan-Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Tonawanda, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1894; mar. Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1917, Theodore Burton Clausen, who b. Hoboken, N. J., 30 Nov. 1893; Farm Bureau Manager; son of Dr. Bernard and Mary (Chancellor); ch.

4649 Theodore Taber, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 17 July 1918.

4650 Judith, 19 Apr. 1920.

4194 **Lena Mae** (Cassius-Benjamin-Lloyd-Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1874; mar. Van Etten, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1897, Louis Clinton Smith, who b. Chrystal Lake, Mich., 17 Aug. 1876; Bookkeeper; son of Robert Edes and Eunice (Clark); ch.

- a Louis Gardner, b. Van Etten, 21 Sept. 1898; served in France with 6th Regt. Marines; later in Philippines.
- b Grace Elizabeth, b. Ithaca, 18 Feb. 1903.

4195 **Grace Nell** (Cassius-Benjamin-Lloyd-Jeduthan - Jeduthan - Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Ithaca, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1877; d. Verona, N. J., 26 Feb. 1914; mar. Ithaca, 21 Mar. 1907, Horatio Seymour Merry, who b. Verona, 8 Mar. 1881; Manufacturer of Dairy Products; son of Gottlieb and Sarah Julia (McGann); ch.

- a Helen Alice, b. Truxton Bay, 13 June 1908.

- b Esther Marie, b. Ithaca, 6 Dec. 1912;
d. Verona, 17 Aug. 1914.

4196 **Judson Merrick** (Frederic-Benjamin-Lloyd-Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Addison, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1874; graduate Cornell University; Special Work Chemistry; employed Cambria Iron and Steel Works 18 years; then going to Bethlehem in 1918, where he died 27 Dec. 1918; mar. Johnstown, Pa., 1913, Mrs. Lena Herzog, who b. 1873; dau. of Panciatus Brotz and Mary Magdalen; no ch.

4197 **Nina Eloise** (Frederic - Benjamin - Lloyd - Jeduthan-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Addison, Pa.; graduate Genesee Normal School; Teacher; mar. Addison, 19 June 1907, Dr. Verne Artemas Mann, who b. Wayland, N. Y., 9 May 1881; son of Aaron and Emma Lavinia (Johnson); no ch.

4204 **Alice May** (William-Silas-Asaph-Reuben-Jeduthan-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Dec. 1894; mar. there 27 Nov. 1911-2, John Albert DeCelles; ch.

4651 Robert Norman, 10 Nov. 1913.

4652 Ruth Alden, 27 Sept. 1914; d. 14 Jan. 1915.

4653 Doris Anna, 22 Nov. 1915.

4654 Clara Alberta, 22 Nov. 1917.

4231 **Merrill Henry** (Harry - Platt - Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Boscabel, Que., 6 Sept. 1895; Automobile Mechanic; mar. Manchester, N. H., 2 June 1915, Annie Lena Cree, who b. New Boston, N. H., 6 Nov. 1894; dau. of Ira Goodwin and Ada; ch.

4655 Ruth Marion, b. Manchester, 3 Aug. 1920.

4232 **Wesley Vincent** (Ernest - Platt - Joseph - Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Boscobel, Que., 5 Oct. 1895; Steel Engineering; mar. Blackheath, London, Eng., 8 Feb. 1919, Marjorie Shand, who b. New Cross, London, Eng., 31 July 1892; dau. of Augustus and Angeline; Enlisted in D. E. F., in the 117th Battery at Richmond, Que., 20 Dec. 1915; overseas 12 Aug. 1916; serving at front until wounded at Vimy Ridge, 6 Apr. 1917; took several difficult courses which he passed with honors and had been recommended for a Commission in Royal Air Force when Armistice was signed; ch.

4656 **Wesley Wilfred**, b. Blackheath, Eng., 30 Dec. 1920.

4233 **Florence Gertrude** (Ernest - Platt-Joseph-Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Boscobel, Que., 30 Nov. 1898; mar. Melbon, Que., 25 June 1919, Francis Earl Doyle, who b. Kingsbury, Que., 3 July 1899; Clerk; son of Albert William and Jane (Findley).

4271 **Harold Howard** (Howard - Curtis-Hervey-Charles - Thomas-Benjamin-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Cowansville, Que., 27 Mar. 1898; mar. 1917. Anna Christina Numan, who b. Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1899; ch. b. Buffalo.

- a Howard Lewis, 27 May 1918.
- b Helen May, 18 May 1919.
- c Curtis Wilfred, 22 Aug. 1921.
- d Ruth Mabel, 28 Oct. 1922.

4389 **William James** (James - William - Sarah - James-Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 29 Jan. 1898; Army Service, 16 Aug. 1917 to 1 Apr. 1919, with 107th Inf., in World War; mar. 29 June 1922, Dorothy Peckham, who b. New York, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1896; dau. of Edwin Coe and Marie B.

4390 **Charlotte Catherine** (James - William - Sarah - James - Jeremiah-John-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Middletwn, R. I., 3 Feb. 1900; mar. New Bedford, 6 Apr. 1918, Lester H. Martin, who b. Newark, N. J.; son of George W. and Elizabeth (Barker); ch. b. Newport, R. I.

4657 Charlotte Genevieve, 12 Jan. 1919.

4658 Lester Harry, 12 July 1920.

4659 Josephine Elaine, 15 June 1922.

4400 **Ralph Sampson** (George-Theodore-Samuel-Samuel-Amos-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Brockton, 5 Sept. 1893; Carpenter; mar. New Bedford, 3 Dec. 1913, Elsie May Gray, who b. there 22 Aug. 1882; dau. of Daniel and Annie (Marchington); ch.

4660 George Edward, b. New Bedford, 18 Dec. 1914.

4661 Alden Reynolds, b. New Bedford, 21 Oct. 1916.

4662 Emma, b. Acushnet, 9 Feb. 1917.

4453 **George Alfred** (George-Stephen-Stephen-Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), b. 22 Feb. 1882; mar. 5 Sept. 1906, Sarah Ann Stabler, who b. 19 Oct. 1885; ch.

4663 Chester George, 5 Apr. 1908; d. 10 Apr. 1908.

4664 Janette Ida, 17 Sept. 1911.

4665 George Willard, 27 Mar. 1915.

4454 **Ida Mae** (George-George-Stephen-Stephen-Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), b. 30 Apr. 1888; mar. 25 May 1907, Conrad James Perkins, who b. Penobscot, Me., 10 Nov. 1883; son of George Henry and Mary Eleanor (Turner); ch.

4666 Eleanor Louise, 23 Mar. 1909.

4667 Conrad George, 8 Jan. 1914.

4456 **Marion Heaton** (James - George - Stephen - Stephen - Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. 6 Mar. 1882; mar. William C. Adams; ch.

4668 William Taber, b. Dorchester, Mass., 6 Mar. 1910.

4457 **Edna Russell** (James - George - Stephen - Stephen - Jonathan-Jonathan-Thomas-Thomas-Philip), b. 30 May 1885; mar. Virgil J. Lopez; ch.

4669 Lila Aimee, 23 Mar. 1913.

4670 Barbara Ann, 16 July 1920.

4474 **Abram Gifford** (Abram - Abraham - Jonathan - Jonathan - Jonathan - Thomas - Thomas-Philip), mar. New Bedford, 21 Aug. 1901, Margaret B. Chadwick, who b. Tahiti Islands, Pacific Ocean; dau of George W. and Sarah (McGill); ch.

4671 Harold W., b. New Bedford, 17 Dec. 1903.

4493 **Maude Merrill** (Louis - Leonard - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1882; mar. Norwich, Conn., 25 Oct. 1877, Charles Raymond Nichols; Continuous service, 25 Mar. 1901 to 25 July 1917, Conn. National Guard; Federal service, 5 Aug. 1917; discharged 7 Jan. 1919, 1st Lieut. promoted to Captain Coast Art., 27 Nov. 1917; ch.

4672 Charles Raymond, Jr., 7 Aug. 1907.

4673 Nereide Brewster, 2 May 1914.

4496 **Louis Nelson, Jr.** (Louis-Leonard-Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. Norwich, Conn., 24 Feb. 1890; mar there Margaret Stanley Stevens, who b. Bangor, Me., 24 June 1888; ch.

4674 Louis Nelson, Jr., b. Cleveland, O., 12 Aug. 1913.

4675 Win Stevens, b. Belmont, N. H., Nov. 1920.

4676 Shirley, b. Belmont, Nov. 1920.

4500 **Walter Frank Warren** (George - George - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas- Philip), b. New Bedford, 28 Nov. 1874; Insurance Broker; mar. New Bedford, 18 Aug. 1898, Mary Anna Taber, who b. Hannibal, Mo., 16 Jan. 1875; dau. of Francis T. and Kate (Dallas); see No. 3092; ch. b. Boston.

4677 Earle Dallas, 9 July 1900; enlisted Naval Reserve, Aug. 1918; in Active service, Feb. 1919.

4678 Kenneth Hovey, 28 Feb. 1902.

4679 Dorothy, 14 June 1909.

4680 Katherine, 27 Mar. 1911.

4501 **Leonard Stanley** (George-George-Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 15 Nov. 1880; Mechanical Engineer; mar. there 11 Oct. 1906, Nellie Frances Simpson, who b. Central Falls, R. I., 20 Jan. 1884; dau. of George and Fannie (Kelley); ch. b. Providence.

4681 Ruth Frances, 12 Dec. 1907; d. 2 Oct. 190—.

4682 Leonard Simpson, 4 Aug. 1910.

4683 Thurston Francis, 15 Oct. 1912.

4504 **Edith** (Arthur - George - Leonard - Amos - Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 3 June 1882; mar. there 16 June 1913, Clarence Benjamin Ellis, who b. Mattapoissett; son of Nathaniel B. and Clara Mitchell (Bolles).

4506 **George Lewis** (Arthur - George - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 6 Sept. 1885; mar. there 10 Apr. 1911, Elizabeth A. Speak, who b. Fall River; dau. of James and Margaret (Cottrell).

4507 **Isabelle** (Arthur - George - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 10 Oct. 1887; mar. there 10 June 1912, Franklyn J. Davies, who b. Nashua, N. H.; son of Samuel and Carrie Louise (Manchester).

4509 **Everett Harrison** (Arthur-George-Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 9 Sept. 1895; Carpenter; mar. there 26 Apr. 1917, Rachel May Haskins, who b. Taunton, 2 May 1893; d. New Brunswick, N. J., 2 Nov. 1918; dau. of Edward and Helen F. (Presbury); ch.

4684 Everett Harrison, Jr., b. New Bedford, 20 Mar. 1918.

4511 **Elsie Rhodes** (Jeremiah - James - Leonard-Amos-Prince-Richard-Philip-Thomas-Philip), b. New Bedford, 30 Nov. 1885; mar. there 20 Mar. 1907, Chester Melvin Sanford, who b. Westport; son of Chester P. and Lucy F.; ch.

4685 Minnie Elizabeth, 11 Sept. 1907.

4686 Melvin Edward, 16 Mar. 1909.

4687 Leverett David, 18 Feb. 1911; d. Mar. 1911.

Omitted from proper place. See page 25.

315 **Jonathan** (William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 17 Nov. 1779; d. N. Hoosick, N. Y., 10 May 1863; mar. ——— Tripp; mar. 2d, Rebecca Smith, who d. 27 Mar. 1866-81; ch.

4688 Eliza; mar. Joel Bennett; no ch.

*4689 Thomas Smith, 26 Nov. 1815.

*4690 Jonathan, 15 Jan. 1817.

*4691 Hannah, 30 Apr. 1820.

4692 Maria; mar. David Eldredge; ch. Leroy.

4693 William H.; d. 16 May 1875-76.

4694 Deborah; d. young.

4689 **Thomas Smith** (Jonathan-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Hoosick, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1815; d. Chenango Forks, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1897; mar. N. Hoosick, 14 Feb. 1838, Eliza Jane Shaw, who b. Oak Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., 29 Nov. 1820; d. Binghampton, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1911; dau. of Gideon and Mary (Stoddard); ch.

*4695 Rebecca J., 30 Jan. 1839.

*4696 Luman Chandler, 27 Oct. 1840.

*4697 Mary Louisa, 9 July 1844.

*4698 William Howland, 24 Jan. 1852.

4699 Sarah Delany, 16 Feb. 1852; d. 4 July 1858.

4700 Thomas Harvey, 8 Mar. 1855; d. 3 Mar. 1864.

4690 **Jonathan** (Jonathan - William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Hoosick, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1817; d. Windsor, N. Y., 16 May 1889; Farmer; mar. Hoosick, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1843, Patience Sweet, who b. there 18 Dec. 1818; d. Colesville, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1892; dau. of Jonathan and Ruby; ch.

*4701 Ruby Annette, 7 Sept. 1844.

*4702 Helen Louise, 13 Feb. 1853.

*4703 Bettie, 1 Sept. 1855.

4691 **Hannah** (Jonathan - William - Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hoosick, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1820; d. there 16 Nov. 1895; mar. there 8 Nov. 1843, Killion Surdam, who b. there 17 July 1823; d. ———; son of David; ch.

4704 Martha, 22 Mar. 1845; mar. 4 Nov. 1865, Ammi Surdam; son of Alvah and Annie; ch. Edwin, 10 Aug. 1874; mar. Kate Madison; (ch. Wilma; Frederick).

- 4705 Esther, 17 Aug. 1847; d. 9 Nov. 1895;
mar. Charles Everett; mar 2d,
Charles White.
- 4706 Charles A., 22 Nov. 1849; mar. Lucy
Rowland.
- 4707 Deborah, 4 Apr. 1852; d. 26 Aug.
1855.
- 4708 Jonathan Wesley, 5 July 1854; mar.
16 Mar. 1899, Abbie Bogardus.
- 4709 Leonard Bion, 13 May 1858; mar. 1
July 1878, Belle Morrison.

4695 **Rebecca J.** (Thomas - Jonathan - William-
Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Hoosick, 30 Jan.
1839; d. Binghampton, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1904; mar. 26
Oct. 1858, George W. Pierce; ch.

- 4710 Frederick F.
4711 George W.
4712 Lincoln B.

4696 **Luman Chandler** (Thomas - Jonathan-Wil-
liam-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Hoosick, N.
Y., 27 Oct. 1840; d. Binghampton, N. Y., 4 May 1905;
mar. 1 Feb. 1866, Sarah Tupper; ch.

- 4713 Mabel B.
4714 Verge M.
4715 Edith; mar. ——— Klock.

4697 **Mary Louise** (Thomas-Jonathan-William-
Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. N. Hoosick, 9 July
1844; d. Binghampton, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1920; mar. Fen-
ton, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1867, John C. Hanley, who b. Steph-
entown, N. Y., 7 June 1839; son of Paul and Laura
(Surdam); ch.

- 4716 Jessie E., 9 Oct. 1873 (adopted);
mar. 4 Dec. 1894, Frank D. Bean;
ch. Mary F., 14 Feb. 1897; mar. 13
Sept. 1918, Claire D. Hathaway;

John Hanley, 16 Jan. 1899; mar. 5 May 1920, Inez Fickett; Jane, 17 Sept. 1901; Jessie, 26 Mar. 1906; Esther L., 17 Apr. 1911.

4698 **William Howland** (Thomas-Jonathan-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fenton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1852; Farmer; mar. Port Crane, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1870, Henrietta Lounsbury, who b. there 2 Apr. 1854; d. Fenton, 27 May 1876; dau. of Reuben and Angelina; mar. 2d, Port Crane, 27 May 1877, Edna Evelyn Barner, who b. Fenton, 8 Mar. 1856; d. Johnson City, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1917; dau. of David W. and Clarinda (Hayes); ch.

*4717 Jane Eliza, 4 Apr. 1880.

*4718 Thomas Hanley, 20 Sept. 1884.

4701 **Ruby Annette** (Jonathan - Jonathan - William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hoosick, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1844; d. Binghampton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1920; mar. Kirkwood, N. Y., 28 July 1860, Benjamin Stanley, who d. there 4 Apr. 1892; son of John and Clarissa; mar. 2d, Binghampton, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1901, George Gilroy, who b. there 15 Feb. 1860-1; son of John and Mary.

4702 **Helen Louise** (Jonathan-Jonathan-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Hoosick, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1853; mar. Windsor, N. Y., 4 July 1872, Sylvester Thurber, who b. Binghampton, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1849; son of Lonson and Olive; ch.

4719 Elgie Amelia, b. Colesville, N. Y., 25 May 1875; mar. 4 Feb. 1919, E. L. Fallabar.

4720 Ernest LaVerne, 22 Aug. 1876; d. 7 Nov. 1915.

4703 **Bettie** (Jonathan - Jonathan - William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Windsor, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1855; d. Colesville, N. Y., 5 May 1899; mar. Bing-

hampton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1876, Leroy Edson, who b. Colesville, 4 May 1848; son of Luther and Lavinia (Hall); ch.

4721 Elbert, 7 Nov. 1881.

4722 Elnora, 18 Mar. 1889; mar. Binghampton, 17 Oct. 1914, Lynn Dibble.

4717 **Jane Eliza** (William - Thomas - Jonathan-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fenton, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1880; mar. Binghampton, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1902, Thomas Blaine Kattell, who b. there 9 Sept. 1875; Attorney at Law; son of Thaddeus A. and Maria L.; no ch.

4718 **Thomas Hanley** (William - Thomas - Jonathan-William-Joseph-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Fenton, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1884; Mechanical Dentist; mar. Johnson City, 14 Feb. 1906, Margaret Sullivan, who b. Great Bend, Pa., 24 Apr. 1883; dau. of John J. and Catherine; no ch.

Perhaps another ch. of No. 243 (Much search has not revealed the parentage of following) :

Cyrus (Freeman - Antipas - Amos - Joseph-Thomas-Philip perhaps), mar. int. Wareham, Mass., 23 May 1819, Ruhamah Hathaway, who b. there 15 Mar. 1801; dau. of Salathiel and Love; ch.

4719 Cyrus, 1825; d. 8 June 1885-60-3; unm.

*4720 Matilda G., 1822.

*4721 Salathiel, 1828.

4722 Adelaide O., 1840; mar. Rochester, 1 Jan. 1877, Joseph B. Stevens, who b. there 17 Mar. 1814; son of Micah and Abigail (Briggs).

4720 **Matilda G.** (Cyrus? - Freeman - Antipas - Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. 1822; d. Mar. 1889-67-10; mar. Wareham, 5 May 1850, Alpheus Worcester, who b. Boston; d. Wareham, 17 Apr. 1869-48-2-1; son of Alpheus and Hannah; ch.

4723 Alpheus A.; d. 5 Oct. 1853-0-0-8.

4724 Hannah Matilda; d. 31 Oct. 1856-4-4-19.

4725 Ruhama A.; d. 11 Jan. 1875-19-11-7; mar. ——— Manley.

4721 **Salathiel** (Cyrus?-Freeman-Antipas-Amos-Joseph-Thomas-Philip), b. Wareham, Mass., 1828; d. there 6 Feb. 1898; mar. int. there 9 June 1850, Mercy S. Hatch, who b. there 14 Aug. 1833; d. there 8 May 1856; dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Delano); mar. 2d, there 3 Feb. 1859, Margaret Bumpus, who b. there 25 Jan. 1831; dau. of Willard and Clarissa (Haskins); ch.

4726 Minna; d. 13 Jan. 1851.

4727 Mercy E., 28 July 1853; mar. Marion, 14 Mar. 1869, Darius W. Westgate, who b. 25 July 1848; d. 19 Apr. 1914; son of George and Matilda (Eldredge); ch. Delbert Warren, 8 Aug. 1879; Florence Marjorie, 29 Oct. 1892.

4728 Salathiel Ellsworth, 2 Oct. 1864.

4729 Abner C., 28 Nov. 1866; mar. Rose Franklin.

4730 Ella, 5 Sept. 1870; mar. Providence, Lewin Bump, who b. Carver, Mass., 19 Jan. 1871; son of Frank and Helen; ch. Ella; Lewin; Alice, 10 Jan. 1896; Helen J., 25 Dec. 1899; mar. Roy Gould; Lillian, 24 Jan. 1901; Leslie, 10 June 1905; Gertrude, 4 Nov. 1911.

Thomas (perhaps son or nephew of No. 57)
mar. Lydia Russell; ch.

*4731 Peter, 1780.

4732 Thomas R.; d. Newport, R. I., 28 Nov.
1865-52-10-30.

4731 **Peter** (Thomas ———), b. New Bedford,
1780; d. there 18 Aug. 1856; mar. there 4 Oct. 1806,
Orinda Jenney (another record, Dorinda Spooner);
mar. 2d, there 17 July or Aug. 1819, Ruhama Jones,
who b. Sandwich, 16 July 1790; d. Mattapoisett, 17
Aug. or 16 Oct. 1872; dau. of Sylvanus; ch.

4733 Zephaniah Young, 1 Dec. 1807.

4734 Ebenezer, 20 July 1809; d. 25 July
1809

4735 Edwin, 9 July 1810; d. at Sea, 1 Apr.
1852; mar. New Bedford, 23 Oct.
1837, Theresa Wing, who b. July
1815; d. 1900; dau. of Stephen and
Ruamy (Gifford); ch. Mary E.,
1841, Edwin Franklin, 3 June 1844;
Augustus, 1848; d. 1852.

*4736 Frederick Plummer, 3 Sept. 1811;
mar. Charity Davis.

4737 Franklin, 26 July 1813; d. 16 Sept.
1826.

4738 Lydia Cox, 17 Feb. 1815.

4739 James Cox, 20 Nov. 1816; perhaps
mar. Freetown, 28 Sept. 1840, Deb-
orah H. Evans, who b. there 9 Jan.
1821; d. Fall River, 4 Sept. 1841;
dau. of Guilford and Elizabeth
(Howland).

4740 Orinda, 27 Nov. 1818; d. 16 Apr.
1819.

- 4741 Hannah Bumpus, 14 Feb. 1820; d. 14 Dec. 1902; mar. New Bedford, 4 Aug. 1859, Augustus Harrington; son of Peter and Nancy.
- 4742 Mary Ann Cotton, 17 Sept. 1821; d. 8 Oct. 1823.
- 4743 John Alexander, 8 Jan. 1823.
- 4744 Taylor Jones, 5 July 1824; d. 8 Oct. 1824.
- 4745 Paul, 10 Feb. 1825.
- 4746 Sarah Ann, 5 Nov. 1827; d. 1909; mar. New Bedford, 6 July 1854, Joel W. Whitney, who b. 1818; d. 1863; son of Abel and Phebe (Hopkins); ch. Joel L., 25 Mar. 1855; d. at Sea, 1877; Dwight M., 23 Dec. 1861; d. 28 May 1863; Harris W., 9 Aug. 1863.
- 4747 Mary Ann, 25 Apr. 1830; d. 15 Apr. 1841.
- 4748 Susan Dexter, 7 Feb. 1832; d. 7 July 1833.
- 4736 **Frederick Plummer** (Peter-Thomas —), b. 3 Sept. 1811; d. San Francisco, Calif., 31 Jan. 1851; mar. 13 Mar. 1833, Charity Davis, who b. Fairhaven, Mass., 30 Aug. 1812; d. there 21 Sept. 1848; dau. of Stephen and Charity; ch.
- 4749 Charles E., 14 Jan. 1835.
- 4750 Caroline A. D., 10 June 1839; mar. Amos E. Holt.

INDEX

Names may occur more than once on page.

ABBOTT—Amanda 444—Caleb 183—Esther 183—Everetta 157—Harriet 187—Katherine 183—Louise 444—Lura 65—Maria 183—Mary 183-432—Norman 157—Roald 157—Wilfred 157—William 444—**ACKER**—Allison 454—Fanny 454—Orville 389-454—**ACKERMAN**—Ella 297—**ADAMS**—Agnes 187—Carrie 355—Cinderilla 415—Martin 415—Olive 415—Rebecca 339—Samuel 415—Susanna 46—William 460—**AIKEN**—Alphonsine 227—**AKIN**—Abiel 127—Bartholomew 17—Benjamin 17—Charles 127—Elizabeth 17—Eunice 17—Frances 127—Helen 127—Jacob 17—Jerusha 17—John 17—Lois 17—Lydia 17—Mary 127—Peleg 120—Robert 127—Roby 48—Saul 17—Seth 127—Stephen 17—Thomas 48-127—**AILWORTH**—Sarah 273—**ALBEE**—Lucinda 312—**ALBERT**—Abby 332—Joel 174—Ruth 174—**ALBRO**—Mary 101—**ALDEN**—John 134—Ruth 134—Silas 206—**ALDRICH**—Byron 305—Carrie 305—Eliza 91—Elizabeth 91—Frances 305—Gilbert 91—Jennie 305—Nettie 305—Otis 171-305—William 171-305—**ALLABY**—Alice 378—James 378—**ALLEN**—Abigail 100-102—Albert 256—Ann 93—Anna 256-265—Asa 196—Avis 256—Benjamin 76—Bessie 256—Betsey 50—Blanche 257—Carl 256—Caroline 122—Charles 316—Charlotte 256—Edith 130—Edward 256-395—Elijah 28—Eliza 308—Elizabeth 262-395—Etta 256—Eunice 256—Frances 397—Frank 255—Frederick 265—Harriet 256—Hannah 256—Hattie 425—Henry 231-312—Harry 256—Horatio 395—Hester 497—Isaac 255—James 224-231-256—Jedediah 17—Jesse 425—Jethro 16-50—John 168-395—Joseph 255—Juba 256—J 226—Lydia 16—Mabel 256—Margaret 387—Mary 17-118-231-257—Matilda 375—Muriel 256—Nellie 312—Orson 397—Perry 397—Patience 303—Priscilla 164—Rachel 17—Rebecca 203—Richard 256—Robert 256—Royal 256—Ruth 256—Salome 173—Samuel 308—Thomas 196-231—William 76-309-316—**ALFORD**—Thomas 161—**ALLISON**—Alexander 451—Margaret 451—Vincent 451—**ALLURED**—Major 297—Mildred 297—Scott 297—William 297—**ALVORD**—Rosanna 57—**AMES**—Harriet 141—Henrietta 106—Henry 81—Robert 141—**ANDERSON**—Benjamin 411—Emma 240—Jean 342—John 451—Mary 451—Ruby 451—Sophie 203—Thomas 240—**ANDREWS**—Hepsa 189—Lowell 365—Ludin 24—Mary 13-24-55—Mert 365—Ronald 365—Sarah 453—William 189—**ANDROS**—Sally 105—**ANGIER**—Helen 380—**ANNIS**—Abigail 60-165—Dedie 383—Ethel 383—Joshua 383—Reuben 383—**ANSPAUGH**—Eliza 229

II

—**ANTHONY**—Abraham 138—Asa 138—George 138—Isaac 241—Mary 138—Rebecca 138—Sarah 138—**ARCHER**—Anson 247—Glendine 247—**ARCHIBALD**—Ruby 367—**ARMSTRONG**—Katherine 335—Robert 335—**ARNOLD**—Henry 306—Jay 436—L 306—Mary 306—Sarah 436—**ASHDOWN**—Eva 266—**ASHLEY**—Abraham 34-79—Adra 380—Elizabeth 34—George 224—Hope 209—Jefferson 209—Jeptha 34—Mercy 34—Olive 209—Polly 34—Phebe 79—Rebecca 34—Sarah 209-240—Taber 34—Susannah 34—William 34—**ATKINS**—Hattie 292—Myrtle 151—Rebecca 292—William 292—**ATTERBURY**—Alma 292—**ATWELL**—Evelyn 87—**AUDREY**—John 5—**AUMOND**—Howard 362—Martha 362—Mary 362—Samuel 362—Thomas 362—**AUSTIN**—Alexander 452—Anna 130—Charles 113—Elizabeth 130—Edith 452—Isaac 130—Sarah 309—**AYRE**—John 373—**AYSWORTH**—Mr. 44.

BABBITT—Emma 365—Thomas 365—**BABCOCK**—Silence 29—**BACHARACH**—Phena 323—**BACON**—Adolphus 398—Florence 398—Irving 398—**BADGER**—Esquire 13—Hanna 321—John 321—Sadie 321—Lizzie 356—**BAGG**—Gladys 423—Rufus 423—**BAGGART**—Mr. 245—**BAGLEY**—Carrie 306—John 338—William 306—**BAIRD**—Annie 370—Carrie 370—Edna 370—Emily 370—Evelyn 370—Gilbert 370—Gordon 370—John 268-370—Judson 370—Margaret 370—Robert 370—Susan 245—Walter 370—William 369—**BAILEY**—Catherine 84-85—Clark 296—Edna 410—Ellen 410—Elizabeth 85—Fannie 131—George 85—Jane 397—John 84-131—Joseph 84—Mary 85-197—Meriam 84—Silas 247—Stephen 397—Susan 131-397—William 84-85—**BAKER**—Amos 65—Clara 442—Dorothy 414—Edgar 414—Edwin 106—Ellen 287—Eleanor 414—Francis 414—Helen 415—Lydia 242—Maria 249—Nancy 149—Nellie 250—Olive 207—Orville 415—Raymond 414—Stephen 149—William 249—**BALDWIN**—Elizabeth 211—Huldah 211—**BALL**—Anna 20—**BALLARD**—Clarissa 44—**BANCROFT**—Lucy 283—**BANKS**—Charlotte 365—**BANNISTER**—Louis 157—**BARBOUR**—Clifford 348—**BARLOW**—Peleg 7—**BARNER**—David 465—Edna 465—**BARNES**—Allen 331—Artemas 281—Betsey 281—Claude 331—George 331—Grace 331—Gertrude 331—Henry 331—Natalie 331—Olive 59—Silas 66—**BARNARD**—Alice 128—Frances 128—George 128—Thomas 128-129—**BARNEY**—Mary 188—Sarah 198—**BARNUM**—Archeldamia 113—Cecil 113—George 113—Starr 113—**BARKER**—Elizabeth 459—Fred 46—John 46—Marie 294—**BARRETT**—John 213—Marion 213—**BARTLETT**—Annie 139—George 363—Glenn 363—Jacob 363—Lawrence 326—**BAR-**

III

STOW—Jadida 113—**BARTELS**—Mr. 315—**BARRICKLAW**—
 Irvin 258—Josie 258—Marie 258—Lillian 259—**BARTON**—
 Julia 246—Lucy 250—Reuben 96—Susan 288—**BASS**—Helen
 141—John 141—Raymond 141—**BASSETT**—Desire 255—
 George 353—Nelson 255-353—**BACHELDER**—Florence 151—
 James 151—Mark 151—Mary 151—**BATCHELOR**—Benjamin
 74—George 74—**BATEMAN**—Louise 429—**BATES**—Albert 91—
 Charles 153—Eliza 92—George 91—Joseph 92—Martha 363—
 Minnie 307—**BATTEY**—Adeline 266—Anna 75-345—Caroline
 76-345—Donald 75—Dorcas 75—Elizabeth 75—George 75—
 James 75—Joel 32-75—Jonathan 75-345—Joseph 266—Lois 75
 293—Lydia 75—Mary 75—Nicholas 32-75-293—Richard 75—
 Ruth 75—Susanna 266—Thankful 32—William 75—**BAUDER**—
 Cicero 302—**BAXTER**—Charles 428—Margaret 428—Mary 428
 —Mr. 144—**BAYARD**—Edna 378—Robert 378—**BEALS**—
 Chester 175—Herbert 175—**BEAKES**—Charles 142—**BEAN**—
 Esther 465—Frank 464—Jane 465—Jesse 465—John 465—
 Mary 464—**BEARD**—Annie 264—William 264—**BEARSE**—
 Charity 197—Christopher 197—Daniel 197—Florence 373—
BEARDSLEY—Alice 227—Amelia 401—Augustus 227—Ben-
 nett 227—Charles 227—Charlotte 227—Eunice 228—Flora 227
 —George 227—Harriet 227—Garry 401—Jared 227—Muriel
 401—Nellie 227—Roy 227—Stella 227—William 227—**BEATTIE**
 —James 269—Martha 269—**BEDEN**—Elihu 435—Elizabeth 309-
 435—Mercy 435—**BEGLEY**—Dora 324—John 424—**BEEZEL**
 —Mary 328—**BELL**—M 451—Marion 247—Martha 293—
BEMENT—Ariel 400—Lewis 400—Lucie 400—Norma 400—
BELDING—Grace 326—**BENT**—Elizabeth 423—Harriet 442—
BEEBE—Della 384—Hannah 384—Hiram 384—**BELCHER**—
 Almira 267—Elizabeth 267—George 267—Jackson 322—Mary
 322—Ora 322—**BELLOWS**—Quartus 80—**BENEDICT**—Sarah
 156—**BENNETT**—Anna 28—Bessie 405—Cassius 405—Charles
 339-405—Edward 17-332-329—Elizabeth 22—Elsie 220—Emma
 243—Enoch 224—Eunice 16—Francis 224—Hannah 224—
 Harriet 105—Hazel 339—Jeremiah 14-15-39—Joel 462—John
 11-12-265—Joseph 224—Levi 220—Lois 326—Lorenzo 243—
 Lucy 41—Lydia 14-39—Marion 339—Mary 24-220-243—Meri-
 bah 265—Nathan 224—Nehemiah 105—Phebe 28—Robert 14—
 Roy 275—Ruth 13-33—Richard 405—Susan 224—William 11-
 12-13-15—**BENSON**—Levi 156—Nathaniel 137—**BERNARD**—
 Sarah 87—**BEATTIE**—Nettie 154—**BESSE**—Artemissa 132—
 Mary 219—**BESTICK**—Elizabeth 175—Robert 175—**BERG**—
 Marylinda 384—Sarah 384—William 384—**BICKERSTAFF**—
 Charles 273—Grace 273—William 273—**BIDWELL**—Chester
 257—**BIGBEE**—Mary 416—**BIGELOW**—Laura 181—**BILBY**—

IV

Jeremiah 336—Mary 336—**BILDERBECK**—Henry 289—Rock-
 well 289—**BILLINGS**—Edith 169—Frederick 399—Jesse 398—
 Mary 398—**BIRDSALL**—Anna 76—Daniel 76—Mary 76—Sarah
 434—**BISBEE**—Andrew 205—Jonathan 130—Lucian 130—Syl-
 via 130—**BISHOP**—Miss 142—**BLACK**—Edward 372—Ella 99—
 Janice 437—Martha 372—**BLACKMAN**—John 14—**BLACKMER**
 —Hannah 209—Salisbury 209—**BLACKWELL**—Alice 10—
 Bethia 10—Caleb 10—John 10—Mary 10—Seth 10—**BLAIS**.
DELL—Martha 140—**BLAKE**—Amanda 387—**BLANKINSHIP**—
 Charles 357—Charlotte 357—David 358—Elizabeth 357—Ichabod
 357—John 357—Joseph 358—Lydia 357—Mary 357—Or-
 lando 357—Polly 357—Stanford 357—**BLIFFEN**—Hannah 36—
BLISS—Charles 394—Charlotte 394—Elizabeth 166—Harriet
 394—Henrietta 316—**BLOSSOM**—Jane 136—Levi 135—Polly 72—
 Sally 72—Samuel 72—Thankful 136—William 135-136—**BLY**
 —Ezra 74—**BOGARDUS**—Abbie 464—Gladys 401—Harlan 401—
 —**BOGGS**—Gertrude 297—**BOLIN**—Herbert 318—Mildred 318—
BOLLES—Clara 461—Ezra 28—**BONHAM**—Maude 298—**BOND**
 —Arthur 374—Louise 374—Robert 374—**BONNELL**—Mary 219
BONNEY—Selim 281—**BONSALL**—Priscilla 160—**BOOL**—Al-
 fred 280—**BOOTH**—Submit 39—**BORDEN**—Catherine 381—
 Edwin 109—Elizabeth 77—Hannah 174—Richard 174—**BORTS**
 —Capitola 436—**BOTSFORD**—Hester 227—John 227—Phebe
 227—**BOUGHTON**—Gussie 195—**BOURNE**—Ansel 199-221—
 Barnabas—199—Catherine 392—Clara 199—Edmund 392—
 Elizabeth 34—George 392—Helen 454—Lizzie 99-221—Rich-
 mond 392—Sarah 199—Standish 392-454—Zenas 199—**BOWDEN**
 —Lena 455—James 45—**BOWDITCH**—Mary 19—Mercy 19—
 William 19—**BOWEN**—Charles 337—Christina 337—Sarah 108
 —**BOWERMAN**—Susanna 102—**BOWKER**—Mehitable 69—
 Silas 69—**BOWMAN**—Asa 317—Arthur 317—Bertha 113—
 Eugene 317—Frederick 112—Gilbert 113—Hazel 113—Percival
 112—Ruth 112—**BOWLES**—Hannah 116—**BRADFORD**—Abbie
 317—Charles 316—Flora 317—George 316—Harvey 316—
 Henry 316—Inez 148—Joseph 316—Walter 317—Wealthy 316—
BRADLEY—Everett 269—**BRAGG**—Amy 109—George 108-109
 —Jane 108—Mary 108—Samuel 90—Seneca 108—**BRALEY**—
 Clarence 205—Edward 380—Mary 207—Mercy 440—Lucie 380
 —Roger 207—**BRAMBLE**—Edwin 112—Helen 182—Willis 112
 —**BRANSCOMB**—Fred 233—George 233—**BRANNOCK**—Alice
 287—Edith 287—Edna 287—William 287—Wilma 287—
BRANCH—Mary 227—Susan 175—**BRANSON**—Maria 290—
BRECKENBRIDGE—Natalie 293—**BREDESON**—Carley 354—
BRAYTON—Lilbbie 245—Minnie 246—Susie 246—Thomas 246
 —**BRAUN**—Arthur 248—Charles 248—David 248—**BRENNAN**

V

—Ellen 280—**BRIGHAM**—Rosaline 161—**BRIGGS**—Abigail 466
 —Alborn 402—Angeline 223—Betsey 28—Cora 251-308—
 Charles 64—Cordelia 107—Cornelia 114—Elbert 402—George
 393—Isolena 523—Joseph 86—Lydia 110—Mercy 110—Mary
 198-268-336—Philetus 251—Reuben 110—Rose 393—**BRIGHT-**
MAN—Amos 26—Davenport 26—George 26—Hannah 26—
 Joseph 26—Phebe 26—Susannah 26—Sybil 26—**BRISTOL**—
 John 180—Mary 180—**BRITTAIN**—Bessie 236—Edith 236—
 Hattie 236-375—Henry 235—James 236—Mary 236—Sarah 236
 Stephen 236—William 235-236-375—**BRITTON**—Richard 342—
 Sarah 342—**BRITTS**—Alice 342—**BREWER**—Betsey 248—
BROCK—Ella 396—Emily 408—Eunice 338—Oliver 396—
BROMLEY—Nancy 62—**BROOKS**—Belinda 183—Edward 399—
 James 119—Lillian 399—**BEOTZ**—Mary 457—Panciatius 457—
BROWN—Abby 207—Alice 347—Betsey 136—Brayton 432—
 Charles 348—Cyrus 207—Edward 238—Elizabeth 129-348—
 Edmund 176—Frances 238—Frank 176—Hannah 347—Harriet
 235—Henry 329—Louis 432—Louisa 336—Lydia 198—Mae
 329—Margaret 432—Rachel 329—Ruth 296—Sarah 176-366—
 Solomon 347—William 362—**BROWNELL**—Deborah 21—Eliza
 56—Ezra 63—George 14—Harriet 319—Henry 350—Jonathan
 14—Lydia 14—Mary 31-350—Phebe 14-254—Robert 14—Ruth
 14—Serena 319—Sylvia 14—**BRUFF**—Charlotte 172—**BRYANT**
 —John 80—**BUCHANAN**—Gertrude 163—**BROWNE**—Jennie
 333—**BUCK**—Benjamin 45—**BUCKS**—Addie 214—**BUEHLER**—
 Lanise 341—**BUFFINGTON**—Edward 202—**BUFFUM**—George
 90—Isaac 89—John 90—Mary 89-90—William 90—**BUHL**—
 Amelia 299—**BULL**—John 146—Samuel 146—Stephen 99—
BULLIS—Martha 168—Mary 168—Seth 168—**BUMP**—Alice
 467—Ella 467—Frank 467—Gertrude 467—Helen 467—Les-
 lie 467—Lewin 467—Lillian 467—**BUMPUS**—Margaret 467—
 Willard 467—**BUNCE**—Walter 361—**BUNDY**—Howard 148—
BUNKER—Joshua 44—Phebe 344—**BURDETT**—Charles 324—
 Mildred 324—**BURDICK**—Franklin 109—**BURCHARD**—Annis
 277—Lydia 173—**BURDICK**—Elizabeth 387—**BURCHELL**—R
 194—**BURNHAM**—Asa 332—Fannie 282—Glenn 417—Harry
 Herbert 417—Rachel 417—Sarah 332—**BURRIS**—Oliver 114—
 Sarah 112—**BURT**—Earle 186—James 186—Joseph 186—Leon-
 ard 186—Mason 186—Norman 186—William 186—**BURNS**—Mr.
 68—**BURWELL**—George 71—**BUTLER**—Daniel 118—Deborah
 118—Mary 118—**BUTTS**—Charles 443-444—Elizabeth 443-444
 —Estella 444—Florence 443—Willis 443—**BYERS**—Anne 409—
 Archibald 409—John 409—Paul 409—Phillip 409—**BYRON**—
 Harriet 264.

VI

CABOT — Elizabeth 382 — **CALDWELL** — Almeron 194 — Charles 194 — Clara 194 — Edith 194 — Esquire 194 — Frank 194 — George 194 — Labinoa 195 — Susan 194 — **CALKINS** — Arthur 307 — **CALENDER** — William 191 — **CALVERT** — Mr. 108 — **CALVI** — Elizabeth 341 — **CAMERON** — Carlisle 284 — Carlos 407 — Cora 141 — Daniel 283 — Eunice 407 — George 284 — John 284 — Malcolm 284 — Martha 284 — Mary 407 — Merritt 284 — Sidney 284 — Stephen 284 — **CAMPBELL** — Anna 312 — Eliza 245 — Edith 439 — George 245 — James 439 — Robert 439 — **CANTINE** — Julia 325 — **CAPEN** — Samuel 189 — **CANFIELD** — Charles 361 — Charlotte 361 — Katherine 361 — **CARL** — Phebe 279 — **CARLE** — Susan 20 — **CARLETON** — Ella 288 — Ziba 288 — **CARLOW** — Thomas 188 — **CARNEY** — Catherine 421 — Patrick 421 — **CARPENTER** — Dorothy 156 — Evelyn 156 — Frank 347 — Grace 67 — Harlan 156 — Jonathan 67 — Marshall 156 — Maxwell 156 — Nora 347 — Phebe 57 — Richard 67 — Sarah 58-407 — Stephen 58 — **CARR** — Abigail 63 — Edith 403 — Elizabeth 44 — Grace 403 — Helena 310 — Henry 403 — Ivan 403 — Myrtle 310 — Olive 403 — Phyllis 403 — Mary 104 — Raymond 310 — Wendall 403 — Wilfred 310 — **CARRINGTON** — Anna 148 — **CARROLL** — Charles 214 — Ellen 214 — Willard 420 — **CARRON** — Ann 100 — **CARSON** — Earl 296 — Ethel 296 — John 296 — Martin 295 — Mary 296 — Richard 296 — Susanna 448 — **CARTER** — George 404 — Marguerite 404 — Mr. 130 — **CARVER** — David 273 — Frederick 273 — Grace 273 — Oliver 273 — **CARY** — James 260 — Thomas 260 — **CASE** — Cynthia 310 — Elizabeth 221 — Viola 440 — William 310 — Washington 221 — **CASWELL** — Alice 274 — Bearse 274 — Edwin 274 — Elizabeth 274 — Eunice 273 — Frank 274 — George 273 — Hannah 79 — Helen 274 — James 274 — Mary 274 — Nathaniel 273-274 — Susan 274 — William 273 — **CAUSELEY** — Carroll 376 — **CAWLEY** — Martha 251 — **CEELEY** — Benjamin 80 — **CAY** — Louise 388 — **CHACE** — Charles 83 — Emma 83 — George 83 — Obadiah 83 — Walter 83 — **CHADDERTON** — Sarah 184 — **CHADWICK** — Charles 339 — George 460 — John 301 — Joseph 301 — Margaret 460 — Norman 339 — William 10 — **CHAMBERLAIN** — Alma 158 — Daniel 443 — David 158 — Dot 158 — Edith 158 — Edna 158 — Eliza 158 — Evelyn 443 — Grace 158 — Inez 158 — Isaac 158 — Isletta 158 — Joseph 158-443 — Mabel 420 — Madell 427 — Minnie 158 — Octavia 158 — Samuel 158 — Stephen 158 — Stella 158 — William 420 — Zulo 159 — **CHAMBERS** — Edward 201 — Elizabeth 219 — Maggie 235 — Maude 201 — John 201 — William 219 — Willie 201 — **CHAMPION** — Harriet 140 — **CHAMPLIN** — Emma 439 — Thomas 439 — **CHANDLER** — Melancy 332 — Rachel 360 — Charles 321 — Clarence 321 — Effie 321 — Ethel 321 — Grace 321 — Horace 321 — Howard 321 — LeRoy 321 — Leslie 321 — Madeline 321 — Roscoe

VII

321—Walter 321—**CHANCELLOR**—Mary 456—**CHAUNCEY**—
 Helen 331—**CHAPPELL**—Sarah 455—**CHAPIN**—Abiah 399—
 Claude 331—Edward 331—**CHAPLIN**—Elizabeth 355—**CHASE**
 —Achsa 356—Alice 352—Benjamin 78-174—Caroline 224—
 Charles 174—David 78-79—Deborah 242—Edena 433—Edmund
 78—Edward 386—Elizabeth 36-131-318—Fanny 224—George
 71-274—Hannah 150-151—Hattie 78-386—Hepsebeth 89—Job
 78—John 104-110—Joseph 110—Leander 318—Meribah 20—
 Nickerson 224—Noble 440—Peleg 110—Rufus 78—Ruth 440
 —Sarah 90-174-216-333—Stephen 36—**CHESSMAN**—Emma 424
 —**CHEETHAM**—Alice 202—**CHILDS**—Ella 423—**CHIPMAN**—
 Charles 442—Cornelius 442—Isaac 44—Lotta 442—Maria 127—
 Natalie 442—Raymond 442—Sarah 223—Walter 223—**CHOATE**
 —Matia 281—William 281—**CHOISSER**—Emma 337—William
 337—**CHURCH**—Charles 42—Frances 73—Joseph 73—Lydia
 103—Mary 182—Samuel 182—**CHURCHILL**—Elizabeth 189—
 Harold 379—Robert 379—Sylvanus 379—William 65—
CLEAVER—William 161—**CLAPP**—Jennie 352—**CLARK**—
 Alma 426—Ansel 426—Barton 110—Alice 445—Caroline 255—
 Carrie 304—Charles 255—David 255—Eliza 190—Ellen 106—
 Ethelinda 111—Flora 152—Fred 170—George 218-445—Eunice
 456—Hannah 223-255—Helen 218—Ichabod 255—Joanna 255
 —Joseph 67-190—Lydia 90—Mildred 445—Phebe 55-306—Polly
 357—Ralph 218—Robert 218—Roy 445—Russell 218—Sally
 110—Salome 110—Sarah 28—William 445—**CLARKE**—Edgar
 434-435—Elsie 435—Helen 434—**CLARKSON**—John 328—Nel-
 lie 328—Orville 328—**CLAUSEN**—Bernard 456—Judith 456—
 Theodore 456—**CLATTENBURG**—Lydia 377—**CLEMENT**—
 Henry 380—Maria 380—Nellie 380—**CLIFFORD**—Eldred 347—
CLIFTON—Sarah 7—Savory 7—**CLOSE**—Abel 190—Eva 269
 —Harriet 190—**CLOWSE**—Eugene 403—Robert 403—**COATES**
 —George 340—Sarah 340—**COBB**—Emily 193—Emma 65—
 Hattie 240—Israel 193—Lurinda 193—Mary 339—Myra 193—
COCK—Phebe 261—**COCHRAN**—Joan 407—Joseph 407—Mary
 407—Mr. 249—**COE**—Julia 415—**COFFIN**—Alice 43—Bartlett
 48—Harry 327—Isaac 293—Margaret 293—Meribah 48—Mr.
 61—Reuben 12—Sophia 48—William 344—**COFFEE**—Erna
 348—William 348—**COGGESHALL**—Catherine 47—Josephine
 202—Sara 46—**COHEN**—Edward 436—Henry 436—Lederer
 436—**COLBURN**—Mary 317—**COLE**—Archippus 67—Elijah 85
 —Esther 85—Henry 85—Huldah 395—Julia 302—John 64—
 Mary 204-403—Mercy 67—Roxalena 67—Sally 64—Sarah 85-
 233—**COLEMAN**—Marietta 119—**COLGATE**—Chester 88—
 Frederick 88—Josiah 88—Maud 88—**COLLICUTT**—David 23—
 Elizabeth 230—George 230—Jesse 230—Peter 230—Rufus 230—

VIII

COLLING—Daniel 326—Eliza 326—Emma 326—**COLLINS**—
 Anne 264—Charles 396-455—George 396-455—Herbert 428—
 Isaac 264—Kate 396-455—Levi 428—Mary 318—Philura 70—
 Rebecca 264—Rufus 70—Submit 70—Virginia 455—**COLPITTS**
 —Hattie 366—**COLTON**—Carrie 206—**COLYAR**—George 197—
 Henry 197—Iram 197—Philip 197—Walter 197—Willie 197—
COMSTOCK—Adelaide 239—Amelia 239—Ann 239—Charles
 239—Emma 239—²⁴⁹Frank 239—Helen 239—Jesse 239—Joseph
 239—Polly 330—Richard 239—**COMMONS**—Harold 437—Susan
 437—Thomas 437—Walter 328—William 437—**CONDON**—Cath-
 erine 424—Garrett 424—Gladys 424—**CONE**—Irving 112—
CONGDON—Ann 267—Anna 49—Caleb 49—David 270—Joseph
 48-49—Lucretia 270—Mary 48-49—Susan 270—Susanna 48-49
 —**CONKLIN**—Benjamin 225—Hannah 253—Libbie 225—Olive
 225—Sarah 388—William 225—**CONLEY**—Stephen 225—**CON-**
NIFF—Mary 437—**CONVERSE**—Albert 403—Catherine 403—
 Esther 403—Herman 403—Luther 403—Margaret 403—Mary
 403—Robert 403—Ruth 403—Sylvia 403—**CONWAY**—Norine
 332—John 437—Patrick 437—**COOK**—Almy 22—Eliza 392—
 Elizabeth 41—Fred 428—Jay 289—Josephine 289—Lillian 289—
 Mabel 428—Margaret 20—Mary 15—Meribah 51—Mr. 41—
 Ora 246—**COOKE**—Charles 239—Esther 6—John 6—Maria 239
 —Mary 6-9—**COOMBS**—Abigail 65—Adelaide 66—Almira 66—
 Asa 65—Aurilla 65—Benjamin 66—Edmund 66—Elnathan 65—
 Fannie 65—Fred 65—George 65—Gilbert 65—Hortense 65—
 Ithamar 65—Isaac 66—Jethro 65—Margaret 66—Martha 65—
 Mary 65-66—Osmond 77—Phebe 65—Taber 66—Tolmon 65—
COON—George 338—LeElla 338—**COOPER**—Fannie 390—
 John 390—Kenneth 390—Maurice 390—**COPEC**—Maria 162—
COPELAND—Beryl 376—Edgar 376—**COPPINS**—Henrietta 169
 —**CORCORAN**—Mary 197—**CORDUA**—Erna 348—**CORINTH**—
 Jane 158—**CORLISS**—Charles 427—Frances 427—Mr. 41—
CORNALL—Catherine 229—Florence 148—**CORNELL**—Ange-
 line 177—Eliza 108—Ella 177—Gideon 108—Joshua 177—
CORY—Alfred 380—Bertha 380—Earle 380—Edward 380—
 Emeline 380—Samuel 380—Sarah 401—**COTTLE**—Hazel 447—
COTTRELL—Margaret 461—**COWEE**—Clara 424—**COWEN**—
 Abram 269—Emma 279—Mary 66—Zenas 66—**COVELL**—Abbie
 332—Albert 336—Arthur 113—Bertha 113—Charlie 113—
 Essie 113—Effie 113—George 332—Harry 113-336—Hiram 71—
 Lena 336—Mattie 113—Nellie 336—Stephen 336—**COVEY**—
 Alice 162—Lucia 162—**COX**—Fern 294—James 383—Julia 383
 —Mary 383—**COZZENS**—George 89—**CRAMER**—Eugene 314—
CRAMWELL—Alice 300—**CRANDALL**—Alexander 253—Cora-
 bell 399—Emily 213—Ezra 399—George 274—Mary 274—

IX

Sarah 253—Willard 213—**CRANE**—Nancy 161—**CRAPO**—Alice 13—Amos 13—Cynthia 311—Hannah 79—John 28-55—Luther 55—Nicholas 9-10—Peter 13—Sarah 21-101—**CRAW**—Joanna 72—**CRAWFORD**—Aline 369—Bernice 369—Fred 369—John 277—**CRAGO**—Hiram 33—**CREE**—Ada 457—Annie 457—Ira 457—**CRIPPEN**—Esther 96—James 111—**CRIST**—Mary 450—**CROCKER**—Frank 112—**CROFT**—Anna 315—Henry 315—**CROMWELL**—Miss 170—**CRONKITE**—Sarah 366—**CROSBY**—Charlotte 181—J 297—Orrin 181—**CROSS**—Bertha 175—Teresa 142—**CROSSMAN**—Maria 227—Sarah 51—**CROWELL**—John 17—Mary 72—**CRUM**—Mr. 41—**CRUMP**—Adah 263—**CRUICKSHANKS**—David 113—**CUMMINS**—Archelaus 252—Elizabeth 252—Faith 252—George 252—Ida 251—James 251—John 251—Kate 252—Walter 252—**CUMMINGS**—Catherine 282—Rodney 282—Ruth 203—**CUNNINGHAM**—Philip 313—Seymour 313—Stephen 13—**CULVER**—Abner 147—Bessie 147—Catherine 147—Clyde 147—Delwyn 148—Elmer 148—Flora 148—Henry 147-148—John 147—Lester 148—Mary 148—Raymond 148—Roswell 148—Thomas 147—Violet 148—**CURTIS**—Amey 417—Charles 286—Eliza 286—Hannah 116—Hiram 116—James 116-117—Laura 417—Monetta 388—Nellie 417—Orville 388—Ruth 168—**CUSHING**—Charles 188—Susan 188—**CUSHMAN**—Aaron 188—Azariah 351—Carrie 204—Eleanor 394—Herbert 394—Mary 394—Sarah 394—Sylvia 351—William 394—**CUTLER**—Benjamin 453—Florence 453—John 143—Laura 143—Lucy 287—Phebe 453—**CUTTS**—Augustus 428—Emma 428—Thomas 428.

DADIE—Masie 251—Pierre 251—**DAGGETT**—Abram 139—Caroline 139—Florence 139—Henry 139—Hepsah 189—James 139—Josiah 139—Rebecca 139—Walter 139—William 139—**DALLAS**—Alexander 268—Catherine 268—Kate 268-461—**DALLY**—Evelyn 123—George 123—Merna 123—**DAMERY**—Maggie 371—**DAMON**—Harriet 445—**DANE**—Dorothy 292—**DANIELS**—Frank 148—Harvey 31—Henrietta 31—Horace 31—Lyman 31—Rhoda 31—William 31—**DANSMAN**—Gladys 185—**DARLING**—Alberta 352—Augustus 352—Anna 352—Edgar 352—Floyd 353—Harlow 331—Hattie 352—Jennie 353—Peter 352—Walter 352—William 352—**DARROW**—Althea 98-228—**DAVIDSON**—William 100—**DAVIES**—Carolyn 462—Ellen 120—Jane 120—Richard 120—Samuel 462—**DAVENPORT**—Eliza 356—Theadocia 93—**DAVIS**—Allen 25—Amy 45—Ann 357—Anna 24—Anselm 135—Charity 78-469—Charles 211—Clara 112—Clarissa 130—Clinton 117—DeWitt 117—Ebenezer 45—Elizabeth 45—Flavius 117—Frances 73—Frenesway 173—

X

Frederick 242—George 449—Grandison 130—Hannah 24—
 Henry 73-74—Isabel 435—John 128-278-435—Lizzie 73—Lois
 24—Lorenzo 103—Loyal 117—Lucy 219—Mary 73-128-211-270
 —Minnie 117—Mr. 27—Nathan 24—Nellie 424—Nicholas 73—
 Roselma 449—Ruth 47-167—Sarah 73—Stephen 78-469—Tim-
 othy 37—**DAWBER**—Helen 342—John 342—**DAWSON**—Alice
 266—**DAY**—Josiah 425—Margaret 425—**DAYTON**—Anstrus
 118—**DANFORTH**—Ruth 26—**DEARBOFN**—Edna 343—George
 343—**DEAN**—Freeman 104—Louise 104—Lillis 206—**DEBOW**
 —Aubrey 270—Clarence 370—Hazel 370—Huldah 367—James
 367—Mabel 370—Orman 370—Rachel 367—Richard 234—
DeCELLES—Clara 457—Doris 457—John 457—Robert 457—
DeFORREST—George 277—Harvey 277—**DeGOURVILLE**—Em-
 ilie 306—**DELANO**—Amaziah 31—Catherine 467—Elizabeth 21-
 31—Mary 93—Mercy 17—Nathaniel 15-22-31-51—Patience 279
 —Rachel 51—Richard 31-210—Rhoda 279—Sarah 210—Seth 31-
 80-279—**DELOW**—Jane 327—**DeMORANVILLE**—Rebecca 51
 —**DENNIS**—Althea 299—Charity 170—Ernest 308—Isaac 170—
 Jane 170—Mira 155—William 155—**DENSMORE**—Agnes 364—
 John 364—**DePUY**—Philip 332—Rose 332—**DeSHON**—Elizabeth
 349—**DESCHAMPS**—Cordelia 112—**DEVOLL**—Elizabeth 14—
 Job 32—John 32—Louise 433—William 433—**DeWOLF**—Florine
 113—**DEXTER**—Caroline 93—Dorothy 93—Franklin 93—Han-
 nah 79—James 101—Rodolphus 466—**DEMPSTER**—Helen 448—
 John 448—**DECKE**—Frederick 432—George 432—Jane 432—
 Lyndon 432—**DENNIGAN**—Ida 329—James 329—Olivia 329—
DEVINE—Eliza 170—Frank 170—William 170—**DIAS**—Mary
 449—**DIBBLE**—Lynn 466—**DICKERMAN**—Nancy 97—**DILL-**
ING—Ann 91—Margaret 91—William 91—**DILLINGHAM**—
 Bessie 302—Edward 302—Nancy 302—**DILLON**—Ina 270—Ira
 270—**DILWORTH**—Mary 403—**DINKLE**—Ida 360—**DINGMAN**
 —Alice 312—**DOAN**—Alice 341—Frank 431—**DODGE**—Alma
 409—Christina 450—Ida 496—Prentiss 409—Robert 409—
DONOVAN—Margaret 329—Timothy 329—**DOPP**—John 44—
DORR—Anna 394—Ina 270—**DORSE**—J 298—**DOTY**—Betsey
 173—Mr. 85—Martha 158—Ruby 100-301—**DOUGLASS**—Clar-
 issa 283—Grace 316—James 283—Lathan 316—**DOWELL**—
 Elma 314—Theresa 314—Thomas 314—**DOWLING**—Albert 315
 —Cora 315—Melinda 162—Myrl 315—Rachel 162—William 162
 —**DOWNEY**—Abigail 322—Jennie 322—John 322—Minnie 445—
DOWNING—F. 327—Hiram 327—**DOWNES**—John 215—Sarah
 215—**DOYLE**—Albert 458—Francis 458—**DOYNE**—Melice 232
 —**DRAKE**—Cecelia 204—Eldon 324—Horace 324—Johanna 324
 —**DRAPER**—Elizabeth 43—Anne 455—**DREVES**—Lizzie 450—

XI

DREW—Abigail 81—Daniel 35—David 35—Dorothy 81—George 138—James 138—John 138—**DRUMM**—Mabel 304—**DUDLEY**—Aldred 430—Bessie 430—Elsie 402—**DUFFIELD**—George 424—**DUGDALE**—Gertrude 352—John 391—**DUKES**—Carrie 252—Mildred 252—William 252—**DUKESHIRE**—Paul 438—Wallace 438—William 438—**DUMERESQUE**—Alice 364—**DUNCAN**—John 285—Margaret 285—**DUNAKER**—Charles 442—Ethel 442—Josephine 442—**DUNHAM**—Andrew 132—Elmina 359—Stephen 178—Susan 132—Zacheus 177—**DUNIKIN**—Ethel 355—**DUNN**—Emma 165—Lucella 113—**DUNSTAN**—Doris 313—George 313—Thomas 313—**DURFEE**—Elizabeth 22—Ella 446—James 446—William 177—**DURFEY**—Grace 288—**DURHAME**—Elizabeth 324—Peter 324—**DWINELL**—Albert 282—**DYER**—Betsey 310.

EARL—Ann 78—George 249—Job 78—**EASTERBROOK**—Edward 113—**EASTLAND**—Elizabeth 11—**EASTON**—Rebecca 241—**EASTWOOD**—Elizabeth 250—Sidney 250—**EATON**—Edward 85—Eunice 74—**EBY**—Robert 156—**ECCLESTON**—Lawrence 380—Lillian 380—**ECKLES**—Janette 212—**EDDY**—C. 390—Caroline 435—Charles 108—Huldah 108—Job 126-128—Marjory 242—Mary 126-127—Sarah 390—Thomas 242—William 126—**EDGERTON**—Elizabeth 410—Florence 410—James 410—Louis 410—Mabel 410—Mary 410—Sims 44—Walter 410—**EDISON**—Caroline 295—Clarinda 295—Stephen 295—**EDMONDS**—Carrie 416—**EDSON**—Elbert 466—Elnora 466—Leroy 466—Luther 466—Sarah 95—**EDWARDS**—Ella 162—Susan 222—**EGGLESTON**—Sara 401—**ELDREDGE**—David 462—Edward 12—Elizabeth 31—Fannie 132—Geneva 408—Goodsell 44—Leon 408—Leroy 462—Matilda 467—Sally 132—Samuel 132—Seth 31—Thomas 45—**ELLCOTT**—Tacy 260—**ELLIOT**—Cynthia 287—Donald 430—Ernest 430—Franklin 160—Isabel 287—John 430—McLean 430—**ELLIS**—Bathsheba 45—Clarence 461—Cordelia 116—Benjamin 303—Dorothy 16—Earl 206—Edmonia 206—Florence 178-207—George 178-206—Harold 206—Job 319—John 178-206-319—Julia 206—Mabel 319—Marion 178-207—Mary 16-116—Leonard 196—Nathaniel 461—Noel 16—Patience 16—Rebecca 206—Reuben 45—Sarah 206—Thomas 116—William 116-206—**ELLISON**—Edith 237—John 237—**ELLMAN**—Mary 414—**ELLSWORTH**—Charlotte 226—Clark 226—Sarah 97—**ELY**—Edward 252—Junieta 252—Lulu 252—Sarah 252—Thomas 252—**EMERSON**—Sylvia 286—**EMIGH**—Bertha 386—Jarvis 386—Mary 386—**EMMART**—Elizabeth 238—Frederick 238—Helen 238—**ENDICOTT**—William 260—**ENGLAND**—Ruth 286—**ERB**—Elsie 368—**ESTABROOKE**—Grace 114—Margie

XII

455—**ESTE**—Charles 450—Eleana 450—J. 450—Marion 450—**EVANS**—Betty 305—Deborah 468—Emerson 305—Guilford 468—Mary 61-132—Percy 305—Sarah 428—**EVERETT**—Charles 464—William 328—**EVEN**—Mary 213—Nathaniel 213—**EVERTS**—Cora 155—Herbert 155—**EWER**—Mary 104.

FAIRCHILD—Emma 380—Thomas 380—**FALLEBAR**—E. 465—**FAULKNER**—Amasa 234—Augusta 235—Clarence 370—David 235—Everett 370—George 370—Isaac 234—Mary 235—Ruby—234—Sarah 100—Theodore 235—Vinton 370—William 120—**FARMER**—Laura 312—**FARNEY**—Bessie 327—Daisy 327—Doris 327—William 327—**FARNSWORTH**—Albert 402—Estella 402—**FARR**—Elijah 65—Gilbert 65—**FARRAR**—Anna 198—**FARWELL**—John 229—Priscilla 229—**FAUNCE**—Edward 378—**FEENEY**—Frances 401—**FEHLBURG**—Theora 411—**FELLOWS**—Albert 267—Jennie 168—Marion 267—Mary 450—Richard 367—William 267—**FELTON**—Darling 44—**FERGUSON**—Maude 257—Theresa 371—**FERNALD**—Ella 91—Fred 91—Flora 91—Joseph 91—**FERRIS**—Anna 261—Anne 169—Caroline 181-263—Christopher 168—Francesco 263—Israel 181—John 261-263—Lindley 263—Mabel 263—Margaret 168—Mary 168—Maynard 168—Philip 263—Robert 263—Sarah 169—Warren 168—William 168-263—**FESSENDEN**—Abigail 7—Bessie 220—George 220—**FIELD**—Rachel 335—Sally 172—**FIELDS**—Ernest 318—Fred 318—Henry 318—Jabez 318—Nettie 288—Walter 318—**FILSON**—Frances 256—Newell 257—Ralph 256—William 256—**FINCH**—Clifford 413—**FINDLEY**—Jane 458—**FINN**—Charles 386—Daniel 386—Ethel 386—Mary 386—**FISHER**—Alice 281—Andrew 227—Edith 44—Ella 241—Fannie 280—Gamaliel 241—Christiana 227—Lydia 317—Micajah 280—Owen 240—Rhoda 241—**FISHMAN**—Edward 264—Mary 265—Susan 264—**FITCH**—James 172—**FLEMING**—Helen 142—**FLETCHER**—Eliza 90—Mary 95—Nancy 87—**FLOOD**—Mary 238—**FOLDEN**—John 255—**FOLGER**—Charles 85—Eliza 426—**FORBES**—Fay 123—William 123—**FORBUSH**—Arvilla 120—**FOSDICK**—Elizabeth 302—**FORRESTER**—Alice 342—**FOSS**—Bradford 182—Clara 182—Eugene 182—Harold 182—John 182—Marion 182—William 182—**FOSTER**—Alonzo 402—Diana 144—Fred 450—Frederick 450—Harold 450—Ina 402—Helen 116—James 45—Lydia 45—Marion 450—Mary 283—Sarah 78—Stephen 144—**FOULKE**—Elizabeth 348—**FOURDS**—Lena 366—**FWLER**—Sarah 244—**FOWNES**—Alexander 371—Ella 371—**FOX**—Catherine 378—John 274-378—Katherine 264—Thomas 378—William 117—**FOXWELL**—Ethel 370—James 370—Myrtle 370—**FRANCIS**—Alice 252—Catherine 64—Gladys 252—**FRANCK**—Christopher 377—Edward 377—**FRANKLIN**—Rose 467—**FRANKLYN**—

XIII

Harry 155—**FREDERICK**—George 364—Nellie 364—Sarah 364—**FREEMAN**—Charles 413—Esther 413—Harry 413—Mary 7—145—**FREER**—Mr. 108—**FREEBORN**—Esther 83—Jonathan 83—**FRIANT**—William 165—**FRICK**—Alexander 221—Mary 221—**FRISBEE**—Edith 303—Frances 303—Gilbert 303—Josiah 303—**FROST**—Clem 369—Dominick 372—**FULLER**—Abbie 338—Benjamin 243—Caroline 381—Charles 266—Gamaliel 142—George 243—Mary 243—Sally 142—Sarah 55—Susan 187—**FURMAN**—Charles 57.

GAFFNEY—Susie 368—**GALBREATH**—Leslie 296—**GALUSHA**—Eva 303—George 303—Luella 303—Nettie 303—**GAMMONS**—Abigail 111—Annie 112—Archeldama 113—Clara 112—Christina 112—Ebenezer 111-114—Edith 112—Edwin 112—Elizabeth 79—Emma 112—Ephraim 112—Evelyn 113—Frank 112-114—George 111-113—Hattie 111-113—Helen 112—Henry 112—Ida 112—John 113—Josephine 114—Lester 112—Lillian 113—Louise 111—Mary 112-114—Matilda 111—Maud 113—May 113—Minnie 113—Mr. 243—Nancy 114—Samuel 111—Sarah—111-114—Susan 114—William 111—Watson 112—**GARDNER**—Arnold 238—Barnabas 22—Charles 91—Clark 238—Darius 238—Eliza 434—Eunice 22—Hannah 22—Ira 400—Maria 400—Mary 22-238-246—Mildred 238—Lucy 238—Susanah 266—William 238—**GARFORD**—William 308—**GARFORTH**—Amelia 333—**GARROUGHTY**—Hannah 239—**GARY**—Joshua 35—**GASKELL**—Content 19—**GAY**—Arthur 371-372—Carl 372—Hazel 372—Orland 372—**GEARHART**—Charles 225—**GEGATT**—Ada 333—Clifton 333—John 333—**GELATT**—Kezie 337—Mr. 105—**GETCHELL**—Henry 33—**GIBBS**—Betsey 65—Matilda 338—William 187—**GIFFORD**—Abby 79—Angeline 351-352—Anna 262—Anthony 242—Charles 53-242-243—Deborah 319—Diana 28—David 28-167—George 261—Job 352—Jonathan 8-45—Jonah 28—Katherine 28—Lewis 28—Lydia 8—Natalie 262—Nellie 262—Peter 28—Rebecca 28—Robert 262—Ruamy 468—Ruth 268-439—Rhoda 101—Samuel 351-352—Sarah 119-269-351—William 28-84—**GILBERT**—Charles 210—Edgar 119—Ellen 411—Josephine 119—Mary 74—Nathaniel 119—**GILBORN**—Burton 429—Edward 429—Rush 430—Thornton 429—**GILLELAND**—Mary 402—**GILMORE**—Susan 43—**GILROY**—George 465—John 465—Mary 465—**GINTY**—Katherine 355—**GLAISTER**—Margaret 397—**GLEASON**—Fortunatus 283—Lucas 283—Mr. 121—**GNAM**—Sena 155—**GODFREY**—Ezenezer 221—Eva 198—Mary 221—Seth 198—**GODSON**—Millicent 418—**GOFF**—Nellie 449—**GOLDEN**—Elizabeth 261—**GOLDSWORTHY**—Richard 191—**GOODHUE**—Della 373—**GOODROW**

XIV

—Raymond 192—**GOMES**—Louis 176—Russell 176—**GORHAM**—James 199—**GORDON**—Abigail 121—Luella 154—Mary 153—Nabby 121—Sallie 121—Susan 381—William 121—**GORMAN**—Mary 374—**GORTON**—Sarah 454—**GOUDY**—Bessie 256—Charles 256—**GOULD**—Roy 467—**GOVE**—Amy 151—Asa 151—Daniel 150—Elwin 152—Emily 151—James 151—Martha 57—Moses 150—Pelatiah 151—Phebe 151—**GOWELL**—Mary 152—**GOYOTTE**—Adolph 308—**GRAHAM**—Alice 389—Bruce 389—Ernest 389—Ethel 389—John 389—Margaret 389—Ralph 389—Robert 389—Van 389—William 46—**GRANGE**—Augustus 88—Ethel 88—Robert 88—Walter 88—**GRANT**—C. 328—Elizabeth 99—William 99—**GRAVES**—Byron 316—Donald 316—Elliot 316—Harriet 437—Warren 165—**GRAY**—Ann 368—Chesley 100—Diana 268—Elsie 459—Daniel 459—George 233-268—Hattie 310—Herbert 310—John 233-237—Mary 278-435—Rebecca 68—**GREGORY**—Carrie 444—Charles 401—Dorothea 401—Ethel 401—Edgar 401—Harry 444—Inez 444—Sarah 401—Truman 401—**GREEN**—Allen 252—Elvira 347—John 252—Louise 252—Marshall 252—**GREENE**—Arnold 412—Curtis 412—Delia 412—Ernest 412—Glen 412—Leota 412—Lillian 412—Rosalie 412—**GREENLEAF**—Mr. 202—**GREENMAN**—Sardinia 399—**GRESS**—Bethiah 279—Elizabeth 279—Samuel 279—**GREVE**—Edward 163—Louise 163—Margaret 163—Roger 163—**GRIFFETHS**—Mary 50—**GRIFFEN**—Dorothy 425—John 425—Sadie 281—**GRINNELL**—Edwin 160—Eliza 160—Elizabeth 160—Fordyce 160—Jeremiah 160—Joseph 161—Martha 161—Mary 161—Nancy 309—Rhoda 161—Sylvester 160—Winona 310—**GUINDON**—Albert 266—Annie 266—Carroll 290—Ernest 290—Fannie 266—Gabriel 266—Francis 266-290—George 266-290—Joseph 266-290—Josephine 266—Marie 266—Mary 266—Hetty 266—Lydia 266—Nicholas 266—William 266—**GULLIFER**—Douglass 408—William 408—**GULLICKSON**—Clara 155—**GURNEY**—Charles 357—Helen 357—Herbert 357—Louise 357—**GUETH**—Edith 399.

HADDEN—Allen 156—**HAGER**—Forsey 221—Mary 221—**HAGERMAN**—Fanny 365—**HAIGH**—Margaret 272—**HAIGHT**—Charity 148—Emma 305—Lydia 288—Mary 145—Morgan 171—**HAINES**—Alethea 155—Chalkley 155—Dale 155—Elmer 156—Frances 155—Harold 155—Helen 155—Lida 155—**HALE**—Albert 399—Charles 399—Lillian 399—Katherine 399—Norton 151—**HALEY**—Grace 113—William 113—**HALL**—Alsom 179—Alvin 360—Arthur 292—Athalia 179—Carl 292—Charles 147—Conrad 408—David 292—Eli 147-179-408—Eliza 147—Evan-

XV

geline 408—Eugene 408—Harriet 147—Hepsebeth 225—Hen-
 rietta 147—James 292—John 6—Frank 143—Ira 179—Jessie
 179—Joseph 190-449—Louis 292—Lydia 190—Marion 449—
 Marjorie 179—Mary 147-408—Merle 292—Mildred 408—Nancy
 449—Olive 222—Orrin 179—Oscar 179—Rachel 360—Robert
 360—Rufus 147—Sarah 179-190—Susan 147—Thomas 147—
 Warden 360—William 147—**HALLADAY**—Amelia 183—John
 183-314—Lester 314—Minnie 314—Nancy 314—Samuel 314—
HALLETT—Anna 102—Ansel 102—Franklin 102—**HALLOCK**—
 Adelaide 434—Caroline 434-435—George 434—Grace 434—
 James 434—Joseph 434—Robert 434—**HAMER**—Margaret 117—
HAMILTON—Ida 256—**HAMLIN**—Augustus 105—Charles 105
 —Edward 337—Emma 105—Josiah 337—William 105—**HAM-**
MOND—Abigail 7—Benjamin 145—Barna 52—Cynthia 72—
 David 14—Deborah 24—Eliza 117—Elam 282—Florence 441—
 George 117—Hulda 52—Jane 282—John 351—Josiah 145—
 Melintha 188—Prince 23—Rebecca 53—Ruth 351—Salathiel 23—
 Susan 52—Thankful 23—Thomas 23—Weston 72—**HANCHER**—
 Nellie 390—**HANDY**—Isabella 379—**HANLEY**—John 464—Jes-
 sie 464—Paul 464—**HANCE**—Phebe 156—**HANDRON**—Henry
 99—James 99—John 99—**HARDING**—Amy 67—Joseph 78—
 Miller 71—Silence 71—**HARDY**—Beatrice 356—Doris 356—
 George 448—Everett 356—Dorothy 448—Mary 356—Maude 356
 —Robert 356—Ruth 448—Samuel 356—William 356—**HARLEY**
 —Anna 369—Daniel 369—Gladys 369—John 369—Mary 369—
HARLOW—Priscilla 9—Rebecca 9—Samuel 9—**HARMON**—
 Betsey 218—Josiah 218—Lydia 218—**HARKNESS**—Adelbert
 154—Alfred 153—Alton 154—Albert 154—Amy 155—Arthur
 155—Bertha 153—Charles 154—Clarence 155—Cornelia 156—
 Claude 154—Dora 153—Earl 155—Edward 153—Esther 153—
 Emily 155—Eugene 155—Floyd 155—Forrest 154—Florence
 154—Frederick 155—Hannah 153—Harry 155—Henry 153-155
 —Ida 153—Isabella 156—James 153—Jesse 58—Jean 156—
 Lewis 153—Laura 153—Mary 259—Mildred 155—Myrtle 155—
 Nathan 156—Nettie 153—Olive 154—Orra 153—Ruth 154-155
 —Sarah 153—Vivian 155—Warren 154—Wayne 154—**HARRIS**
 —Clifford 321—Ellis 321—Genevieve 321—Melissa 414—Myrtle
 321—Nancy 377—Sarah 17-110—Warren 321—Weston 321—
HARRISON—Clara 334-422—Thomas 334—**HARRINGTON**—
 Augustus 468—Hannah 317—John 317—Nancy 469—Peter 469
 —**HARTLEY**—Esdras 157—**HARTSHORN**—Jacob 63—Samuel
 63—**HART**—Archippus 7—Betsey 309—Elizabeth 60—Hannah
 8—Harry 327—Jonathan 46—Joseph 60—Luke 8-12-25—Lydia

XVI

110-126—Martha 25—Mary 8-12—Peleg 309—Richard 7—
 Thomas 8—William 7-8—**HASKELL**—Charles 116—Phebe 116
 —**HASKINS**—Clarissa 467—Deborah 145—Edward 462—
 George 66—John 145—Rachel 462—Temperance 440—**HAS-**
SETT—Catherine 421—**HASTINGS**—Linneus 161—**HATCH**—
 Betsey 173—Caroline 173—Isaac 151—Ichabod 173—Mercy
 467—Nora 429—Rebecca 131—Samuel 467—**HATHAWAY**—
 Abbie 92—Amy 284—Charles 324-353—Claire 464—Clara 207—
 Clarence 337—Clark 17-18—Cora 379—David 207—Dorothy
 257-338—Elizabeth 42—Ellen 103—Elnathan 50-52—George
 338—Grace 114—Hannah 52-301—Hepsebah 47—Hepsebeth
 18—Horace 285—James 69—Jane 324—Job 353—John 257—
 Lucretia 135—Lydia 94—Love 466—Mary 38-39-135—Mildred
 338—Miriam 258—Neal 257—Phebe 121—Ruhamah 466—
 Rufus 338—Salathiel 466—Samuel 135-337—Silas 50—Stephen
 18-38-378—Thomas 18—Valero 257—William 114—**HAWES**—
 Arthur 321—Ellison 321—Frederick 352—Howard 321—John 77
 —Mary 77-315—Samuel 77—Shubael 77—Thomas 77—**HAWK**—
 Carlton 412—David 412—Chauncey 405—Fannie 406—Gerald
 405—Jacob 405—Percival 405—Reginald 406—Stuart 406—
HAWKES—Hannah 89—John 89—Nathaniel 89—Emily 327—
 Rush 327—**HAWKINS**—Lucy 179—**HAYWARD**—Susan 70—
HAYNES—Caleb 170—Deborah 170—Lewis 170-304—Mary
 304—William 170—**HAYES**—Clarinda 465—**HAZARD**—Mary
 383—**HEALEY**—Elizabeth 114—George 113-114—Sarah 112-
 113—**HEAD**—Abram 309—Carlos 185—Doris 185—George 184
 —Hannah 278—Jean 185—James 185—John 185—Jonathan
 184—Lysander 184—Mary 185—Olive 309—Ralph 185—
 Sarah 185—William 185—**HEADING**—Harriet 152—John 152—
 Lydia 152—**HEATON**—Daniel 434—Eliza 434—Adra 56—
 Clementine 56—Rachel 56—**HECKER**—Paul 115—**HECKERT**—
 Annie 169—**HELDEB**—Joseph 162—Margaret 162—**HELMAN-**
DOLLER—Charles 123—**HENDERSON**—Mary 283—**HENRY**—
 Margaret 374—**HERBOLD**—August 164—Henrietta 164—Lizzie
 164—**HERSEY**—Addie 80—Charles 427—Edwin 427—Joseph
 80—Paul 427—William 137—**HERVEY**—Elizabeth 350—John
 350—**HEYWOOD**—Mary 194—**HERZOG**—Lena 457—**HIBBARD**
 —George 94—Samuel 94—Sarepta 94—**HICKS**—Grant 416—
 Jane 283—Rebecca 46—Retha 416—**HIGHLANDS**—Thomas 35—
HIGGINS—Hanna 182—Harriet 324—John 286—Lucina 286—
 Mary 180—Morris 180—Sylvia 286—**HILLER**—Arthur 440—
 Harrison 440—John 440—**HILLIJER**—Nancy 328—**HILLMAN**
 —Mary 257—**HINCKLEY**—Hannah 30—**HIND**—Charlotte 313

XVII

—**HINES**—Charles 141—Harriet 432—Helen 141—**HILL**—John 150—Mary 84-150-383—Mr. 183—Raymond 283-405—Sarah 181—**HIRST**—Alexander 117—Eliza 117—Henry 117—John 290—Mary 117—William 290—**HISCOX**—Alfred 439—George 440—Guilford 440—Richard 440—William 439—**HITTS**—Leona 312—**HIVELY**—William 290—**HIX**—Anna 35—**HOAG**—Chauncey 296—Doris 296—Earl 296—Elizabeth 58—Hannah 58—Huldah 32-58—John 275—Martha 75-293—Mary 266—Lydia 75—Joseph 32-58—Pliny 296—Thomas 296—Walter 375—**HODGES**—Laura 342—Martha 285—Zaidie 127—**HOFFMAN**—Andrew 362—Charity 362—Maud 462—W. 267—**HOGABOOM**—Hannah 336—**HOLDEN**—Anna 179—Annie 279—Caroline 285—**HOLCOMB**—Adrian 311—Albertine 312—Allen 311-312—Amelia 311—Kenneth 312—**HOLDER**—Anthony 21—**HOLIDAY**—Amelia 311—Kenneth 000—**HOLDER**—Anthony 21—**HOLIDAY**—Harriet 99—**HOLLAWAY**—Aaron 129—Rachel 129—Robert 129—**HOLLIS**—Emma 380—**HOLLY**—Margaret 194—Mary 194—Lorenzo 194—**HOLLAH**—William 66—**HOLLIDAY**—Anna 298—Martha 298—Owen 298—Susie 298—Walter 298—**HOLMES**—Adam 168-418—Alanson 421—Avis 124-125-256—Benjamin 124—Calista 421—Charles 420-421—Desire 28—Edith 421—Emeline 201—Florence 418—George 420—Gladys 418—Grace 124—Frederick 124—Guy 418—Inez 421—Jennie 124—John 124-125—Joseph 124—Marion 125-421—Martha 5—Mary 124-418—Mildred 421—Ruth 124—Samuel 123-124-125-255—Sarah 124—Virginia 421—**HOLT**—Amos 469—Elliot 382—Emma 137—Florence 386—George 317-426—Giles 137—Henry 382—John 137-217—Lucy 426—Sylvia 382—Dan 382—**HOLVERSTOTT**—Bernice 415—**HOPKINS**—Lucinda 91—Phebe 469—**HORN**—Esther 164—Florence 164—John 164—**HORNER**—Jane 244—Joseph 244—**HORSFIELD**—Susan 452—**HORTON**—Eliza 218—**HOWARD**—Annie 420—Ann 221—Betsey 143—Catherine 309—Charlotte 119—Frederick 420—Irene 334—John 334—Mary 237-334—Rhoda 304—Rosetta 190—Susie 321—Warren 420—William 420—**HOWELL**—Leverett 441—Minnie 441—Marion 390—**HOWES**—Charles 448—Elizabeth 448—Elmira 387—James 448—Nellie 448—Patience 31—**HOWLAND**—Abner 166—Allan 447—Augustus 262—Barnabas 19—Benjamin 54-447—Charles 54-84-166—Cornelius 125—David 54—Dorothy 19-38—Edward 239—Elizabeth 54-167-468—Eunice 35—Ewing 447—Ezra 54—Grace 447—Hannah 53-136—Henry 167—Hetty 136—James 51-53-447—John 131—Jonathan 51-53—Joseph 19-33-136—Kenneth 447—Leslie 447—Lewis

XVIII

447—Lydia 19—Marcy 33—Mary 242-262-265—Pardon 242—Paul 260—Phebe 33-38-262-130—Rebecca 33-39-53-167—Rufus 166—Ruth 35-167—Samuel 35—Sarah 260—William 19-33-38-54-333-447—Wing 39—**HOUCK**—Mabel 342—**HOUGHTON**—Amos 355—Jennie 355—**HOWARTH**—Henry 271—Mary 271—Sarah 271—**HOVEY**—Mary 343—**HOXIE**—Desire 32—Fannie 177-207—Mary 32-220—Peleg 32—**HOYT**—Emeline 59—Herbert 237—Naomi 220—**HIBBARD**—Cora 438—Emory 432—Grace 296—Jesse 432—Margaret 432—**HUDSON**—Cornelia 418—Mary 425—**HUGABOOM**—Carrie 108—Edwin 108—**HUDDLESTONE**—Henry 8—Mary 8—**HUGHES**—Anna 300—Charles 421—Christiana 300—George 421—Margaret 300—Patrick 300—Paul 265—Wilfred 421—Margaret 142—Peter 142—**HULL**—Alvin 368—Carrie 362—Bertha 362—Clara 362—Chester 362—Cornelius 361—Frank 361—Grace 367—Helen 367—Jerusha 361—Lottie 362—Nancy 338—Sarah 362—Sasper 362—Wyatt 362—**HUMPHREY**—Maud 185—**HUNT**—Arthur 370—Clara 402—George 402—Jennie 119—John 122-370—Willard 370—**HUNTER**—Evelyn 390—Helen 256—John 256—James 390—Leonard 256—Mary 256—**HUNTINGTON**—Achsa 56—Bertha 256—Harold 256—Lloyd 256—Mildred 256—**HUTCHINSON**—Abby 200—Joseph 24—**HUTCHERSON**—Sarah 44—**HUTTLESTONE**—Adeline 92—Betsey 92—Elizabeth 39—Franklin 92—George 92—Henry 92—James 92—John 92—Mary 25-92—Sarah 92—**HURLBURT**—Clara 283—Elizabeth 275—**HUISKAMP**—Gazel 342—Herman 342—**HUSH**—Mary 368—**HUSSEY**—Bethiah 37—Deborah 83—Ebenezer 38—Bethiah 19—Daniel 37—Lydia 27—Marian 38—Patience 27—Pelatiah 38—**HUTCHINS**—David 208—Harriet 409—Rodney 409—**HUTTON**—Elizabeth 346—Jennett 346—Robert 346—**HUZZEY**—Henry 113—**HYATT**—Gannie 242—Harriet 242—Increase 242—James 242—**HYDE**—Harlan 270—Austin 270—John 270—Rosalinda 271—Stanley 270—Stanwood 270—**HYSER**—Ann 251.

INGLE—Lucy 144—Robert 155—**INGRAHAM**—Abbie 84—James 84—**IRISH**—Anne 402—Charles 138—Cornelius 138—Frank 138—Helen 138—Isaac 138—Sidney 138.

JACKSON—Betsey 36—Clifford 323—Donald 424—Doris 424—Hattie 315—James 350—Olive 36—Peter 323—Phyllis 424—Robert 36—**JACOBS**—David 28—Dusty 28—Duftney 28—Katurah 21—Mary 146—William 28—**JACQUES**—Samuel 175—**JAMES**—Alfred 74—Emma 74-301—James 368—Mary 253—Mildred 368—Nathaniel 172—Rebecca 172—Sarah 201—Thomas

XIX

74-201—William 368—**JANNEY**—Miss 227—**JAQUITH**—Mr. 248—**JARVIS**—Anna 393—Ann 330—David 393—Edgar 393—Eliza 330—George 330—Mary 393—William 393—**JAY**—Emily 381—**JELLISON**—Ida 220—Samuel 220—**JENETT**—Ida 286—**JENKINS**—Arthur 426—Harold 447—Howard 426—Jabez 215—Lavinia 346—Lavonia 215—Lawrence 447—Perez 144—**JENNE**—Caleb 23—Nathan 9—**JENNEY**—Abbie 357—Alice 138—Ann 94—Caleb 23-104—Ebenezer 357—Elkanah 138—Enoch 84—George 104—Israel 138—James 104—Jethro 51—Jeduthan 104—Jonathan 21—Orinda 468—Patience 23—Phebe 131—Sarah 51—Sophia 104—**JENNINGS**—Clara 435—Roy 308—William 435—**JENSEN**—Edith 436—**JEPSON**—George 319—John 319—**JERNEGAN**—Sarah 14-33—**JESSUP**—Ruby 248—**JINSON**—Ralph 361—**JOHENGEN**—Albert 450—Evelyn 450—John 450—**JOHNSON**—Alice 339—Amy 406—Andrew 362—Austin 368—Cory 368—Emma 457—Frank 279-368—Helena 337—Henry 279—Ida 335-406—James 99-234—Josiah 278—Laura 152—Levi 278—Mary 192-235-253—Mr. 235—Pleasant 291—Ruth 279—Susan 278—Theodore 406—Violet 368—William 279—**JOHNSTON**—Charles 75—Elizabeth 378—Elmer 75—Grace 65—Ida 434—James 387-434—**JONES**—Abigail 282—Ackland 181—Addie 410—Alfred 346—Arthur 344—Caroline 207—Edward 344—Eliphalet 181—Elliston 346—Ethel 346—Eva 181—George 389—Hermione 389—Howard 410—Irene 410—Jennie 220—John 207—Lindsey 346—Lyman 117—Joseph 344—Levi 207—Mary 36-59-66-346—Olive 36—Orson 389—Ralph 181—Rosalind 181—Ruhamah 468—Ruth 399—Sarah 389—Shubael 36—Sylvanus 468—Thomas 220—Walter 346—**JOSEPH**—Sarah 240—**JORDAN**—Brady 44—Bertha 453—Elizabeth 391—George 453—**JOY**—David 12—Mary 12—Samuel 12—**JUDKINS**—Cecilia 59—**JUDSON**—Emma 274—Florence 195—Lorenzo 195—Mark 195—Mary 195—Nellie 195—Mabel 195.

KANE—Edith 304—**KATHAN**—Romelia 147—**KATTELL**—Maria 466—Thaddeus 466—Thomas 466—**KAY**—Emma 245—Frances 448—**KEECH**—Aleck 163—Alexander 163—Beatrice 163—Charles 164—Donna 164—Emor 163—Iris 164—Marion 164—Mary 5—Reba 164—Russell 163—**KEEFE**—Alice 349—James 349—Mary 349—**KEEN**—Hannah 7—**KEEP**—J. 276—**KEESE**—Anna 75—Annette 157—Cynthia 157—Eva 157—Harriet 157—John 156—Marjorie 156—Richard 156-157—Roald 157—Samuel 157—Sada 157—Sarah 156—Wilfred 156-157—William 75—Winifred 157—Willetts 157—**KEGEL**—Ada 272—**KEITH**—Charles 378—Clarkson 188—Marshall 378—

XX

Susan 378—**KELLEY**—Amelia 140—Amos 72—Catherine 127—Charles 140—Fannie 461—Francis 348—Franklin 356—Jonathan 356—Lilly 356—Minnie 140—Narcissus 72—Nellie 119—Peace 72—Walter 356—William 356—**KELLOGG**—Lydia 194—**KELSO**—Stella 153—**KEMPTON**—Ephraim 257—Joanna 8—Mary 257—Mercy 131—Lydia 43—**KENASTON**—Clarissa 413—Fred 413—Rosetta 413—Sanford 413—Thelma 413—**KENDALL**—Ettie 235—Recta 281—**KENDRICK**—Bessie 272—Betsey 272—Edgar 272—Emily 272—Hannah 52—Harry 272—Jerusha—379—Simeon 272—**KENNEDY**—John 328—Luella 275—**KENNERSON**—Lena 112—**KENNISON**—Dorcas 243—George 243—Georgianna 243—Henrietta 243—Lena 243—Samuel 243—Stephen 243—**KENNA**—Sarah 273—**KENT**—Alma 426—Charles 432—Ezekiel 281—Frank 426—George 432—Hannah 82—Harvey 432—Martha 281—Perlina 292—**KEROACK**—Alphonse 271—Delia 271—Ernest 271—**KERSCHBAUM**—Edward 444—Gertrude 444—Mary 444—**KESTED**—Fayette 248—**KEYES**—Lois 72—Lucy 72—Walter 72—**KEYSER**—Edmund 340—Mary 340—**KIDD**—Belle 332—**KIDDER**—Arthur 287—Asahel 287—Hattie 287—Lena 287—Rollin 287—Roy 287—**KILMARTIN**—Hanora 455—Martin 455—**KILMER**—Mary 194—**KIMBALL**—Caroline 212—Daniel 82—Fred 424—Helen 424—James 246—John 82—Joseph 281—Mary 246—Sarah 357—William 381—**KIMBLE**—Nellie 218—**KINDRED**—Nellie 192—**KING**—Addie 211—Anna 260—Dean 291—Elizabeth 260—Esther 291—Frances 260—Francis 260—Hannah 64—Joseph 260—Julia 334—Leander 176—Mahala 137—Mary 144-260—Nellie 176—Philip 137-176—Ruth 260—Sallie 64—Sarah 291—Stephen 64—William 114—**KINGMAN**—Mary 358—Otis 358—**KINNEY**—Hannah 7—John 7—Jonathan 7—Mary 7—Phares 238—Ruth 7—Sanford 59—Susan 238—Thomas 7—**KIRBY**—Cynthia 72—Edward 319—Frank 319—Helen 422—Mary 163—Sarah 32—Thomas 422—**KIRK**—Martha 236—**KIRKPATRICK**—Eleanor 420—**KITTREDGE**—Mr. 145—**KITTS**—Bessie 100—Joseph 100—**KLINE**—Margaret 299—**KNAPP**—Nehemiah 96—**KNIGHT**—Margaret 429—**KNIGHTS**—Harriet 109—**KNOBLOCK**—Otilie 438—**KNOTT**—Bessie 298—Frederick 298-299—Phebe 299—**KNOWLES**—Joseph 56—**KNOX**—Calvin 244-245—Charles 244-245—John 244—Taber 244—**KULLMAN**—Karl 213—**KREIGSMAN**—Albert 443—Everett 443—Frances 443—Fredricka 443—Harry 443—Minnie 443—Reinet 443—Sarah 443.

LACHAPELLE—Sarah 435—**LACKIE**—Sarah 369—**LADD**—Isabella 344—**LAFETRA**—Mr. 41—**LAHNES**—Elizabeth 311—

XXI

Henry 311—Louisa 311—**LAIRD**—Sophia 282—**LAKE**—Anne 359—Camden 302—David 359—Frederick 418—Kate 359—Laurette 302—Sarah 359-435—**LAKEMAN**—Hannah 218—**LAMB**—Caroline 154—**LAMBERSON**—William 52—**LONDON**—Adelaide 381—Charles 381—Eleanor 381—Frances 381—**LAMBERT**—Grace 139—**LANFAIR**—Harold 157—**LANG**—Eliza 340—Rachel 367—**LAPHAM**—Amelia 284—Caroline 350—Cornelia 302—Elizabeth 11—George 302—John 11—Oliver 96—Rebecca 19—Warren 459—**LAPLANTE**—Joseph 112—Kenneth 112—**LAPOINT**—Frederick 385—Joseph 385—Mary 385—**LARSON**—Lois 154—Walter 154—**LATHAM**—Abraham 438—Cary 5—Elizabeth 438—Helen 438—Jane 5—**LAURENS**—Franklin 93—Henry 93—John 93—**LAWLESS**—Walter 112—**LAWTON**—Catherine 171—Charles 279—David 62—Edward 278—Elizabeth 62—Emma 378—Hannah 62—Lizzie 278—Mary 171—Peter 171—Theodore 278—Wait 171—Welcome 278—**LAWRENCE**—Annie 213—David 201—DeWitt 382—Fannie 382—Gertrude 413—Joseph 137—Laura 413—Newton 413—**LAY**—Alice 250—Charles 250—Edwin 250—George 249—Mary 249-250—Norma 250—William 249-250—**LEAVETT**—Anne 202—Howland 202—Rouse 202—**LEDERER**—Sophia 436—**LEE**—Bertha 445—**LEGATE**—Alice 112—Edwin 112—Walter 112—**LEGGETT**—Eliza 296—**LEIGHTON**—Betsey 344—**LEMUNYON**—George 309—Mary 310—Sarah 309—**LENDER**—Albert 326—Floyd 326—Frances 326—George 325—Hazel 326—Ionia 326—Rue 326—Sarah 326—William 325—**LENT**—Lamira 149—**LENTY**—Kittie 250—**LEONARD**—Bathsheba 119—Bessie 120—Caroline 120-121—Charles 120-121—Daniel 119—Eliza 404—Emma 119—George 118-119-120—Gertrude 119—Ida 119—Harry 119—Henry 118-119—James 119-120—John 120—Joseph 120—Laurence 119—Lewis 120—Lillian 120—Louisa 121—Mary 119-120-121—Milton 119—Phebe 120—Robert 118—Roland 119—Samuel 118-119-121—Sylvia 120—Thomas 120-121—Walter 120—William 119-120—**LESLIE**—Matilda 409—**LESTER**—Albert 226—Alice 226—Charles 325—Daniel 226—Edwin 226—George 325—Gertrude 325—Howard 325—Laura 325—Mary 226—Thomas 325—**LEWIS**—Agnes 248—Alden 396—Ann 350—Benjamin 141-142—Betsey 379—Carol 142—Charles 193—Chauncey 379—Chloe 193—Dana 142—Daniel 21—Dorothea 396—Dempster 142—Edgar 379—Elizabeth 15—Emily 152—George 193-339-395—Guy 379—Harold 142—Henry 248—Hiram 178—John 11—Ida 193—Louisa 178—Lawrence 339—Mary 45-339—May 142—

XXII

Mercy 223—Mildred 279—Paul 379—Rachel 306—Ralph 379—Richard 379—Rufus 329—Ruth 395—Samuel 141—Susanna 11—Sybil 379—Saxby 395—William 193—**LIBBY**—Anne 428—Asenath 427—John 427—Theodore 428—William 427—**LINCOLN**—Elizabeth 141—Jarvis 140—Joseph 141—Mary 141—**LINTON**—Alice 305—**LITTELL**—Caroline 212—William 212—**LITTLE**—Richard 191—**LISSON**—Helen 374—**LIVENSPARGER**—Ellen 229—**LLOYD**—Alice 302—Franklin 129—Jane 334—Mary 433—**LOCKE**—Collins 141—Esther 192—Frances 141—Helen 141—**LOCKWOOD**—Chester 326—Nanna 397—Ralph 326—Richard 397—**LONER**—Sarah 451—**LONG**—Avis 173—Lucretia 135—Martha 173—Reuben 173—**LONGLEY**—Mary 219—**LONGMIRE**—Alfred 99—**LOPES**—Barbara 460—Lila 460—Virgil 460—**LORING**—Harrison 68—**LOOK**—John 339-340—Stanley 340—Susan 255—Susanna 353—**LORD**—Alden 87—Ezra 87—Harry 329—Mabel 87—Margaret 87—Walter 87—**LOUNSBURY**—Angelina 465—Henrietta 465—Reuben 465—**LOVE**—Jane 40—**LOVELL**—Ella 340—Henry 340—Lucy 340—**LOWE**—Carrie 334—Grace 433—Philip 433—William 334-433—**LOWRIE**—Lucy 112—**LOWN**—Catherine 195—Frederick 195—Harold 195—Helen 195—**LUCE**—Barzillai 172—Byron 442—Charles 172—Charlotte 172—Eleanor 442—Israel 133—Mary 133-172—Rosslyn 442—Sarah 139—**LUND**—Albert 419—Carl 419—Charlotte 419—Emil 419—James 419—Jonathan 241—Ralph 419—Rebecca 241—William 419—**LOMBARD**—Julia 143—Mary 143—Samuel 143—Sarah 143—**LUTHER**—Amanda 170—Edward 338—Florence 338—Lorinda 419—**LYFIELD**—Emma 352—**LYMAN**—Benjamin 172—George 172—Lydia 172—Orville 172—**LYON**—Alvin 288—Eunice 358—Hartwell 62—Katherine 288.

MACKEY—Mendall 201—William 201—**MACOMBER**—Abba 239—Annie 127—Asa 109—Benjamin 243—Cornelia 109—Eliza 109—Frank 239—George 239—Hannah 160—Hattie 239—Humphrey 62—Jeremiah 104—John 109-239—Judah 26—Judith 26—Lydia 109—Mary 127-178—Nancy 62—Phebe 62—Samuel 26—Susan 109—Sylvia 109—Thomas 239—William 239—**MADIGAN**—Helen 388—**MADISON**—Benoni 289—Jennie 289—**MADDEN**—Norine 317—**MAGEE**—Sarah 288—**MAGOUN**—Mr. 281—**MAGROW**—Angeline 359—**MALLERY**—Amos' 371—Arthur 370—Charles 371—Clarence 249—Emma 370—Frederick 249—George 249—Harold 249—Helen 249—James 371—John 249—Lillie 371—Miss 231—Rachel 230—Robert 371—Roger 249—Ruth 250—Thomas 371—William 249—**MALTBEE**—Edna 346—

XXIII

MALLISON—Louise 294—**MANDAR**—Hannah 396—Henry 396—Lillian 396—**MANCHESTER**—Abbie 207—Alice 307-385—Asa 334—Carrie 462—Charles 334—Christopher 177—Cornelius 307—Desire 11-13—George 307—Henry 385—John 109—Lewis 178—Leander 307—Lizzette 307—Mary 178-309-334—Marion 307—Morrison 307—Thomas 178—Amy 522—Carleton 422—Elizabeth 334—Elmer 422—Esther 334—Gladys 334—James 422—Philip 334—Russell 422—William 334—**MANLEY**—Bethana 177—Emily 177—John 177—Mr. 467—**MANN**—Aaron 457—Abigail 190—Alvan 323—Benjamin 69—Adoniram 190—Clara 323—Dorothy 323—Edwin 323—Ellis 323—Emma 322—Mabel 323—Royal 323—Sarah 69—Seth 322—Verne 457—Waldo 323—Wilma 323—**MANNING**—Alonzo 420—Anna 420—Sarah 448—Zada 420—**MANSFIELD**—Elizabeth 283—Rowena 284—**MANTER**—Mary 211—**MAPLES**—Betsey 181—**MARCHINGTON**—Annie 459—**MARINUS**—Ruth 432—**MARKE**—Jessie 203—**MARLEY**—Ellen 432—**MARLOWE**—Julia 244—**MARSHALL**—Bertha 334—Elizabeth 372—John 30—Myrtle 412—Rebecca 30—Thomas 297—Zilla 454—**MARSON**—Philip 148—**MARSTON**—Anna 320—James 366—Mary 366—Zenas 320—**MARSHBANK**—John 234—**MARTIN**—Annie 284—Charlotte 459—Cornelia 244—Edward 244—George 459—Josephine 459—Lester 459—Lulu 217—Maria 66—Mary 316—William 316—**MARYNETTE**—Suannanoa 440—**MASON**—Charles 67-187—Euphemia 244—George 187—Hezekiah 60—John 187—Rebecca 70-101-109—Ruth 185—William 187—**MASQUERIER**—Lewis 35—**MASTELLER**—Isaiah 388—Nancy 388—Rachel 388—**MASTEN**—George 171—**MASTERS**—Jane 5—John 5—Lydia 5—**MATHER**—Elizabeth 195—Harlow 195—Sarah 195—**MATTHEWS**—Jane 385—Joseph 385—Thomas 385—**MATTHEWSON**—Laura 436—**MARX**—Mary 162—**MAXFIELD**—Charles 356—John 356—Timothy 66—Wealthy 66—**MAXON**—Anna 43—Mary 43—**MAXWELL**—Eleanor 373—Gerald 473—Lender 326—Lila 326—Mida 326—Wallace 373—**MAY**—Lillian 298—**MAYES**—Eliza 280—**MAYHEW**—Abner 174—Mr. 6—**MAYER**—Carrie 453—Joseph 453—**MAYNARD**—Edward 137—**McADAMS**—Minnie 230-367—**McAVOY**—James 388—Mary 388—**McBETH**—Clara 182—John 182—**MacBRIDE**—Alice 213—**McBRIDE**—Elizabeth 364—**McCAMERON**—Ellen 164—**McCLARICE**—Mr. 235—**McCLAREN**—Mr. 234—**McCLELLAN**—John 92—**McCOLLUM**—Rhoda 296—**McCREEDY**—Frances 373—**McCRARY**—Emily 275—Ida 275—Isabelle 275—Guilford 275—**McCART**—Charles 418—Helen 418—James 418—William 418

XXIV

—**McCORMICK**—Beatrice 329—**McCURDY**—George 363—**McCRILLIS**—Frederick 282—Mary 282—**McCRUM**—John 285—Sarah 285—**McCUMBER**—Albert 446—Austin 446—Helen 446—Robert 446—Sadie 446—Vivian 446—Wilbert 447—**McDERMOTT**—Charles 319—Katherine 319—Thomas 319—**McDONALD**—Alice 276—Arch 276—Arthur 276—Dorothy 376—Hugh 276—Maria 389—Louise 276—Nancy 276—**McDOUALL**—John 92—**McELHINNEY**—Emma 265—**McFADDEN**—Berna 390—Henry 390—James 490—John 390—**McFARLAND**—Jane 305—Mary 388—**McFARLIN**—Alexander 272—Alice 272—Edward 272—Everett 272—George 272—Margaret 272—**McGANN**—Sarah 456—**McGILL**—Sarah 460—**McGOOKIN**—Arthur 300—Earl 300—**McGRATH**—Kate 321—**McGRAW**—Frances 390—**MacINNES**—Angus 385—John 385—Nancy 385—Wallace 385—**McKAY**—John 369—**McKERNDRY**—Cathy 189—**McLANE**—Agnes 231—**McKENZIE**—Angus 349—Daniel 349—Lois 349—Mary 349—**McKNIGHT**—Albert 403—Amasa 281—Alexander 407—Donald 403—Edward 403—George 403—Lucy 280—Mary 281—Sarah 407—**McGLAFLIN**—James 404—**McLAUGHLIN**—Mary 133—**McLEELAND**—Caroline 152—**McLEAB**—Mary 430—**McLEAVE**—Lucretia 62—**McLEOD**—Christine 446—Ella 204—Homer 330—Mary 330—Mina 330—Miss 466—William 389—**McMILLEN**—Edith 299—Frances 299—Frank 299—James 299—Julia 299—Millard 299—Willard 299—William 299—**McMULLINS**—Agnes 448—**McPHERSON**—John 18—Sally 30—Sarah 18—**McQUADE**—James 223—Mary 223—**MEADE**—Delia 179—**MEADER**—Clayton 287—Cornelia 287—Daniel 287—Edgar 287—288—Fred 276—Gideon 58—Gladys 287—John 58—Lillian 287—William 287—Phebe 152—Joshua 152—**MEEKER**—Sally 225—**MEGOW**—Frank 213—**MENDALL**—Ann 358—Caleb 79—Delia 104—Frances 31—Hannah 31—39—79—Harriet 31—Harvey 31—Hiram 31—John 31—Jonathan 31—Lucy 209—Mary 31—William 31—**MENNEL**—Edward 263—**MERRIAM**—Nancy 282—**MERRIMAN**—Moses 340—**MERRIHEW**—Edmund 105—Ellen 94—Peter 105—**MERRICK**—Adoniram 175—Anna 401—Eveline 401—Samuel 401—Sarah 175—**MERRILL**—Bertha 404—Meriam 439—**MERRILLS**—Cora 247—Mary 59—**MERRY**—Esther 457—Gotlieb 456—Helen 456—Horatio 456—Lydia 324—**MERRITT**—James 145—Phebe 158—**METZGER**—John 438—Ottillie 438—**MESSENGER**—Julius 350—**MERRITHEW**—Abner 11—Amos 11—Elizabeth 11—Hattie 99—Hope 11—Josiah 11—Mary 11—Peregrine 11—Preserved 11—Rebecca 11—Ruth 11—**MICKELSON**—Agnes 124—Earl 124—Harold 124—**MIGNEAULT**—

XXV

Cecil 294—**MILES**—Caroline 266-290—Carroll 290—Elva 290—
 George 290—Ivis 290—Ivonia 290—Zalo 290 — **MILLIKEN**—
 Emma 79—**MILLS**—Louisa 326—Mava 326—Rusk 326—**MINER**
 —Adelia 154—Alfred 153—Blanche 153—Eunice 153—Floyd
 153—Fred 153-154—Giles 153—James 153—Martha 153—
MILLER—Albert 277—Arthur 277—Charles 275-277-280—
 Clark 229—Dorothy 123—Eliza 86—Elizabeth 218—Grace 280—
 James 218 — Laura 423 — Lillian 277 — Lydia 277-280 —
 Kittie 277 — Mary 86-280 — Melissa 275 — Mr. 249 —
 Ransford 277 — Reuben 280 — Robert 123 — Ruth 142 —
 Sarah 212 — Steven 212 — Thomas 86 — Walter 123 — Wil-
 liam 123-280—**MINTURN**—Mabel 225—Pearl 225—Smith 225—
MITCHELL—Charles 151—Daniel 440—Edward 440—Freder-
 ick 440—Emeline 323—George 440—Henry 72—Laura 436—
 Ruth 102—Thomas 436—**MONKS**—James 309 — Marion 309 —
MONTGOMERY—William 235 — **MONTLE** — Catherine 153 —
 Mary 153—Peter 153 — **MOORE** — Abbie 201 — Calista 201 —
 Charles 219—Emma 201—Hattie 402—Helen 201—Henry 201—
 Hester 201—Jessie 218—Lizzie 201—Lucille 217—Sarah 201—
 Susan 201—**MORAN**—Susan 279—**MOREHOUSE** — Esther 106
 —Phebe 400—Stephen 106—Zilpha 147—**MOREY**—Eba 315—
 Homer 315—Matilda 315—**MORGAN** — Amanda 170 — Caroline
 265—Henrietta 265—Joseph 265—Samuel 265 — Walter 265 —
MORRISON—Belle 464—Dorothea 367—Effie 366—Gordon 367
 —John 366-367—Jesse 367—Kenneth 367—Muriel 366—Norman
 366-367—Sadie 367—Sarah 267 — Stanley 367 — **MORROW** —
 Elizabeth 397—William 397—**MORSE**—Abbie 301—Amelia 226
 —Asa 300—Charles 200—Frank 167 — Gershom 191 — George
 129-167-385—Henry 200—Harold 129—Herbert 129—John 381
 —Joshua 300—Laura 191—Lottie 200—Lydia 391—Maud 391—
 May 167-385—Parnel 300—Zebulon 200—**MORTON**—Charlotte
 344—Elizabeth 8—George 8—Manasseh 8—Ruth 8—Orinda 222
 — Seth 8 — Taber 8 — Zephaniah 8 — **MOSES** — Harriet 141 —
MOSHER—Charles 268—Charlotte 268—George 308 — Norman
 234—Rachel 255—**MOSIER**—Warren 44—**MOSS**—James 388—
 Mattie 388—**MOTT**—Anna 298—Lela 298—Lillian 298—Mary
 298—Nathan 398—Norman 398—Simeon 298 — Warren 298 —
MOULE—Mary 435—Sarah 435—William 435 — **MOULTON** —
 Arthur 59—Catherine 59—Charles 59 — Eli 218 — Emily 59 —
 Freeman 59—Henry 59—Julia 59—Lovisa 59 — Nathaniel 59 —
 Samuel 59—Stillman 59—Susan 218—William 59—Zebina 58—
MOWER—Mary 87—**MUMLER**—John 176—Susan 176—**MUN-**
GER—Charles 287—**MUNROE**—Benjamin 203—Charles 203 —
 Donald 203—Dorothy 203—Delia 203—Fannie 203—George 203

XXVI

—Lawrence 203—Leslie 203—Mary 203—Richard 203—Ruth 203—**MUNSELL**—Mr. 352—**MUNSON**—Inga 154—**MURRAY**—Anna 262—Ardys 364—Alice 447—Augustus 262—Caroline 263—Charles 261—Daniel 158-261—David 261—Edmund 379—Effingham 261—Elizabeth 241-261—Ellen 229—Eunice 186—Frances 262—Frederick 262—Guy 261—Harriet 261—James 158—John 241-364—Lillian 277—Minerva 262—Muriel 261—Olive 24—Reginald 261—Robert 158-261-262-368—Roberta 261—Sarah 261—Stella 158—Winifred 261—**MURPHY**—Annie 313—Margaret 313—Mary 165-47—Thomas 313—**MUTCH**—Augusta 378—**MYERS**—Diller 256—Louise 256—Zeliah 164—**MYHEA**—Dorothy 157—Marion 156—Philip 156—Ruth 156—Thomas 156—Virginia 156—**MYRICK**—Walter 378.

NAGLE—Isabel 429—John 429—**NAIRN**—Lily 114—**NASH**—Joanna 137—William 137—**NEAGUS**—Albert 319—Edward 319—**NEAVE**—Ferris 263—Gerald 263—Hugh 263—Murray 263—Newman 263—Roger 263—Sophia 263—**NEEDHAM**—Josephine 183—Lysander 183—**NEFF**—James 183—**NEGUS**—Annie 151—Fred 151—Oliver 411—Sarah 411—**NELSON**—Anne 265—Francis 265—Mr. 121—Ruth 265—**NESMITH**—Carver 102—Eleanor 102—Helen 102—**NESBITT**—Charles 416—Dulcia 416—Orabell 416—Ruth 416—**NEWCOMER**—Hannah 153—**NEWELL**—Alice 134—Alfred 417—Charles 408—Clarissa 134—Edna 417—Elvira 134—Eliza 134—Emma 134—George 134-408—Gerald 408—Guy 408—Harold 409—Herbert 134-408—Ira 134—John 134—Kate 408—Lurena 302—Mary 134—Nelson 134—Orlin 408—Rowena 408—Roy 153—William 134—**NEWLAND**—Anna 414—George 314—Heber 314—**NEWMAN**—Mr. 275—**NEWBURY**—Charles 75—Nelson 75—William 75—**NEWTON**—Abraham 362—Catherine 362—Charles 281—George 281—**NEVINS**—Arthur 274—**NICKERSON**—Frances 237—**NICHOLLS**—Charles 460—Edith 169—Eunice 89—Fred 195—John 325—Laura 325—Lydia 88-89—Mary 215—Nereide 460—Rebecca 88—Sarah 89-90—Stephen 88-89—Taber 195—William 148—**NILES**—Abigail 146—Gulielma 56—Nathaniel 56—Susan 303—**NIXON**—Edwin 154—James 154—Maxine 154—Norman 154—**NORRIS**—Maggie 406—Mr. 367—Mina 375—Peter 406—**NORTH**—Lucy 170—**NORTHEY**—Mr. 249—**NORTON**—Almira 387—Fanny 224—Ida 239—James 387—Nancy 274—William 274—**NOYES**—Dr. 302—Julia 302—**NUDD**—Clarissa 151—**NUMAN**—Anna 458—**NUNAMAKER**—Mr. 216—**NYE**—Charity 41-208—Clement 92—Betsey 240—George 101—Ichabod 10—

XXVII

John 224—Jonathan 39—Laura 92—Marcia 209—Mary 211—
Nathaniel 39—Obed 92—Pardon 209-240—Patience 224—Prudence 92—Nathan 41—Thomas 39.

OATMAN—Gertrude 299—**O'BRIEN**—Mary 318—**O'BRYAN**
—Douglass 157—Elizabeth 157—Elsie 157—Leon 157—Lyn-
dall 157—Margaret 157—Wendy 157—William 157—**OBERT**
—W. 340—Wendal 340—**ODELL**—Arthur 291—Anna 325—
Caroline 100—Elisha 230—Elizabeth 325—Esther 325—
Gulielma 110—James 369—John 306-325—Martha 230—Minnie
307—Susan 110—Volney 325—William 110-291—**O'DELL**—
Reuben 289—**O'DONNELL**—Alice 231—Edith 231—Ella 231—
Edward 231—James 231—Mabel 231—Martha 231—Mary 231—
William 231—**ODIORNE**—Amelia 127—**OGDEN**—Emily 249—
O'LEARY—Julia 259—**OLIVER**—Betsey 222—Nathan 222—
OLMSTEAD—Janet 147—**OLNEY**—Abby 119—Jesse 119—
Julia 119—**OLSON**—Charles 423—William 423—**OMAN**—James
353—**OMANS**—Sophia 247—Sylvia 205—**OMEY**—Albert 167—
Clifford 167—Ellen 167—Ida 204—Maria 167—Philip 167—
Ruth 167-385—William 167—**ORMSBY**—Maria 81—Thomas 81
—**OSTRANDER**—Mary 184—**OTIS**—Ashton 294—Bertha 294—
Carroll 294—Charlotte 294—Dorothy 294—James 294—Janet
294—Louis 294—Mary 294—Richard 294—Willard 294—
OTTER—Maria 326—**OTTINGER**—Clara 98—**OVERMAN**—
Myrtle 416—**OVERTON**—Alice 297—**OWENS**—Flora 390—
Mr. 27.

PACKARD—Charles 357—David 357—Merton 357—**PAGE**—
Almira 355—Alva 212—Cecil 423—James 173—Johanna 394—
Mr. 27—**PALMER**—Edna 326—Eliza 287—Frank 326—Hege-
man 326—Henry 326—Irene 148—John 63—Lizzie 94—Mar-
garet 63—Nancy 63—Nathaniel 94—Rebecca 46—William 6—
PALMITTER—Alvira 414—DeForrest 414—Mittie 414—**PAN-**
TON—Betsey 400—Edward 400—**PARKER**—Aaron 247—Amy
192—Charles 382—Clara 192—Caroline 101—Comfort 34—
Elisha 35—Elizabeth 101—George 101—Jane 196—Jean 382—
Jeannette 303—John 101-192—Jonathan 101—Joseph 192—
Mabel 243—Margaret 241—Mary 192-193-324—Milton 247—
Moses 241—M. 320—Nathaniel 320—Pearl 192—Philip 382—
Samuel 241—Sarah 131—Sylvanus 13—William 101-192-247—
Wing 192—**PARKHURST**—Helen 360—**PARKS**—Edgar 272—
Karl 272—Robert 272—William 272—**PARMENTER**—Elosia
430—Ethel 430—F. 430—**PARNELL**—John 332—**PARR**—
James 387—Katherine 387—**PARRIS**—Lillian 253—**PARSELL**

XXVIII

—Lulu 325—**PARSELLS**—Hortense 331—**PARSON**—Ann 308—
Helen 308—John 308—**PARSONS**—Augustus 393—Edith 393—
Edward 392—Harry 169—James 392—Mr. 289—**PARTRIDGE**—
Catherine 77—Frank 341—**PATTERSON**—Elizabeth 277—Eva
410—**PAUL**—Emmett 178—Marion 178—Zoroaster 178—
PAULL—Allen 86—Elizabeth 86—Henry 86—James 86—
Thomas 86—**PAYSON**—Caroline 301—Edwin 301—Mary 80—
PAYNE—Beatrice 427—Cornelia 375—Eda 275—Edward 275—
Eleanor 275—Emily 274—Ernest 427—Eugene 275—Florence
275—Fred 275—George 427—Harold 427—Helen 275—Ida
275—John 141—Lewis 274-675—Mabel 275—Margaret 275—
Noah 335—Stephen 275—Walter 275—**PEABODY**—Albert 237
—Mr. 275—**PEACHEY**—Maggie 112—**PEASE**—Alice 171—Ab-
ner 32—Helen 449—Jeremiah 32—Theophilus 32—**PEASLEY**—
Mary 161—**PEAVEY**—Ann 338—**PECK**—Alfred 198—Arthur
198—Claude 327—Georgia 198—Hiram 353—Ida 198—Israel
198—John 198—Julia 271—Lydia 199—Martha 354—Mary 199
—Ralph 354—Richard 354—Ruth 354—Sarah 198—Timothy
198—**PECKHAM**—Anna 197—Ardelia 311—Charles 197—Dor-
othy 458—Edwin 458—Elisha 311—Elton 308—Gideon 309—
Hannah 73—James 24—Jane 115—Maria 458—Lewis 308—
Phebe 311—Susanna 24—**PEDEN**—Albert 267—Elizabeth 267
—Martha 267—**PELCHOWICK**—Casmer 163—Frances 163—
Ralph 163—Stanley 163—Stella 163—**PENFIELD**—Mary 441—
PENRICE—Sarah 342—**PERKINS**—Anna 33—Bessie 437—
Conrad 459—Eleanor 459—George 459—Henry 68—Ichiel
96—Orademia 96—Sarah 96—Sylvia 68—William 437—**PERRIN**
—Elizabeth 307—Edwin 307—Payson 307—**PERRY**—Abigail
41—Deborah 7—Ebenezer 7—Edward 7—Elijah 7—James
248—John 337—Mercy 8—Nathan 7—Mary 7-441—Oram 248—
Samuel 7—Sarah 7-248—Seth 7—Thomas 7—**PERSONS**—Lucy
184—**PETERS**—Fannie 392—**PETERSON**—Albert 376—Grace
319—Jephaniah 319—**PETTERSON**—Eleanor 433—George 433
—Nils 433—**PETZ**—Catherine 315—Michael 315—Peter 315—
Stanley 315—**PEURIER**—Paretta 101—**PICARD**—Amy 445—
PICKETT—Mary 290—William 290—**PICKLE**—Augusta 365—
William 100-231—**PIERCE**—Abbie 103—Ama 414—Annie 441
—Carrie 437—Charles 103-404—Elizabeth 187—Edna 414—
Eunice 414—Gardner 301—Hannah 38-311—Henry 222—Ira
103—Jabez 187—John 414—Jonathan 278—Judith 116-206—
Leslie 404—Lewis 311—Margaret 414—Mary 187-378—Maude
404—Myrtle 378—Patience 38-107—Paul 414—Ruth 414—
Walter 404-1414—Willia 103—Zephaniah 404—**PIKE**—John 438
—Minnie 438—**PILKINGTON**—Mary 393—**PILLING**—John 301

XXIX

—Juha 301—**PINCKNEY**—Ida 354—**PITCHER**—Elizabeth 77—
 Theophilus 78—**PHELPS**—Corinna 160—George 399—John 25
 —William 299—**PHILLIPS**—Aaron 399—Adeline 399—Albert
 377—Ann 86—Anne 352—Ariel 400—Caroline 183—Carl 399—
 Doria 400—F. 75—George 183—Hannah 87—Isaiah 183—James
 183—John 399—Jonathan 87—Jeremiah 183—Mary 245—Nellie
 218—Nora 377—Sarah 183—Seth 399—Sylvia 60—William 245
 —**PLOUFF**—Constance 442—**PLUMB**—Mary 106—**PLUMMER**
 —Millard 350—**POND**—Arthur 308—**PORTER**—Bethiah 232—
 Frances 232—Mary 232—**POST**—Chrystal 164—Jessie 163—
 Leah 164—Leon 164—**POPE**—Abner 204—Alice 138—Bertha
 204—Charles 301-395-396—Clarence 304—Ebenezer 90-203-216
 —Elihu 203-204—Elijah 85—Enos 395—Esther 85-216—Frances
 395—Henry 93—Hepzibah 90-217—Lizzie 101—Loring 68-210—
 Louise 396—Lucy 210—Marion 204—Mary 52-217-345—Mercy
 204—Maria 101-204—Mr. 23—Nabby 121—Phebe 52-301—
 Rachel 204—Rebecca 204—Russell 204—Ruth 134—Samuel 17
 —Sarah 16-17-68-85—Silas 204—Sylvia 68—**POTTER**—Arnina
 417—Anne 333—Charles 103-333—Deborah 103—Edward 103—
 Edwin 333—Cora 452—Elsie 453—Emma 167-417—Gideon 246
 —Grace 384—Helen 246—Idella 103—Mary 100-103-112-326—
 Mr. 197—Pardon 112—Phebe 112-247—Samuel 103-384—Susan
 103—Sophia 205—Sylvanus 384—Thomas 103-205-346—Weston
 103—**POWER**—Nicholas 6—**POWERS**—Alvin 389—William 289
 —**PRATT**—Edith 353—Elizabeth 160—**PRESBURY**—Helen 462
 —**PRENTICE**—Horace 184—Mary 184—**PRESCOTT**—Hildah 82
 —**PRESSELL**—Margaret 296—**PRICE**—Benjamin 392—Charles
 392—Edmund 392—John 52—Margaret 392—Marion 392—
 Thankful 52—**PRIEST**—Aaron 236—Benjamin 172—Henrietta
 236—Martha 236—**PREYER**—Julius 361—**PRING**—Agnes 387
 —Robert 387—**PRINGLE**—Jan 299—John 299—Nancy 299—
 Robert 299—**PRIOR**—Charles 381—James 174—Joseph 174—
 Sarah 174—William 381—**PRICHARD**—Charlotte 129—**PRITCH-**
ARD—Charlotte 127—**PROUTY**—Marie 314—Wallace 314—
PULSIFER—John 100—**PROVIN**—Mary 337—**PURDAM**—
 Charles 197—James 197—**PURDY**—Henry 226—William 226—
PURINTON—Mary 151—**PURRINGTON**—Chase 57—Elijah 57
 —Louisa 57—Mary 58—Nathan 57—Thomas 58—**PURRINTON**
 —Anna 151—Asa 151—Caroline 151—Carrie 151—Charles 151
 —Gabriel 151—Helena 151—John 151—Mary 151—**QUIMBY**—
 Ada 245—**QUINT**—Sarah 220.

RADCLIFF—Sarah 90—**RADEMAKER**—Elmer 163—George
 163—**RACKLIFF**—Clement 89—Hannah 89—**RAISCH**—James

XXX

259—Mary 259—**RAMSEY**—Elizabeth 5—**RAND**—Frank 205—**RANDALL**—Alice 116—Benjamin 105—Cynthia 239—Mary 357—Rufus 357—**RANSOM**—Elizabeth 76—John 76—**RAP- PLEY**—Frances 359—Hiram 460—LeJennie 360—**RATHBURN**—Helen 390—**RAYBOLD**—Grace 453—**RAYMOND**—Amelia 319—Ebenezer 225—Mary 225—Odello 422—Samuel 225—**RECORDS**—Beecher 247—Gladys 247—Hannah 80—Israel 246—William 246—**REED**—Barbara 388—Earl 415—Edith 319—Ernest 415—Isaac 350—Inez 318—Josephine 350—Julia 388—Lyman 187—Marion 112—Mary 66—Louis 350—Mr. 200—Tillotson 388—Willard 197—**REMINGTON**—Elizabeth 40—El- lery 238—**REEVE**—Julia 344—**RENNIE**—John 331—Marry 331—William 331—**RENO**—Ella 407—Hattie 407—James 407—**REYNOLDS**—Alice 301—Ann 177—Anna 75—Arthur 338—Avis 308—Charles 75—Delano 73—Delia 308—Edith 175—Ellen 177—George 308—Georgianna 308—Grace 308—Isaac 73—Lewis 308—Marcus 175—Mary 317-386—Minnie 308—Norman 308—Olive 308—Rachel 308-317—Sampson 317—Tamazin 73—**RHODES**—Albert 267—Amy 267—Alice 267—Eliza 325—Meriam 267—Sarah 5—Wilbur 267—**RICE**—Edward 254—Mary 254—Minnie 448—William 448—**RICH**—John 140—Mary 140—**RICHEY**—Porter 258—Ray 258—**RICHARDS**—Carrie 453—Eliza 223—George 223—Rebecca 163—**RICHARDSON**—Elisha 395—Ellen 395—Frederick 264—Frederika 264—Philip 264—**RICKABY**—Gertrude 346—**RICHMOND**—Killion 149—Mary 149—Nancy 62—**RICKETSON**—Charles 267—Hattie 449—John 268—Lizzie 395—Zerviah 84—**RILEY**—Mary 251—**RIMPO**—Edward 148—**RIPLEY**—Katureh 18—**ROBB**—Mary 71—Moore 132—Mose 61—Thankful 132—**ROBERTS**—Anna 150-285—Annie 265—Doris 185—Earl 185—Eunice 285—Gertrude 185—Hilda 185—John 185—Katherine 185—Lyman 185—Merle 185—Gordon 185—Samuel 285—**ROBBINS**—Helen 186—Lemuel 186—Mary 186—**ROB- ERTSON**—Carolyn 454—Charles 454—Margurite 354—Sylvester 454—Walter 454—**ROBINS**—John 407—Richard 407—**ROBINSON**—Anna 86—Anne 441—Benedict 128—Charles 137—Chloe 355—Daniel 128—David 441—Edith 112—Elisha 31—Elizabeth 31—Fannie 181—Florence 121—Hannah 31-86—Howard 112—Joel 86—Jonathan 31—James 31—Lila 154—Lorenzo 31—Lydia 86—Mary 31-86-112—Mendall 31—Nathaniel 31—Orrin 112—Peleg 31—Peter 31—Myrl 364—Pardon 31—Randolph 31—Samuel 25—Sanford 31—Timothy 86—William 86-108—Agnes 202—David 202—Fannie 202—John 202—Wright 202—**ROCKHOLD**—Frederick 456—Wilda 456—**ROCKWELL**—

XXXI

Phebe 289—Seth 109—**RODD**—Ella 349—Harriet 349—Samuel 349—**ROGAN**—Annie 333—Patrick 333—**ROGERS**—Amelia 167—Eunice 83—Isaac 36—Mary 137—Paul 83—Polly 270—Rachel 40—Sarah 36-82—**ROLFE**—Cecil 148—George 148—James 148—Leon 148—**ROSE**—Alice 147—Henry 208—Katie 327—Louis 327—Marie 314—Oscar 327—**ROSCOE**—Mary 287—**ROSS**—Martin 336—Rhoda 336—Sophia 53—**ROPES**—Marietta 189—**ROUNDS**—Minnie 361-447—**ROUNSEVILLE**—Lucinda 109—**ROWE**—Charlotte 152—Henry 152—**ROWLAND**—Lucy 464—**ROWLEY**—Chester 114—Grace 114—Mildred 114—**ROY**—Agnes 371—**RUBEL**—August 382—Charles 382—Helen 382—**RUCHMORE**—Gertrude 335—Samuel 335—**RUCKGOFF**—Henry 450—Minnie 450—**RUESLER**—Selma 340—**RUGG**—Abbie 257—Christopher 257—Mary 257—**RUGGLES**—Robert 292—Walter 292—**RUMSEY**—Nathan 29—**RUNDELL**—Jerusha 228—**RUNTE**—Edward 326—Lyle 326—**RUPERT**—Betsey 41-98—David 41—Miss 100—William 41—**RUSSELL**—Abby 100—Allen 100-101-102—Ann 130—Anna 130—Bernice 381—Betsey 101—Charles 100—Clinton 381—Edmund 381-422—Eleanor 137—Eliza 265-379—Elizabeth 100-101—Edwin 303—Elsworth 381—Emma 137—Flora 303—George 100-301—Harold 303—Hattie 381—Henry 100—Irwin 303—Isaac 61—James 76-191—John 101-204—Joseph 130—Kenneth 381—Keziah 392—Lemuel 100—Lottie 422—Lucia 393—Lydia 49-469—Maria 102—Mary 11-191-435—Nye 101—Rebecca 48—Ruby 100—Sylvia 100—Sarah 33—Stephen 137—Walter 303—William 49-129—**RUSH**—Bertha 437—Maynard 437—**RUST**—Edgar 394-395—Katherine 395—Kenneth 395—Rosamond 394—**RUTLEDGE**—Cynthia 243—Ella 243—Thomas 243—**RYDER**—Amy 116—Everett 114—Frederick 114—Hannah 189—Madison 116—**RYAN**—Agnes 325—Margaret 373—Mary 373—William 373.

SAEBOLD—Eve 382—**SAEGER**—Elizabeth 43—**SAGER**—Sarah 101—**SALISBURY**—Maria 248—**SALTZER**—Carrie 165—Lewis 165—Sadie 165—**SAMPSON**—Alden 85—Anne 205—Carroll 205—Clara 205—Elnathan 204—Emma 205—Helen 204—James 204-205—John 204-205—Kenneth 204—Martha 205—Mary 204-319—Norman 204—Rebecca 205—Trowbridge 146—**SAMSON**—Cora 43—Cynthia 44—Dexter 43—Dorothy 44—Edna 43—Edwin 44—Eliza 44—Ella 44—Harry 43—Howard 43—Hudson 43—Ichabod 44—Jennie 43—Jonathan 43—Muriel 44—Roscoe 43—Samuel 43-44—Sanford 43—**SAMUELS**—Cora 377—Irene 377—Jackson 377—**SANDERSON**—Mr. 89—**SANFORD**—Abbie 269—Chester 462—Deborah 177—David 87—Elizabeth 87

XXXII

—Harriet 187—John 23—Everett 462—Lucy 462—Minnie 462—**SANDERS**—Harry 169—Virginia 169—**SARGENT**—Caroline 286—Josiah 65—**SARLES**—George 328—William 328—**SARNO**—Fred 351—Gladys 251—Maggie 251—**SAUNDERS**—John 365—Margaret 220—**SAVERY**—Aaron 199—Dennis 79—Fernandes 79—Flora 79—George 79—Jennie 357—Juliet 79—Lucinda 17—Lucy 79—Maria 79—Nathan 79—Ruby 43-79—William 79—**SAWYER**—Almira 80—Ezekiel 80—Hannah 80—Harriet 80—Jane 80—Mary 80—Ruby 80—William 350—**SCHAEPP**—Hattie 341—**SHELL**—Francis 106—Robert 106—**SCHMELTZ**—Franklin 391—Jacob 391—Mary 391—Warren 391—**SCHULTZ**—Charles 333—Nathaniel 333—**SCHENK**—Samuel 120—Sarah 120—**SCOTT**—Alexander 374—Esther 376—Jemima 375—Mabel 409—Margaret 374—Samuel 376—William 376—**SCRIBNER**—Almarette 372—Albert 372—Ernest 272—Bellie 237—**SEADLOCK**—Janette 44—**SEAMANS**—Florence 401—George 401—**SEARS**—Mary 34—Mercy 34—**SEELEY**—Jennie 378—Thaddeus 378—William 278—**SEELY**—Amy 276—**SEELYE**—Howard 294—**SEIFERT**—William 365—**SELIG**—Martha 66—**SELL**—Helen 360—**SELLARS**—Jennie 369—**SEVERANCE**—Thomas 12—**SEXTON**—Alida 360—**SHAFFER**—Robert 150—**SHAND**—Augustus 458—Angeline 458—Marjorie 458—**SHANK**—Eve 162—Robert 162—**SHANKLIN**—Lurinda 235—Mary 235—**SHARP**—George 69—Katherine 364—Jacob 69-364—Joseph 364—Lloyd 364—Mae 364—Tacy 147—**SHAW**—Ida 418—Edward 441—Elizabeth 375—Eliza 463—George 441—Gideon 463—Harry 418—Hazel 441—Hannah 290—Jeremiah 311—Louise 311—Mr. 105—Oliver 418—Phebe 290—Susan 311—William 226-299—**SHAY**—Anna 248—Dana 248—Edmund 248—Laura 248—Margaret 248—**SHEARMAN**—Gerald 419—Gladys 419—Hannah 419—Merritt 419—William 419—**SHELDON**—Caleb 253—Douglass 250—Hicks 250—Jacob 250—Kenneth 250—Nicholas 6—Reginald 251—Romyne 251—Tabitha 253—**SHEPPARD**—Francelia 219—**SHERBURNE**—Fannie 154—**SHERMAN**—Abigail 78—Abraham 14—Bartlett 188—Caroline 171—Catherine 171—Charles 108—Chester 333—David 125—Edgar 171—Edward 205-248-332—Eli 358—Eliza 319—Elizabeth 171-210—Emma 93—Flora—448—Florence 333—Farnier 248—George 171—Hannah 17-125-222—Henry 359—James 440—Jedediah 171—Jeremiah 171—John 332-359—Martha 171—Mary 171-213—Maud 440—Melantha 188—Otis 358—Philip 171—Rhoda 358—Sarah 78-171-248—William 78-93—**SHEROW**—Curtis 304—Emerson 304—Douglass 304—Gerald

XXXIII

304 — Harold 304 — Hernert 304 — Julia 304 — Katherine
 304 — Marion 304 — Noe 304 — Samuel 304 — Taber
 304 — **SHERWOOD** — Andrew 99-233-234 — Annie 99 —
 Archie 100 — Betsey 100 — Charles 99 — Clare 373 —
 George 373 — Georgianna 99 — Gilbert 99 — Gertrude 370 —
 Gordon 373 — Harriet 99-233 — Henrietta 99 — Israel 100 —
 James 100 — Jane 233 — Jesse 100-233 — John 100 — Mabel 373 —
 Mary 99-100 — Meribah 99-100-234-369-372 — Mr. 368 — Persis 373
 — Sallie 64 — Sarah 99-233 — Sophia 233 — Theodore 373 —
 William 373 — **SHIELDS** — Clifford 442 — Dorothea 442 — Florence
 422 — Henry 442 — Walter 442 — **SHIERLEY** — John 399 — Kath-
 erine 399 — Mary 399 — **SHIPPEE** — Lila 323 — **SHIVERICK** —
 Aurelia 136 — Hannah 136 — Joseph 136 — Rebecca 136 — Susan
 136 — Thomas 136 — **SHOCKLEY** — Alice 145 — Sylvia 145 —
 William 145 — **SHORT** — Asenath 403 — **SHURTS** — Anna 377 —
SILLMAN — Ila 437 — **SILLINGHAM** — Ellen 384 — **SILVERNAIL**
 — Louise 306 — Solomon 306 — **SILVERTHORN** — Ellen 297 —
 Olive 297 — Thomas 297 — **SIMMONS** — Amos 77 — Clara 454 —
 James 63 — Leon 212 — Mahala 176 — Mehitable 184 — Nancy 337
 — Ruth 174 — **SIMONS** — Charlotte 93 — **SIMPSON** — George 461
 — Nellie 461 — **SINGLETON** — Charles 403 — David 403 — Doris
 403 — **SINKIN** — Emma 269 — **SISSON** — Elizabeth 202 — Hannah
 274 — Irving 246 — Joseph 246 — Laura 112 — Levi 202 — Mary 202
 William 246 — **SKEELS** — Nancy 97 — Samantha 228 — Silas 97-228
 — **SKIFF** — Abraham 103 — Benjamin 51 — Bathsheba 45 — Charity
 103 — John 45 — Rebecca 51 — Rhoda 51 — Sylvia 51 — Thomas 51 —
SKINNER — Cecelia 125 — Homer 391 — William 46 — **SLADE** —
 Caleb 301 — Dorothy 301 — Emerson 301 — **SLOCUM** — Albert 107
 — Alexander 107 — Alfred 269 — Anne 242 — Charles 107 — Caro-
 line 226 — Earle 402 — Elizabeth 107 — Fred 269 — George 269 —
 Giles 269 — Henry 269 — Herbert 268 — Harold 269 — Howard 107
 — John 269 — Lewis 107 — Martha 356 — Mary 269 — Matthew 106
 — Robert 356 — Sarah 269-356 — Vaughan 269 — Vernon 269 —
SMALL — Emma 93 — Gertrude 344 — **SMALPEACE** — Johanna
 424 — **SMILEY** — Daniel 33 — John 329 — Mina 329 — Rachel 329 —
SMITH — Abby 180 — Abigail 38 — Abraham 84-126 — Adda 348 —
 Adna 203 — Althea 194 — Amer 123 — Ann 133 — Arthur 123-391
 — Arvin 69 — Betsey 193 — Catherine 123 — Charles 171-203-374
 — Charlotte 123 — Clara 204 — Clayton 322 — Deborah 126-216 —
 Cordelia 180 — Daisy 123 — Della 496 — Elizabeth 192-285-418 —
 Elenor 192 — Emily 69-127-203 — Ervin 69 — Esther 185 — Ernest
 446 — Frank 180 — Fred 151-446 — Grace 456 — Henry 122-203 —
 Jeannette 297 — Joseph 95-446 — Josephine 192 — Joshua 69 —

XXXIV

Julia 95-139—Lillian 446—Lilly 406—Luman 171—Louis 456—
 Mable 123—Mary 69-84-139-216-235-406—Mellville 123—Mr. 77-
 216—Nehemiah 179—Oscar 391—Phebe 121-391—Polly 193—
 Prince 69—Rebecca 69-462—Robert 185-456—Roby 123—
 Rosetta 195—Ruth 274—Samuel 216—Sally 393—Seth 185—
 Seward 180—Sidney 219—Wilfred 446—William 21-139—
 —Zerviah 126—**SNELL**—Eben 292—Elizabeth 292—Ethel 292—
 Harry 292-293—Kathryn 292—Lorenzo 292—**SNIDER**—Jane
 226—**SNOW**—Anna 55—Annis 55—Annette 144—Barnabas 282
 —Caroline 144—Elizabeth 318—Emeline 282—Freeman 55—
 Horace 144—Jennie 317—Levi 202—Mary 111—Olive 317—
 Robert 122—Sarah 144—Venus 317—Elsie 332—Florence 378
 —Helen 455—James 455—Loum 331—Malcolm 332—Russell 332
 —**SNYDER**—Doris 444—Harriet 177—James 177-444—John 177
 —Leon 444—Mary 444—Sarah 177—William 177—**SOLOMON**
 —Hattie 406—Samuel 406—**SOULE**—Alexander 248—Stephen
 187—**SOUTHER**—Elizabeth 38—**SOUTHWICK**—Jane 108—
SOUTHWORTH—Sally 105—**SOWLE**—Ervin 249—James 310—
 Lillie 249—Patience 310—**SPAULDING**—Isabella 275—**SPEAK**
 —Elizabeth 461—James 461—**SPEAR**—Frank 73—**SPEERS**—
 Amelia 436—Anthony 436—Emma 436—Gladys 436—Minor 436
 —**SPENCER**—John 179—Mr. 27—Wealthian 49—William 179—
SPERRY—Ida 356—**SPENCE**—Arthur 169—Henry 169—
 Thomas 169—William 169—**SPIELBORN**—Addie 217—
SPLINER—Edith 167—**SPOONER**—Arthur 176—Caleb 28—
 Charles 107—Dolly 38—Dorothy 38—Dorinda 468—Elizabeth 8
 —Hannah 107—John 8-9-28-187—Mary 95-107-205—Noah 95-
 107—Phebe 9—Sarah 23-74-166—Seth 38-107—Sophia 43—
SPRAGUE—Mary 65—**SPROAT**—Horace 111—**SPRINGER**—
 Anna 452—Dorothy 452—Emma 452—Forest 452—George 452
 —Joseph 452—Myrtle 452—Roland 452—Verda 452—William
 452—**SPROWLS**—Forest 431—Horace 431—Mina 431—Rena
 431—**SPURR**—Ethel 379—**STACKPOLE**—Carrie 138—Charles
 404—Frank 138-404—Harry 404—Katherine 404—Lavinia 85—
 Nathaniel 404—Theodate 85—Wendell 404—**STABLER**—Sarah
 459—**STAFFORD**—Freelove 6—**STANDISH**—Lucy 392—
 Patience 23—**STANLEY**—Benjamin 465—Ethel 275—Ida 275—
 John 465—Lewis 275—Lyman 275—Mary 99-375-465—
STANTON—Minnie 441—**STAGG**—Margaret 401—**STAIR**—
 Benjamin 313—Josephine 313—Lydia 313—**STAPLES**—Bath-
 sheba 186—Rhoda 160—**STAPLETON**—Archie 252—Bessie 251
 —David 251—**STARBUCK**—Hepsabeth 18—**STARK**—Hannah
 227—Jacob 227—Sarah 227—**STARKEY**—Catherine 325—

XXXV

Daniel 83—Charles 84—Eliza 83—Eunice 83—Henry 83—John 84—Mary 83-90—Moses 83—Rebecca 83-215-217—Susan 83—Thomas 83-84 — William '83-326—**STEARNS**—Minerva 315—Thornton 346—**STEAD**—Elias 250—Sarah 250—**STEAVES**—Sheppard 255 — **STEBBINS** — Alfred 65 — **STEDMAN**—Robert 204—**STEELE**—John 397—Louisa 133—Mary 397—**STEER**—Alfred 411—Debora 411—Elisha 411—John 411—Selma 411—**STEIGER**—Marie 413—**STETSON**—Cynthia 102—Hannah 201—Joanna 52 — Lot 201 — Lucy 201 — Mr. 60 — Nahum 201 — Nathaniel 102-201 — Rebecca 53 — **STEPHENS** — Betsey 79—Byron 155—Curtis 155—Dewey 155—Ella 155—Hannah 155—Mary 42 — **STEPHENSON**—Mary 365—Matthew 465—**STERLING** — Charles 432—**STEVENS**—Burr 117—Caroline 311—Edgar 117—Emma 311—Eugene 117—George 311—Henry 117-281—Harriet 422—Joseph 466—Lydia 275—Margaret 460—Mary 281—Micah 466—Miss 237—Nancy 117—Spafford 281—**STEWART** — Philura 306—**STODDARD**—Annie 426—Edward 280—Mary 463—Nathaniel 354—Nellie 329—**STOHL**—Sadie 411—**STORRS**—Marilla 59—**STRAIN**—Joseph 28—Sarah 28-201—**STRANGE**—Ruth 358—**STONE**—Jerusha 237 — Melvina 408—**STRANG**—Rhoda 291—**STRATTON**—Anna 390—Hazel 303—Myron 303—Russell 303—**STREET**—Alonzo 149—Mary 149—**STROUD** — Lulu 154—**STRUBLE**—Ann 363—**STYER**—Phebe 428 — **STYLES** — Evelyn 292 — **STUDWITH**—Blanche 120 — **STURTEVANT**—Charles 116—Hannah 145—Lucy 144—Samuel 116 — Wilbur 45 — **ST. JOHN** — Lynn 289—**SUMMERTON**—Daniel 18—John 18—**SULLIVAN**—Annie 321—Catherine 466—Elizabeth 322—Gladys 424—Harrie 278—James 424—John 322 466—Margaret 466—**SUNDERLAND**—Lucy 238—**SURDAM**—Alvan 463—Annie 463—Charles 464—David 463—Edwin 463—Esther 464—Deborah 464—Frederick 463—Jonathan 464—Killion 463—Laura 464—Leonard 464—Martha 463—Wilma 463 — **SUTHERLAND** — Charles 178—David 178—Katherine 227—Nancy 178 — **SWAIN** — Andrew 72—Anne 72—Edwin 417—Lucretia 62—Luella 417—Maey 62—Sarah 72—William 72—**SWAN** — Albert 323—Alberta 323—Caroline 129—Mary 62 — Richard 129—**SWANSON**—Gertrude 154—**SWENSON**—Cecelia 433—John 155—**SWAZEY**—Apphia 404—**SWEERS**—Jonathan 117—**SWEET**—Anna 107—Charles 107—Cornelius 107—Elizabeth 107—Jonathan 463—Lewis 107—Martha 462—Mary 107—Patience 463—Phebe 85—Ruby 463—Sidney 107—**SWIFT**—Alice 258—Elizabeth 34—John 115-116—Jireh 258—Mary 115—Matilda 111—Melinda 115—Orville 116—Paul 111—Rebecca 116

XXXVI

—Silas 111—**SYKES**—Margaret 275—Merton 275—**SYLVIA**—
Anna 317—David 449—John 449—Manuel 317—Milton 449—
Rebecca 449—**SYMINGTON**—Frances 245.

TABER-TABOR — Aaron 180-303-419—Abbie 166-174-180-
224-243-268-301-308-317-367—Abby 50-77-102-104-122-128-129-
357—Abigail 7-8-13-14-15-29-42-98-103-233-322 — Abner 145-
467—Abraham 34-50-78-89-99-125-130-207-262-335—Abram 209-
237-435-460—Ada 87-190-303-321-371-418-447—Addie 276-400
—Adeline 133-244-277-445—Adelaide 247-381-384-466—Adel-
phia 229-364—Adella 132-274—Adelbert 152-294—Admiral 24-
55-142-280—Agnes 190-251—Adolphus 230—Albert 69-87-89-
133-164-166-190-214-224-226-234-279-302-343-358-359 — Alan-
son 40-96-174-308—Aldeane 415—Alden 335-459—Alexander
63-102-177-208-221-222-224-236-253-268-310-377-397 — Alfred
62-97-133-172-193-207-217-226-329-346-359-431 — Alice 91-146-
209-217-220-235-237-253-255-265-280-301-312-322-336-337 - 345 -
346-366-374-386-394-402-407-423-427-436-457 — Alma 51-146-
259-287-374 — Almeda 55-64-143-179-208-350-439 — Allen 30-
36-37-56-73-87-146-200-240-270 — Almy 23-116 — Alonzo 190-
235-322 — Althea 228-285-362-408 — Alton 423-449 — Alvada
229-364 — Amanda 161-231-298-370 — Amelia 225-359 — Amon
230 — Amos 8-11-14-20-21-27-38-39-66-67-95-222-345 — Amy
45-46-47-51-70-107-108-191-246-383-407 — Ammon 366 — Ama-
ziah 9-15-16-39-70-191 — Andrew 64-70-184-194-231-309-310-
331-422-453 — Angie 320 — Ann 49-70-72-76-80-111-124-126-
191-199-211 — Anna 25-35-46-57-63-108-126-164-173-177-263-
267-285-290-294-300-302-305-313-345-393-397-410-416 - 419 - 423
— Anne 36-61-84-94-99-100-130-190-211-216-222-231-237-270-
321-349-351-369-374 — Anson 91-220 — Antipas 11-21-27-41-42
— Araminta 53-136 — Archibald 69 — Archelaus 11-22-43-
47-115 — Ardella 96 — Archie 419 — Ariadne 210 — Areli
69 — Arnold 436 — Arthur 140-146-165-200-216-219-221-228-
229-267-268-286-318-344-349-351-355-366-375-383-396-441 - 445 -
448 — Arvilla 369-374 — Asa 23-40-53-60-139-140-166-302 —
Asaph 52-134-135-278 — Asenath 132-272 — Asbury 41 —
Ashley 380 — Aubrey 375-449 — Audrey 445 — Augusta 234 —
Augustus 40-87-96-115-125-162-261-264-351 — Austin 162-228-
360 — Avis 48-124 — Aymar 343.

Barnabas 19-22-37-48 — Barnard 52-133 — Bartholomew 10-
19-36-39-94-95-96-221-224 — Barbara 46 — Bathsheba 45-106
— Beach 295 — Beatrice 229-310-363 — Bela 183-314 — Ben-
jamin 8-11-21-22-24-25-42-48-49-52-56-57-63-64-70-79 - 86 - 122 -
128-133-145-150-151-173-182-210-213-214-255-259-269-270 - 276 -

XXXVII

277-342-366-391-445-453 — Bennett 22 — Belle 283-322-427 — Bernice 162-349-439 — Bert 230 — Bertha 140-320-365-426 — Bertie 347 — Bessie 237-240-270-311-329-336-380-383-436 — Betsey 79-130-240-253 — Bethany 350-439 — Bethia 7-10 — Bethiah 37-89-232-373 — Betty 430-363-465 — Blanche 220-285-422 — Bradford 27-64-181 — Bright 182-313 — Brightman 64-180 — Boyd 295 — Bulah 41 — Brydell 341 — Byron 212-342.

Caleb 24 — Calvin 110-350 — Calista 73 — Caroline 24-27-53-87-104-115-122-126-138-150-170-173-220-243-251-265-270-285-286-289-305-353-446-469 — Carlotta 382 — Carrie 181-216-232-240-371-379-447 — Carol 346 — Carroll 331 — Carl 253-288-297 — Carleto n280-286-402 — Cassius 133-146-277-287-400 — Catherine 27-64-143-281-402 — Cedolia 260 — Celestia 234 — Charity 34-78 — Celia 230-317-366 — Charles 25-38-42-46-49-54-56-60-63-73-85-87-89-90-91-92-94-99-104-105-106-108-111-118-125-132-140-144-146-147-149-152-171-173-174-181-188-191-200-208-209-210-213-216-218-219-223-225-230-232-241-243-244-246-250-253-254-255-260-274-277-280-282-286-288-293-294-299-306-307-312-318-324-326-328-329-335-337-343-345-347-354-361-372-383-387-388-390-391-416-423-427-428-430-431-434-444-450-443-469 — Charley 164 — Charlotte 41-70-97-163-191-195-224-226-227-271-325-358-423-459 — Chester 320 426-459 — Chace 214-342 — Christine 391 — Christopher 62-98-173-233 — Clair 365 — Clara 183-188-209-271-305-315-319-327-353-375-413-419-435 — Clarence 211-307-323-369-377-385-407-420-428-451-453 — Clasissa 29-70-194 — Clark 63-174-226-227-359 — Clarkson 88-216 — Claude 284-286-366-446 — Clement 90 — Clifford 291-374-406-412 — Clifton 322-427 — Clinton 210-447 — Clyde 162-260 — Clymenia 42 — Collins 91 — Constance 433 — Cora 131-161-162-184-230-282-299-322-334-359-383-391-427-443-444-450 — Cordelia 91-383-450 — Cornelia 130-261 — Cornelius 177-310 — Cotis 133 — Crystal 300 — Courtland 200 — Curtis 132-146-275-286-410-458 — Cynthia 43-45-58-102-240 — Cyrus 21-28-66-187-317-466.

Daisy 213 — Daniel 14-22-29-35-37-47-84-97-118-131-254-255-391 — David 14-45-57-99-106-125-152-232-234-235-263-264-373-374-394-435 — Deborah 9-15-21-27-30-31-41-42-67-73-462 — Delia 32-56-145-203 — Della 254-446 — Delorma 143 — Dennis 30-70-196 — Desire 24-30-53 — Diadama 40-96 — Diana 97-282-404 — Dilla 368-369 — Dock 298-416 — Dora 293-351-365 — Dorcas 32 — Doris 69-192-328-331-343-402 — Dorothea 382 — Dorothy 380-421-423-425-461 — Douglass 316 — Dudley 141-280 — Durfee 46-109.

XXXVIII

Earle 13-26-461 — Ebenezer 7-13-40-468 — Eddy 390 — Edgar 95-221-291-347-413 — Edith 165-287-292-308-347-351-441-446-461-464 — Edmund 49-126-342 — Edna 153-294-295-318-334-433-434-466 — Edward 15-30-63-72-76-81-86-115-126-162-174-192-209-211-212-214-244-253-265-271-310-318-337-342-361-387-425 — Edwin 62-64-69-87-99-173-190-314-229-291-301-322-364-411-468 — Effie 280 — Eleanna 277 — Elbert 298-415 — Eldon 324 — Eleene 444 — Eleanor 8-13-14-27-212-264-267 — Eleanora 133 — Electa 193 — Eli 71-145-284 — Elihu 24-55-58-143 — Elisha 30-35-41-71-82-199 — Elinor 15 — Eliza 31-38-45-48-53-56-61-68-69-83-88-91-98-105-109-118-138-145-146-147-189-196-230-287-331-365-462 — Elizabeth 8-11-12-13-15-21-23-24-26-27-29-36-41-45-51-57-67-71-74-78-84-86-94-96-98-99-107-108-122-125-128-132-135-146-148-168-170-204-210-211-221-231-234-241-246-250-258-260-267-273-283-335-339-341-344-346-350-353-365-380-388-392-398-405-437-438-445-450-452-454 — Ella 131-152-165-192-194-246-292-301-327-353-365-366-446-467 — Ellen 86-94-180-183-188-216-283-302-312-405-417 — Ellis 163-190-253-387 — Elliott 310-332-386-326 — Elma 161-216-298-344-396-455 — Elmer 320-322-426 — Ellery 26-63-68-72-200-207-210 — Elnathan 9-16-18-22-31-34-45-74-76 — Elnora 162 — Elsie 26-232-310-324-373-420-441-464 — Elosia 430 — Elvira 229-363 — Emelia 236-378 — Emeline 63-68-71-87-173-188-196-212-338-340 — Emily 45-46-52-54-63-111-115-131-141-143-177-198-208-213-250-272-324-349 — Emma 29-68-111-135-163-173-174-181-189-192-193-231-240-247-248-254-255-261-282-293-310-323-327-379-392-414-428-445-459 — Emmarantha 53-136 — Emory 304 — Enoch 52-132 — Ephraim 258 — Ernest 126-285-291-297-368-371-406-412-447 — Ermina 379-449 — Ervin 152-293 — Erwin 165 — Esther 6-7-9-25-38-51-83-264-361-386-425 — Estella 318 — Estelle 196-243-350 — Etha 369 — Ethel 250-263-291-296-368-386-388-393-446-452-453 — Etta 178 — Eunice 9-16-32-35-37-83-152-165-213-292 — Eugene 259-280-285 — Eva 188-282-313-404 — Evelyn 345-355-413-437-443 — Everett 441-462 — Ezra 230-366.

Fanny 27-38-53-60-101-109-110-138-166-196-273-398 — Fern 341 — Flora 181 — Florence 149-178-188-211-244-276-289-310-319-328-339-355-369-382-385-399-406-430-442-451-458 — Floretta 350 — Floyd 398 — Frances 102-133-170-207-238-276-305-335-351-392-397-451 — Francis 22-49-124-128-130-152-182-194-220-260-261-267-268-271-302-396-411-417-455 — Frank 54-90-132-149-152-165-177-209-213-216-220-237-254-273-277-284-285-288-310-321-328-330-336-366-368-388-390-407-426-430-433-435-436-441-445 — Franklin 38-52-145-191-217-283-324-346-446-468

XXXIX

Fraza 229 — Fred 149-181-194-254-293-318-330-413-419 —
 Frederic 253-260-350-391-392-400-454 — Frederick 55-71-78-
 132-144-197-198-222-265-273-277-288-299-332-371-375-390 - 424 -
 447-453-468-469 — Freeman 16-21-42-55-59-103-104-143-144-
 146-161-242-282 — Fordyce 297-300-416 — Forest 341-416.

Gardner 48-118-385 — Genora 236-376 — George 21-29-38-
 40-41-42-43-51-58-62-63-65-67-70-86-88-91-92-97-98-102-104-108 -
 115-128-129-133-142-146-158-162-171-178-189-190-193-196 - 205 -
 207-208-215-216-219-220-222-223-227-228-232-237-240-246 - 248 -
 254-269-273-281-282-309-311-318-320-329-334-335-343-344 - 347 -
 348-351-355-362-368-373-377-384-385-390-414-417-421-422 - 424 -
 425-433-434-435-440-441-442-451-453-455-459-461—Georgia 330-
 432 — Georgianna 160-223-297-354-455 — Gertrude 307-420 —
 Gerald 448 — Gideon 26-62-222-351 — Gilbert 285-407 — Gladys
 220-320-323-348-397-435-449 — Glenn 280-341-422 — Godfrey
 95-222 — Gordon 375-427 — Grace 182-219-240-288-293-301-
 334-335-365-400-413-423-433-456 — Granville 52-132 — Gray-
 don 417 — Gulielma 57-58-156 — Guy 329.

Hannah 11-12-23-25-27-36-37-40-42-46-48-55-57-58-62-67 - 72 -
 85-96-102-110-111-118-121-147-166-171-172-187-199-239-247-257-
 462-463-469 — Harley 208-451 — Harold 292-329-342-345-375-
 379-406-410-438-449-453-458-460 — Harriet 45-54-64-137-141-
 143-150-174-182-242-289-309-314-430 — Harriette 106-264 —
 Harrison 302-306-417 — Harlow 196 — Harry 184-220-225-228-
 233-237-253-282-285-286-315-330-339-341-353-359-362-366 - 375 -
 386-387-406-443-445-448-451 — Harvey 183 — Hattie 104-105-
 124-194-245-247-423 — Helen 27-54-131-140-173-198-212-263-
 282-310-332-335-393-405-411-428-431-454-458-463-465 — Hazel
 230-364 — Helam 64-184 — Henry 41-47-48-51-56-73-86-88-103-
 106-108-117-121-122-131-132-142-144-149-152-170-172-180 - 192 -
 200-202-205-215-222-240-244-245-253-258-267-272-276-289 - 306 -
 307-310-318-327-328-332-351-353-379-382-387-396-422-430 - 452 -
 455 — Henrietta 178-206-236-377 — Hepsebeth 222-352 — Her-
 bert 55-165-190-228-285-322-323-339-361-368-424-428-437 - 444 -
 454 — Herschell 162-181-300-312-313-423 — Hervey 56-146 —
 Herman 323-386 — Hildegard 451 — Hiram 64-97-180-181-226
 — Hetty 128-266-269 — Homer 161-229 — Horace 59-117-124-
 131-161-184-216-253-316-355-387-415-452 — Horatio 63 — Hope
 343 — Howard 139-237-286-343-346-409-410-438-457 — How-
 land 205-335 — Huldah 11-20-37-367 — Humphrey 21-29-41-101-
 102-103-109-166-210-238-241 — Hunter 341.

Ida 115-131-160-161-232-254-259-309-351-366-362 - 391 - 434 -
 441-445-459 — Idella 234 — Imogene 348 — Ina 419 — Inez
 291-309-341-412-420 — Ira 228-361 — Irene 377-388-416-417—

XL

Isa 220 — Isaac 25-35-49-55-58-89-98-126-142-281-303-304-402 — Isabel 134-335-434-462 — Isabella 129-135-279-441 — Isaiah 104-210-242 — Israel 193 — Iva 305-409 — Irvin 375.

Jabez 9-16-33-46-60-101-109-166-225-358—Jacob 6-9-10-16-19 34-35-36-37-79-85-90-94-209 — Jack 451 — James 13-25-26-27-39 41-47-48-57-58-60-61-64-67-80-90-91-94-98-117-121-129-150 - 161 162-164-170-182-188-198-206-210-211-218-229-230-231- 232 - 233 234-235-241-242-253-269-270-286-291-299-304-311-318- 335 - 338 351-364-367-368-369-371-372-380-387-388-412-422-425- 434 - 446 447-468 — Jane 5-31-53-55-73-95-144-163-191-200-202- 325 - 465 466—Janette 441-459—Jasper 135—Jay 212-289-340—Jean 343- 410 — Jedidah 14-28 — Jeduthan 12-23-52-132 — Jemima 12 — Geneva 315—Jennie 190-277-313-323-369-365-401-423-448—Jere- miah 12-13-21-22-26-28-34-50-63-80-95-174-211-222-309-340-351- 441—Jerome 142-281—Jerusha 10-18—Jesse 10-20-21-27-40-41- 64-98-182-190-230-231-232-324-365-372-445-447 — Jessica 288 — Jessie 182-209-283-337-346-358-371-447—Jethro 11-14-21-28-29- 51-68-131—Joanna 27-34-104-241—Job 25-30-37-71-87-88—John 5-6-8-9-10-11-13-16-19-22-23-26-30-35-36-37-38-39-40-42-45-46-47 48-51-62-63-65-68-70-72-76-79-83-87-90-91-94-97-98-102-107-118- 122-124-125-135-143-144-145-149-177-184-189-192-200-208 - 218- 219-220-225-226-227-230-231-237-240-249-254-259-264-279 - 281- 286-313-318-324-346-350-362-367-368-378-380-390-425-438 - 439- 464-469 — Jonathan 6-9-15-25-32-70-74-76-193-205-207-334-462- 463—Joseph 6-7-8-11-12-16-21-23-25-26-34-37-39-45-46-49-50-51- 56-57-60-61-79-89-94-95-99-101-107-108-110-121- 124 - 126 - 136 - 145-149-150-166-170-220-236-237-242-249-254-284-289-301 - 304- 349-377-396-411-455—Josephine 210-249-264-289-338-353 - 394 - 441—Josiah 53—Joshua 12-14-28-29-36-68-233-234-374—Juanita 260—Judah 14—Judith 63-165—Judson 233-336-368-378-401-457 —Julia 152-165-191-233-294-300-325-330-432 — Julian 143-259- 304—Juliette 95-220-348.

Karl 412—Kate 115-132—Katherine 77-170-304-350-409-435- 461—Kathleen 408—Kathrine 163—Katurah 21-27-28—Kenneth 245-327-397-435-461—Kittie 209-361.

Lascell 180-311—Laura 110-174-220-248—Lauretta 430—La- valette 82—Lavinia 374—Lawrence 347-362-378-390-413-415— Leah 365—Leaf 298—Leander 63-98-174-229—Lemuel 71-196- 233—Lena 87-374-400-456—Leon 315-340-437—Leonard 95-222- 350-440-461—Leslie 398—Lester 253-375—Leta 331—Letha 343 —Lewis 12-22-24-45-46-60-108-110-111-117-164-165-247-251-253- 284—Lilla 369—Lillian 146-188-215-276-309-320-396-399-421 — Lillie 161-279-297-310 — Lily 196-415—Lizzie 108-247-278-369-

XLI

384-401 — Lodowick 10-90 — Lois 10-15-18-32-36-74-89-210-337-435 — Lola 293 — Lodema 162-299 — Loren 249 — Lorine 260 — Lorinda 106-244 — Lorenzo 81-97-228 — Loring 210-377 — Lotta 329-431 — Lottie 302-313-339-346 — Louis 57-150-173-182-253-290-350-387-388-410-439-453-460 — Louisa 60-71-90-167-197-225-241-380 — Louise 242-347-453 — Lucinda 45-103-234 — Lucretia 135 — Lucy 40-41-55-63-80-85-96-101-144-145-476-184-201-209 - 210-219-281-285-316-336-338-403-407-408 — Ludin 24-54 — Luke 25-60-61 — Luman 463-464 — Lura 229 — Luther 70-193-329 — Lloyd 52-133-386-414 — Lydia 5-6-7-14-19-25-33-35-36-37-38-48-50-55-71-85-88-89-90-95-96-97-98-111-128-146-187-217-225 - 230-231-270-271-285-313-371-383-409-420-450-468 — Lyman 254-388 — Lynn 82.

Mabel 190-211-219-243-255-288-322-323-324-339-346-368-381-390-423-426-428-464 — Maggie 160-297 — Malva 361 — Mamie 308 — Malora 30 — Maranda 161 — Marcua 79-209 — Marcy 34-41 — Margaret 27-39-46-110-168-191-234-248-254-308-316 - 326 - 327 - 347-349-389-409 — Maria 44-53-61-64-102-104-128-140-170-183-217-239-266-462 — Marietta 97 — Margie 330 — Marguerite 164-445 — Marie 314-361-424 — Marion 172-173-218-264-285-291-307-310-347-390-398-409-414-434-460 — Marjorie 220 - 235 - 313 - 438 — Martha 40-57-59-61-91-97-146-159-160-168-228-231-236-285-361-376-397-409-416-431-456 — Martin 259 — Major 97 — Mary 6-8-9-12-13-15-23-24-25-27-29-30-31-32-33-3536-38-44-45-46-47-49 - 53-54-56-57-60-61-62-63-64-65-67-70-71-72-73-74-76-78-80-82-87- 91-93-97-98-99-106-107-108-110-115-125-126-128-132-133- 137 - 139-143-145-149-150-152-170-171-175-180-182-183-188-191-192 - 193-193-201-202-205-208-210-213-216-221-223-227-228-230-231 - 233-234-236-245-249-255-257-261-263-268-269-270-274-278-281 - 283-285-286-289-291-306-313-314-324-347-359-364-365-372-384 - 391-392-398-403-406-407-410-411-421-429-430-438-445-447-463 - 464-469 — Mason 60-165-166-302-385-417 — Matilda 232-466-467 — Mattie 254-330-432 — Maude 124-251-311-318-375-425-439-460 — Maurice 182-313 — May 335-359-443 — Mazell 332 — Mehitable 192-194-328 — Melbert 162 — Melvin 291 — Melintha 45-105 — Mercy 15-31-32-35-39-71-74-77-82-93-100-197-205-206- 224 - 356 - 467 — Meribah 27-41-99-102-234-369-446 — Merle 361-398 — Meriam 438 — Merrill 406-457 — Merritt 221-234-369-374 — Michael 232 — Millie 182 — Mildred 163-220-251-286-311-348-366-374-385-391-399-415-422-446-454-456 — Milton 153-171-271-295-306 - 385 — Miles 366-445 — Mina 375 — Minna 467 — Minnie 141-254-359-389 — Minerva 24 — Mon 229-364 — Morris 375 — Moses 36-85 — Muriel 375 — Murray 115 — Myron 300 — Myrtle 165-372.

XLII

Nancy 26-29-34-42-43-47-55-63-68-78-96-98-116-117-132 - 178 - 205-224-273-332—Nathan 25-41-55-59-146-161-209-232-299—Nathaniel 22-47-79-132-143-249-282-386 — Neal 341 — Nellie 130-174-182-216-218-228-255-309-304-317-330-336-354-372-389 - 431 - 436-448-454 — Nelson 97-228 — Nettie 322-361-444 — Neva 342 — Newman 347 — Newell 183-315 — Nicholas 15-30 — Niles 64-180 — Nina 219-345-401-457 — Noah 11-20-41-98-99-100-234-372 — Norma 341-430 — Norman 343-346-386-438.

Obed 210 — Obert 212-341 — Oak 259 — Olive 37-87-318-380-395-449 — Olivia 97 — Oliver 62-172-177-225-359-411 — Onita 260 — Onnie 444 — Opal 416 — Oral 184-315 — Oramel 143 — Orianna 160 — Orinda 468 — Orlando 225-358 — Orley 254-391 — Orpah 291-412 — Orrin 98-228 — Orris 110 — Orson 161-297 — Orville 260-415 — Ottielyn 188-318 — Owen 164-361-444.

Pardon 23-42-46-51-102-111-208-240-379-449 — Parker 81-211-346 — Parnal 166 — Parnel 60 — Patience 23-30-35-90 — Paul 19-35-37-38-82-90-313-346-469 — Pauline 315-322 — Peace 10-14 — Peleg 22-26-27-110-249 — Percival 285-409 — Percy 295-392-448 — Penelope 47 — Peter 8-14-28-33-209-336-468 — Philander 81-212 — Phebe 9-13-16-18-25-26-27-33-34-35-36-57-59-61-63-64-65-81-84-89-121-150-151-179-184-205-208 - 209 - 212 - 216-223-255-295-299-333-414 — Philip 5-6-7-10-11-16-26-40-46-48-61-97-98-146-170-205-221-229-285-314-348-454 — Philura 70 — Phineas 79-145 — Phyllis 413-422 — Platt 145-284 — Pliny 161 — Polly 24-53 — Preston 165 — Prince 20-39-96-223 — Priscilla 9-13 — Prudence 26-61.

Rachel 150-289-290-329-367 — Ralph 253-288-375-386-388-390-410-424-453-459 — Ransford 376-399 — Ray 320-385-425-451 — Raymond 288-298-343-388-420-438-449-451-452 — Reah 330 — Rebecca 8-9-11-12-15-16-18-19-32-34-35-36-37-39-53 - 54 - 73-74-79-94-95-132-133-138-141-165-172-200-206- 240 - 241 - 301 - 463-464 — Record 20-40-96-97-225 — Rena 329-431 — Restcome 26-62 — Return 29-70 — Reuben 23-35-53-67-83-135-137-150-291 — Rhoda 23-50-71-74-187-197-203-316 — Reginald 374 — Richard 10-16-19-21-22-40-41-45-129-211-270-340-433—Richmond 207-211-336-340 — Riley 193 — Rita 416 — Robert 22-50-96-122-125-128-130-163-224-225-244-254-264 - 265 - 267 - 269 - 271-285-316-328-342-356-358-366-396-435-436-327-444-446 - 448 - 455 — Roby 29-48-49-101-122-127-238 — Rock 269 — Rodney 409 — Rollin 181 — Roderick 188-318 — Rosalind 162-300 — Rosanetta 355-442 — Roscoe 292 — Ronald 398 — Rowland 56 — Roy 283-330-369-444 — Ruby 12-26-35-51-80-81-210-338-377-

XLIII

463-465 — Rufus 143-283 — Rush 327 — Russell 57-117-146-149-150-271-285-290-314-328-347-426 — Ruth 13-14-25-26-33-60-125-163-166-261-271-279-309-322-323-327-331-366 - 379 - 402 - 410-412-420-446-451-457-461.

Sadie 211 339-391-454 — Salathiel 466-467 — Sally 21-31-39-50-70-131-258-342 — Salome 110 — Samuel 9-21-27-42-55-66-67-70-71-98-122-144-187-195-216-230-231-232-234 - 259 - 345 - 368-437 — Sanford 22-46-111 — Sarah 6-7-10-11-13-14-18-19-21-26-29-35-36-37-38-42-44-47-48-52-53-54-57-63-64-67-68-72 - 73-74-83-85-88-89-91-97-99-104-108-111-1115-123-126-130-150 - 153-166-168-174-177-180-181-184-196-199-201-202-205-207-209 - 212 - 216-220-222-223-224-228-232-233-235-236-238-240-249-251 - 254 - 255-260-267-280-291-302-310-311-315-331-333-336-341-344 - 352 - 353-360-368-376-378-388-390-395-412-463-469 — Selma 150-290-411 — Seman 57-152 — Senaah 90-219 — Seth 9-12-15-24-54-64-141-183 — Seward 54-142 — Sherman 235-302-417-428 — Sherwood 196 — Shirley 461 — Shubael 48-121-255 — Sigourney 88 — Silas 19-37-38-42-68-69-90-91-97-135-189-193-219-233-278-320-324-328-374-429 — Silence 30-71 — Simpson 37-122-259 — Simeon 46-110 — Solomon 207-335-435 — Sophronia 146 — Sophia 42-53-104-143-205-211-223-334-353 — Standish 454 — Stanley 437 — Stella 237 — Stephen 9-15-16-18-30-32-34-35-36-58-61-73-76-77-79-81-82-86-88-96-99-144-168-193-207 - 208 - 212 - 213-217-223-224-235-236-303-329-335-336-347-435-449 — Stuart 347 — Sumner 162-300 — Susan 41-44-46-52-66-70-97-99-102-109-125-128-134-177-185-188-193-224-238-239-262-264-303 - 351 - 358-418-440-469 — Susanna 22-23-23-27-49-64-96-161-178-298 — Susie 188-310-319 — Sydney 245-382-435 — Sylvanus 25-60 — Sylvia 28-29-51-55-69-130-265-395-455.

Tallman 27-67 — Taylor 469 — Teresa 57-157 — Thankful 16-33-52-135-137-278-280 — Thelma 288 — Theodore 54-174-188-309-317-388-453 — Thomas 5-6-8-9-10-12-13-14-15-16-18-20-24-25-31-33-35-37-48-50-51-54-59-60-71-74-77-81-82-86 - 95 - 126 - 129-146-162-198-202-205-211-212-220-232-258-267-271-332 - 347 - 351-372-395-396-455-462-463-465-466-468 — Thurston 461 — Tilly 13 — Timothy 30-71-72 — Titus 231 — Tripp 23-52 — Tucker 10-21-39-40.

Vera 327-429 — Verge 464 — Vesta 416 — Viola 163 — Violet 237 — Vincent 30-72-208 — Virginia 181-312-361-438 — Vivian 218-449.

Wales 453 — Wallace 314-424 — Walter 47-82-115-160-171-183-188-222-252-286-292-306-311-315-345-349 - 355 - 440 - 461 — Walton 126 — Warren 190-321-453 — Wayne 341 — Wealthian

XLIV

129 — Wealthy 34-77 — Weldon 369-448 — Wells 64-181—
Wendall 153-296-344 — Wentworth 234-343-369-376 — Wesley
406-447-458 — Wilbert 453 — Wilbur 165 — Wilfred 162-311-
374-410 — Willett 149 — William 8-12-15-25-29-30-34-37-39-41-
47-49-52-54-56-59-60-61-62-64-65-70-71-73-75-78-79-84-87-89 - 94-
95-96-99-104-105-107-110-122-125-128-134-135-140-147-160 - 165-
166-167-168-169-170-171-178-182-184-189-190-191-196-200 - 201 -
207-208-216-222-224-232-234-236-238-240-245-246-247-254 - 257 -
258-262-264-269-279-280-285-286-288-290-297-301-302-304 - 306 -
311-314-316-321-329-345-355-356-366-376-378-383-384-385 - 397 -
398-402-406-411-415-418-420-422-424-429-430-437-458-462 - 463 -
465 — Willie 282-353-441 — Wilma 411 — Wilson 341 — Win-
field 160-297 — Wing 39-69-70-94-191-324 — Whitfield 99-236.

Zeno 153 — Zephaniah 10-20-468 — Zerviah 84.

TAINTOR—Charles 344—Giles 344 — **TALLMAN** — Estella
192—**TAPPENDEN**—Belle 277—**TATCH**—Rufus 112—**TAYLOR**
—Amy 384—Bert 384—Bertha 384—Elizabeth 328—Esther 106
—Floyd 383 — Harriet 139-177 — James 166—John 177-384 —
Lillian 384 — Mary 139 — Mr. 14 — Roland 139 — Sarah 177 —
Wesley 373 — **TEACHWORTH** — Charles 228—**TEETER**—Isaac
279 — Ralph 360 — Raymond 360 — Sarah 279 — Walter 360 —
TEFFT—Mary 253—**TEMPLEMAN**—Mary 98—**TEMPLETON**—
Anna 143—Austin 143—Franklin 143—John 143—Mary 143—
Samuel 143—**TENNEY**—Abel 61—Anna 61—Chloe 61—Eleanor
394—**TERRIBERRY**—Grace 441—Nathan 441—Stewart 441—
Warren 441 — **TERRY** — Elias 79—Elnathan 389—Emily 389—
Ernest 389—Ethel 389—Harriet 250—Lois 389—Margaret 389—
TEVYAW—Frank 409—Howard 409—Mary 409—Russell 409—
THACHER — Amos 429 — John 429 — Julian 429—**THAYER**—
Benjamin 175—Elizabeth 175—Ida 192—Mary 175—Sarah 190
THEYSON—Gustave 333—Kent 333—Maria 333 — **THOMAS** —
Abigail 354—Adelia 361—Alton 137—Birdie 259—Caroline 173-
259—Charles 137—Chester 305—Charlotte 137—Dudley 305—
Edith 137—Elizabeth 127-137—Ellen 258—Ellery 112—Gene 259
—Harry 290 — James 136 — John 305—Joseph 137-258-259—
Julia 258—Marie 259—Mary 137-361—Reuben 137—Robert 259
—Samuel 136—Sarah 118—Simpson 259—Walter 305—Willard
290—William 137—**THOMPSON**—Almira 278—Caleb 216—Cor-
delia 191—David 441—Dorothy 217—Edwin 193—Elizabeth 229
—Florence 113—George 318-262-375—Hannah 191—Harriet 218
281—Isabella 262—Jemima 233—Jennie 113—John 113—Joseph
191—Lida 217—Lois 217—Lydia 375—Martha 286—Mary 233-
441—Minnie 113—Minerva 431—Russell 218—Stephen 233—

XLV

Thomas 217—William 217-262—**THOMSON**—James 343—Virginia 343—**THOM**—Huldah 430—Ida 430—Mary 430—William 430—**THORLEY**—Elizabeth 271—Francis 271—Margaret 271—**THORN**—Helen 152—**THORNE**—Butler 233—James 233—Jane 250—Jesse 233—Martha 148—Mary 232—Obadiah 148—**THORNTON**—Uriah 248—**THORPE**—Helen 320—John 135-320—Thomas 320—Walter 320—**THURBER**—Elgie 465—Ernest 465—Lonson 465—Olive 465—Sylvester 465—**THURIEN**—Edward 376—**TIBBETTS**—Clara 426—Kingsbury 426—Marion 426—Raymon 426—**TIFT**—John 208—**TILEY**—Elgin 354—Elgina 354—Malcolm 354—Milton 354—Samuel 354—**TILLINGHAST**—Abigail 5—Benjamin 5—Elizabeth 6—Hannah 6—John 127—Joseph 6-127—Josephine 127—Lydia 5-127—Martha 5—Mercy 6—Pardon 5—Philip 5—**TILTON**—Deborah 20—Lydia 73—**TIMPERLEY**—Eliza 271—George 271—**TINKHAM**—Adelaide 268—Arthur 319—Clara 319—Edna 319—Helen 319—James 319—John 12-319—Lewis 319—Mary 12—Mildred 319—**TITUS**—Florence 447—Joseph 369—**TOBEY**—Abigail 16-29—Alice 331—Bethiah 29—Celia 131—Desire 42—Elisha 131—Elnathan 17—George 119—Jonathan 68—Mary 29—Sarah 17-119—Silas 29—William 69—Zacheus 16-17—**TOBIN**—Joanna 391—**TOEL**—Adolphus 381—Florence 381—Mary 381—William 381—**TOLLEFSON**—Amelia 155—**TOLMAN**—Cyrus 21—Hannah 21—**TOMLINSON**—Ann 304—**TOMPKINS**—Abram 348—Mr. 27—Ralph 348—**TORNOW**—Fred 316—Willard 316—**TOWER**—Mary 252—**TOWLE**—George 144—Lewis 144—William 144—**TOWNE**—Augustus 322—Hattie 322—**TOWNSEND**—James 104—Myrtle 123—**TOZIER**—Anna 274—**TRACY**—Frances 432—**TRECARVIN**—Homer 242—**TREVETT**—Frank 249—**TRIPP**—Adeline 336—Alexander 245—Edward 319—Elias 336—Elizabeth 22—Ethel 186—Hannah 22-46—Helen 245—Jane 95—John 439—James 95-356—Job 95—Kate 186—Lemuel 17—Lois 186—Mary 26—Mr. 462—Nathaniel 319—Philip 25—Ruby 178—Sarah 167—Warren 133—**THUMANS**—Catherine 336—**TUBBS**—Amy 60—**TUCKER**—Aaron 189—Adelaide 189—Adelia 189—Ann 189—Anna 125—Elfe 164—Hepsie 417—Isabella 189—Lena 415—Lucius 189—Lydia 260—Mehitable 126-28—Pliny 69—Samuel 189—Sarah 464—Stedman 164—Susanna 10—**TUELL**—Borden 401—Charles 401—Joseph 401—Malcolm 401—**TURNER**—Cortez 241—Elizabeth 241—Frederick 241—Mary 459—Ruth 351—**TUTTLE**—Ella 165—Frank 350—Gladys 383—Helen 383—Julius 35—Leon 383—Louis 350—William 383—**TYRRELL**—Elizabeth 187.

XLVI

UNDERHILL—Abraham 262—Amos 108—Elizabeth 262-264—Helen 262—Jane 261—Margaret 262—Robert 262—Ruth 262—**UNDERWOOD**—Phebe 66—**UPHAM**—Lillie 370—**UPJOHN**—Aaron 140—Adeline 140—James 140—Sophia 140—Willie 140.

VAIL—Alice 237—Charles 237—James 237—John 237—Joseph 237—Susan 237—**VANBUSKIRK**—Sarah 279—**VAN CAMP**—Cornelius 294—Lottie 294—Phebe 284—**VAN DENARK**—Edwin 419—Gift 419—Helen 419—Lynn 419—Raymond 419—**VAN DYKE**—Slocum 20—**VANDERBURGH**—Julia 171—**VAN KEUREN**—Anne 446—**VANN**—Amanda 377—Arthur 378—Albert 377—Ellen 377—Harold 378—Nadine 378—Thomas 377—Valerie 378—**VAN NORMAN**—Cassius 423—Lulah 423—**VAN SCHNEDER**—Margaret 185—**VANTINE**—Naoma 58—**VAN VECHTEN**—Effie 244—**VAN TASSELL**—Charles 305—Frances 305—Thomas 305—**VAN WOERT**—Hannah 149—**VARNEY**—Bethiah 19—Lydia 36—Mary 146—Mehitable 152—Nathaniel 19—**VARLIES**—Ora 361—**VAUGHAN**—Daniel 29—Mary 98—Mildred 112—Samuel 41—**VEEDER**—Angelica 124—**VIELLE**—Anna 394—Dorr 394—**VILAS**—Sarah 405—**VINAL**—Frederick 338—Gertrude 338—Standish 338—**VINCENT**—Desire 30—Florence 196—Warren 271—**VOSS**—Charlotte 198—Elizabeth 198—Georgianna 198—Johannes 198—**VOTAR**—Patience 187.

WADDELL—Betsey 134—James 134—Temperance 134—**WADE**—Charlotte 126—Sally 126—Thomas 126—**WADLEIGH**—Elizabeth 88—**WADHAMS**—Farnsworth 249—Sarah 190—**WADSWORTH**—Everline 354—**WAFFEL**—Bert 341—Charles 341—Grace 341—Harry 341—**WAGNER**—Katherine 163—Mary 172—**WALCH**—Margaret 113—**WALDO**—Cournell 195—Glenn 195—Jonathan 195—Julia 195—Luella 195—Lee 195—Maria 195—Martha 195—Silas 195—Susan 195—**WALDRON**—Clara 253—Henry 253—Mary 253—**WALBRIDGE**—Florence 75—**WALLACE**—Ann 431—**WALKER**—Elizabeth 67—Hannah 67—James 67—Lois 426—Samuel 67—Sarah 13-273-372—William 67—**WALSH**—Annie 176—Arthur 175—Charles 175—Chester 175—Emma 175—Eugene 175—Florence 175—Frank 175—Harold 175—Herbert 176—Jennie 176—Josie 176—Lizzie 176—Peter 175—Richard 175—Ruth 176—Sarah 175-176—Theodore 175—Wesley 175—**WALTER**—Vera 280—**WALTON**—Abel 298—Carl 298—Dorothea 392—**WANGER**—Dillwyn 148—Lois 148—Martha 148—**WARD**—Amasa 402—Charles 179-402—David 274—Edward 274—Harriet 179—Myra 179—Percy 179—Robert 203—Sarah 425—**WARDEN**—Florence 445—W. 445—

XLVII

WARDWELL—Allen 77—George 77—Thomas 77—William 77—
WAREHAM—Fred 195—**WARNER**—Ada 425—Anna 425—
 David 109—Diana 307—Doris 425—George 425—Harold 425—
 Lucinda 376—Raymond 425—Seth 276—**WARREN**—Abbie 337
 —John 59—Mary 59—Sherwood 71—**WASHBURN**—Anna 301
 —Helen 278—Harry 354—Homer 354—Ida 354—Israel 100—
 Lettice 74-109-166—Mercy 74—Salmon 354—Susan 66—Sarah
 166—**WATERMAN**—Alice 431—Olive 115—**WATSON**—Cather-
 in 438—Emily 54—Florence 438—William 438—**WAY**—Caro-
 line 307—George 307—**WEAVER**—Eli 124—Eliza 76—John
 76—Mr. 76—Stephen 124—**WEBB**—Emeline 201—Henry 140—
WEBBER—David 376—Edward 376—Mabel 376—Nancy 202—
 Sarah 376—**WEBSTER**—Anna 181—Elizabeth 328—S. 328—
WEED—Deborah 31—Gilbert 31—Jonathan 31—Mr. 31—
WEEDEN—Azubah 106—Daniel 268—Florence 268—George
 106—Henry 106—John 106—Jonathan 106—Mabel 268—Mary
 106—Sarah 106—Walter 268—William 268—**WEEKS**—Abbie
 346—Allen 394—Andrew 394—Eliza 200—Harriet 394—Henry
 136—Kenneth 394—Lavona 215—Luzon 136—Nathan 65—
 Rosamond 394—Sarah 136—William 136-346—**WELCH**—Daniel
 191—Orson 191—**WELLES**—Alma 212—Maltiah 212—**WELLS**
 —Ethel 333—Irene 301—Sarah 64—**WENTWORTH**—Sarah
 215—**WEST**—Alice 139—Ann 210—Bartholomew 95-239—
 Benjamin 33-72-96-210—Eleanor 139—Fannie 151—Frederick
 427—Hannah 33—Henry 239—Isaiah 42—Lois 15—Lola 427—
 Lovey 73—Luther 139—Margaret 20—Mary 33-95-96—Parnel
 60—Phebe 210—Robert 139—Sarah 9-95—Stephen 9-15—Susan
 96-440—**WESTFALL**—Anna 325—**WESTGATE**—Delbert 467—
 Darius 467—Florence 467—George 451-467—Matilda 56—Sarah
 451—Wanton 55—**WESTLAKE**—Virginia 156—**WESTON**—
 Deborah 42—Jennie 42—John 42—Mary 431—Mr. 196—Nettie
 431—William 431—**WHEAT**—Charles 196—Florence 196—
WHEATCROFT—George 326—John 326—**WHEELER**—Charles
 308—Clara 372—Maude 404—Russell 93—Theodocia 93—
WHELDEN—Amos 186—Charles 333—Elva 333—George 186—
 Gertrude 333—James 186—Jennie 333—John 186—Joseph 101-
 185-189-333—Lizzie 186—Marion 333—Mary 189—Ruth 186—
 Susan 186—Thomas 333—**WHELPLEY**—Alphonsine 227—
WHIPPLE—Thomas 35—Waity 82—**WHITCOMB**—Lucy 340—
WHITE—Abigail 165—Alton 312—Anne 34-353—Avander 122-
 123—Augustus 122—Benjamin 20—Carrie 312—Charles 312-
 464—Caroline 384—Cynthia 196—Deborah 149—Clifford 199—
 Eliza 69—Emmons 176—Esther 312—Ethel 176—Emeline 68-
 200—Fern 296—Florence 149—Floyd 149—Franklin 312—

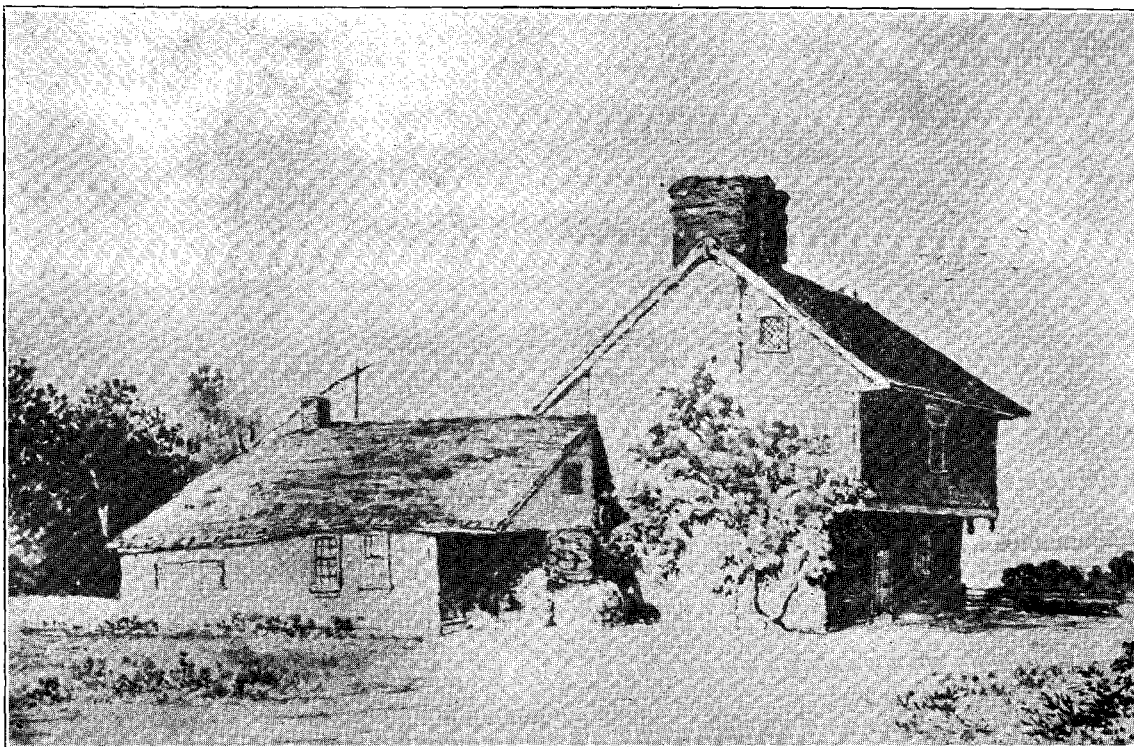
XLVIII

Frank 176—Ezra 149—Glenn 149—Guilford 312—Gulielma 149—Harold 149—Horace 149—Howard 149—Jane 353—John 20—Joseph 149-353—Levi 68—Lois 176—Lorenzo 65—Lovica 318—Lydia 252—Mabel 176—Maria 68-200—Micha 69—Mildred 149—Nancy 60—Peace 78—Penelope 13—Peter 20—Philip 20—Phebe 246—Russell 176—Salem 384—Samuel 165—Simeon 176—Sims 384—Susan 20—Stanley 149—Temperance 365—Vena 384—Vincent 20—Wells 312—William 20-34-68-122-200—**WHITTEN**—Benjamin 360—Clark 360—Eunice 360—Frank 360—Jesse 360—Job 360—Minnie 360—William 360—**WHIT-FORD**—Phebe 397—**WHITNACH**—Clara 362—**WHITING**—Adeline 111—Daisy 349—Elisha 199—Ethel 199—Joseph 349—Sarah 199—**WHITNEY**—Abel 469—Carlisle 284—Clara 440—Cynthia 434—Dwight 469—Florence 284—Harriet 361—Harris 469—Kathleen 284—Mabel 402—Joel 469—Robert 284—Stephen 284—**WHITTLESEY**—Nathan 429—Robert 429—Taber 429—Vera 429—Wellington 429—**WILBOR**—Frances 310—**WILBUR**—Arthur 116—Caroline 266—Charles 267—Elizabeth 267-272—Gideon 266—Isaac 266—Marshall 272—Mary 266—Mr. 14—Olive 272—Susan 267—Thomas 267—**WILCOX**—Ann 94—Esther 291—Hannah 238—Harriet 182—Henry 435—Keziah 15—Lena 347—Maria 144—Mary 435—Sarah 16—Susannah 10—**WILEY**—Charlotte 320—John 344—Maude 344—**WILDE**—Catherine 321—**WILKIE**—Henry 434—John 434—Mary 434—Robert 434—**WILKINSON**—Arthur 454—Esther 454—Otis 454—S. 82—Thomas 454—**WILKSON**—Grace 446—**WILDMAN**—Edward 294—Margaret 294—**WILLCOTT**—Meribah 21—**WILLIAMS**—Anna 298—Cyrus 323—Earle 431—Emily 185—George 330—Henry 127—Horace 289—John 298-392—Lydia 141—Mary 131-298-392—Nancy 204—Nellie 289-319—Persis 330—Raymond 298—Rexford 431—Sarah 330—Susan 270—Thomas 431—**WILLIAMSON**—Barbara 387—Lewis 192—Mr. 183—**WILLIS**—Annie 217—George 218—Harriet 218—Lizzie 217—Mabel 217—Mary 217—William 217—**WILLISTON**—Mary 319—**WILLOUGHBY**—Nathan 372—Nellie 372—**WIL-MARTH**—Bela 247—Fannie 247—**WILSON**—Ada 371—Benjamin 337—Charles 371—David 337—Elizabeth 423—Helah 99—James 82-99-231-363-371—John 178-363-371—Jesse 371—Joseph 371—Leah 230—Lovice 337—Lydia 231—Miss 227—Prudence 237—Rachel 150—Sarah 82—Susan 178—Virginia 367—Winifred 261—**WINDLE**—Fela 315—**WING**—Charlotte 355—Daniel 35—Dorothy 33—Edward 16—Elizabeth 35—Eunice 215—Grace 128—Mary 15—Margaret 15—Joseph 355—Rebecca 217—Rhoda 125—Sarah 16—Savory 32—Stephen 15-83-215-

XLIX

468—Theresa 468—Unity 358—**WINCHESTER**—Betsey 206—George 206—**WINGARD**—Alvin 257—Catherine 257—Wilbur 257—**WINSLOW**—Abba 242—Catherine 241—Emma 302—Flortilla 87—Frederick 241—Hopestill 32—Jonathan 32—Nathaniel 27—Phebe 85-88-89—Rachel 378—Robert 88-89—William 88-89—**WINSHIP**—Nathaniel 59—**WINSOR**—Leona 137—Sally 174—Stephen 206—**WISE**—Harrison 98—John 98-248—Mary 228—Peter 98-228—**WITHINGTON**—Natalie 270—**WIXON**—Gideon 335—Josephine 429—Mary 335—Sarah 335—**WOLCOTT**—Louise 304—Webster 304—**WOOD**—Abraham 358—Alice 123-268—Amaziah 33—Amelia 268—Bethiah 71—Charles 328—Clarence 268—Content 18—Constant 33—Elihu 71—Elizabeth 40-264—Francis 268—George 40-344—Gideon 33—Hannah 71—Harriet 200—Isaiah 200—John 18-33-262—Julia 344—Lemuel 98—Lillian 101—Lydia 71—Mary 196—Minnie 388—Robert 267—Roby 73—Sarah 262—Theodore 268—Thomas 18—Viola 328—William 264-267-268—Warren 328—**WOODBURN**—Bessie 330—John 330—**WOODBURY**—Edgar 146—**WOODRUFF**—Harriet 316—**WOODFORD**—Olive 66—**WOOLCOTT**—Julia 244—**WOODWARD**—Frederick 348—Sally 109—Sarah 348—Theresa 348—**WORCESTER**—Alpheus 467—Hannah 467—Ruhaman 467—**WORDELL**—Carrie 386—Clarissa 130—Fernand 421—Grace 421—Harriet 421—Joshua 421—Lester 421—Martin 386—Merrill 421—Milton 386—Perry 386—Rebecca 104—Stephen 104—**WORDEN**—Maria 304—**WORK**—Addison 449—Charlotte 355—Eugene 449—Clayton 450—Curvin 450—**WORMUTH**—Agnes 417—Lucy 417—William 417—**WORTH**—Eunice 22—Gideon 17—Lydia 22—Martha 57—Merriam 59—Richard 22—Sally 56—Sylvanus 17—William 59—**WORTHINGTON**—Eliza 380—Rebecca 290—**WRAY**—Harland 436—William 436—**WRIGHT**—Achshah 151—Betsey 187—Caroline 149—Frank 187—Flora 187—Harriet 65—Herbert 187—Jemima 152—Lizzie 187—Mary 187—Ruth 186—Susan 187—William 186—Zacheus 186-187—**WRIGHTINGTON**—Elnathan 77—**WYMAN**—Elizabeth 77—Harriet 77—Isaac 77—Katherine 77—Sarah 77.

YEARLEY—George 59—**YERXA**—Fanny 365—Michael 465—**YOUNG**—Abraham 207—Alexander 148—Charlotte 226—Eunice 23—Gilbert 226—Ida 184—James 361—Julia 207—Lucy 226—Mary 226-261-307—Noah 58—Orlando 226—Philura 226—Rhoda 320—Thomas 226—William 226.



Home of John Taber
Built about 1690 (*See No. 15*)



*William Taber
born Acushnet Mass.
1788*

*His daughter
Martha H.
(Taber) Ferris
born Union
Springs N.Y. 1816*



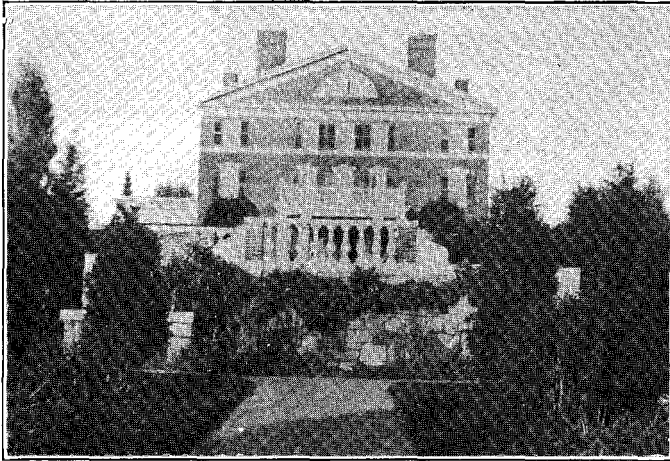
*Her daughter
Sarah E. (Ferris)
Spence Parsons
born Buffalo N.Y.
1851*



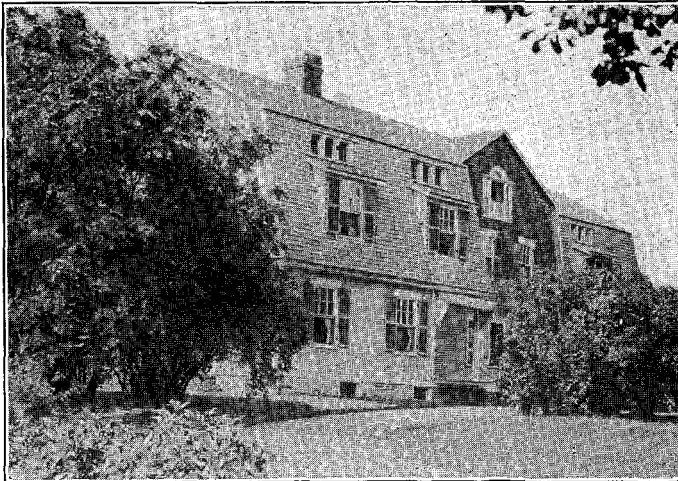
*Her son
H. Wibirt Spence
born Buffalo N.Y. 1874*



*His son
H. Wibirt Spence Jr.
born Buffalo N.Y. 1899*



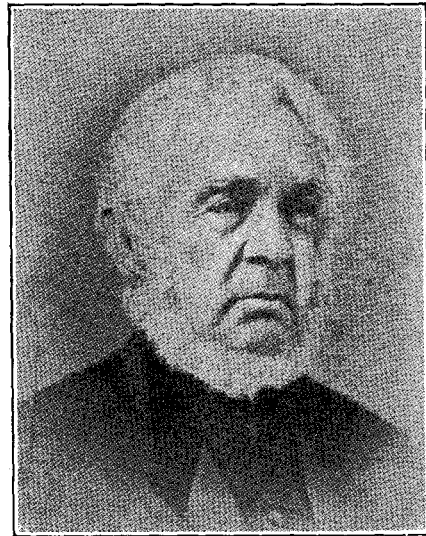
Home of Mrs. Florence Holt
(See No. 2869)



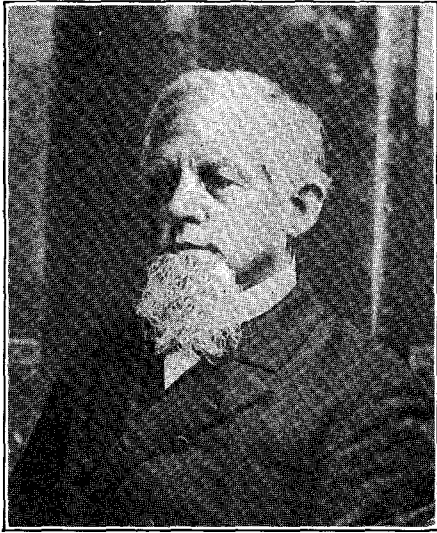
Home of Charles Taber, Stowe, Vt.
(See No. 2871)



Barnabas Taber
(See No. 259)



William C. Taber
(See No. 649)



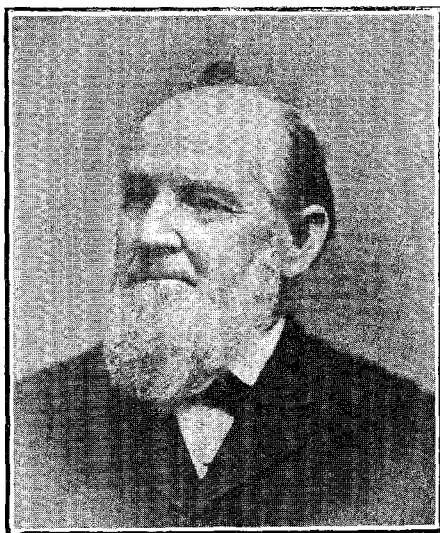
Charles Taber
(See No. 1875)



Frederic Taber
(See No. 3026)



Frederic H. Taber
(*See No. 4130*)



Capt. Jacob Taber
(*See No. 1026*)



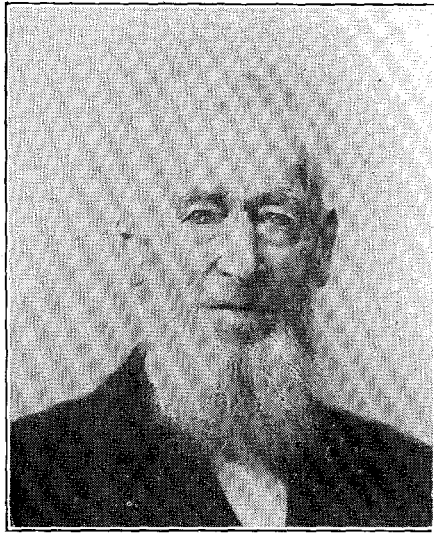
Jabez Hathaway Taber
(See No. 1763)



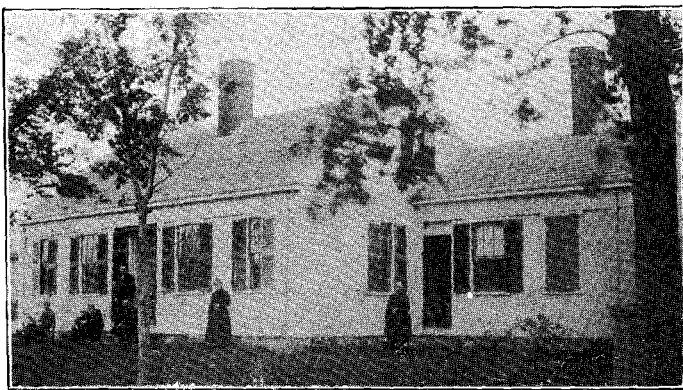
William Gardner Taber
(See No 2898)



Geo. Smith Taber
(See No. 2899)



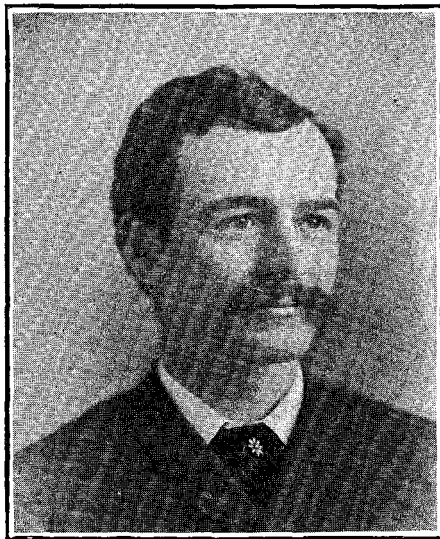
Granville Weston Taber
(See No. 691)



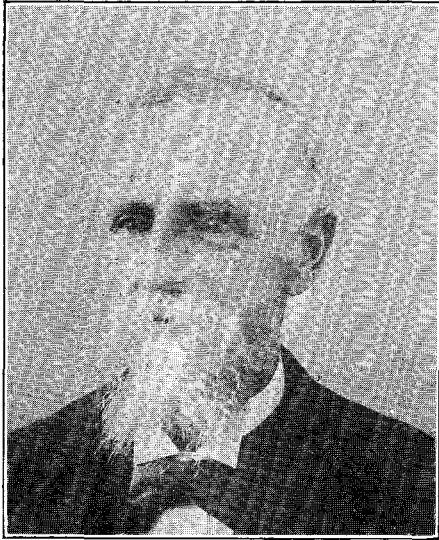
Home of Granville Weston Taber
(See No. 691)



Susan H. Dunham Taber
(See No. 691)



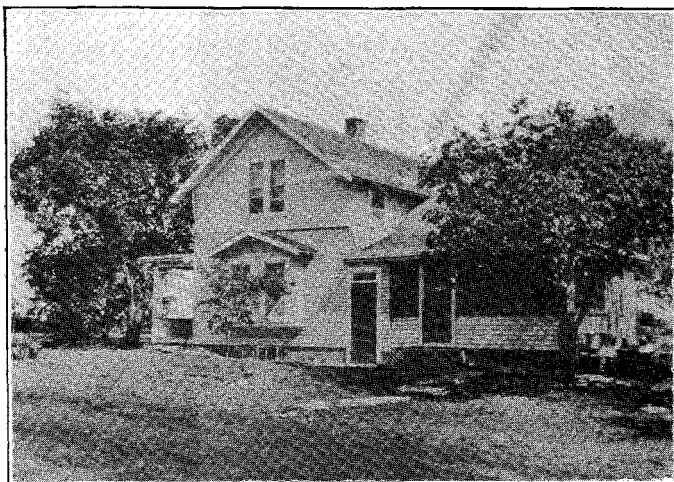
Charles Granville Taber
(See No. 1950)



Albert Phillips Taber
(See No. 1525)



Geo. Aymar Taber
(See No. 2562)



Home of Arthur Nelson Taber
(See Page 165)



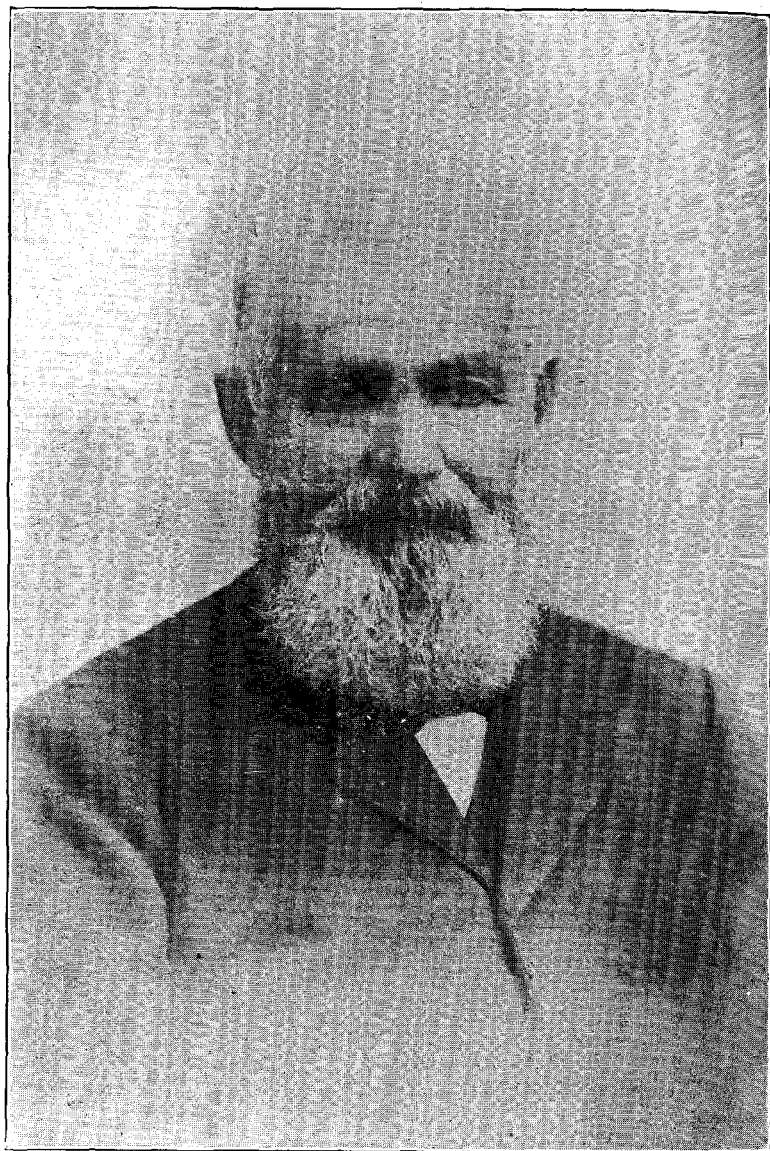
Benjamin Phillips Taber
(See No. 1516)



Geo. A. Munroe
(See No. 2460)



Jesse Partelow Taber
(See No. 2755)



Thomas S. Taber
(See No 4689)



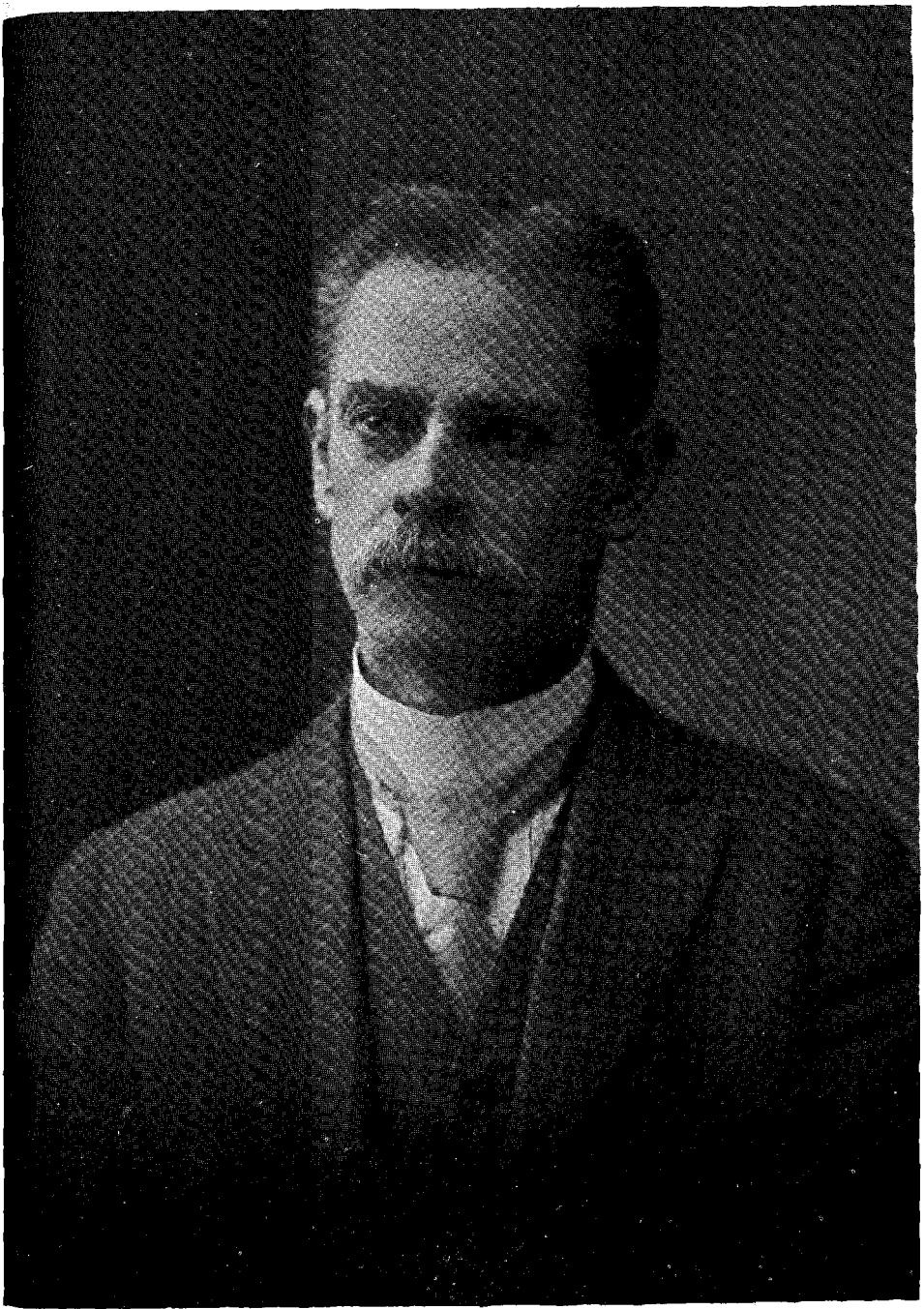
William Howland Taber
(See No. 4698)



Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Mallery
(See No. 2740)

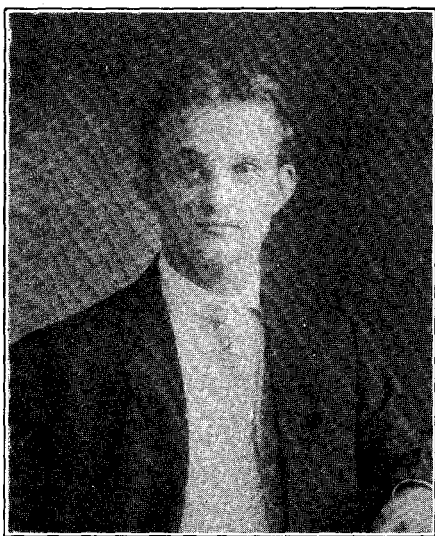


Judson Merrick Taber
(See No. 4196)



S. J. Taber

(See No 2330)



Thomas Hanley Taber
(See No. 4718)